THE

**HOLY LORNOGRAPHY**

SEPTEMBER 17 - OCTOBER 18, 2007

**Authorized BasedShaman Version**

USERNAMES SHORTENED TO SIMPLY

LORNE AND KAYLA, AND COLERCODED

WITH LORNE IN BLUE AND KAYLA IN RED

|  |
| --- |
|  |

DATES ADDED BEFORE

EACH CONVERSATION

OF THAT DAY.

BASEDSHAMAN

A Division of Shaman Publishers

September 17, 2007

Lorne(09/17/07 9:22:46 PM): hi  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:22:53 PM): asl plz?  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:23:00 PM): hi  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:23:13 PM): 13/f/ky  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:23:26 PM): wow, you're just a young one huh/  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:23:30 PM): @};-  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:23:40 PM): a little cutie too  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:24:39 PM): if nobody will talk to you sweetheart you can talk to me........i'm a good guy, i have 2 nieces your age  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:24:59 PM): really  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:25:08 PM): wats ur asl  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:25:45 PM): well, i should say i had 2 nieces your age, when i lived in washington state they were your age, they're a little older now but it still feels to me like they're your age  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:25:58 PM): i'm 36/m/nashville  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:26:08 PM): o  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:26:12 PM): nashville kewl  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:26:27 PM): you must be bored if you're on the internet  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:26:40 PM): unless you think it's fun lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:27:21 PM): that's me  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:27:39 PM): those are my 2 dogs  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:28:01 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:28:08 PM): the black one is Bud and the little white one is Daisy  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:28:18 PM): aww there cute  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:28:20 PM): i have a cam too if you'd like to see me on cam  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:28:49 PM): you can see Bud on cam too, i gave daisy away to my nephew before i moved here to nashville  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:29:09 PM): aww u gave her away  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:29:50 PM): yeah, i really wasn't very happy too but i thought it would be best for her because my nephew and his wife have a dog just like her  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:31:37 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:31:51 PM): did you get the other 2 pics i sent you?  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:32:15 PM): of ur dog yeah  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:32:20 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:32:30 PM): want to see me on cam?  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:33:55 PM): shur  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:34:32 PM): look at those big blue eyes.......you're so cute lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:34:45 PM): @};->:D<  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:35:16 PM): hi:-h  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:35:27 PM): hi lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:35:32 PM): thanx  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:35:36 PM): yw  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:35:44 PM): what time is it there?  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:37:24 PM): 8:37  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:37:37 PM): ok, same time as here then, i thought it was  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:38:07 PM): do i look cuter on cam than i do in that picture?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:38:41 PM): yeah   
Lorne(09/17/07 9:38:45 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:39:00 PM): that's because pictures don't do very good with me lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:39:24 PM): o  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:39:26 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:39:34 PM): i bet all the boys are after you at your school huh?lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:40:03 PM): brb  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:40:24 PM): no not really lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:40:26 PM): k  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:40:29 PM): back  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:41:17 PM): hang on again, i need to put a towel on the bottom of my door so my neighbors will think the lights are out and i've gone to bed lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:41:27 PM): k lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:41:57 PM): ok, all set now lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:42:11 PM): y u wanna do that  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:42:49 PM): because they're starting to annoy me.........they keep coming over and asking to use my phone, my computer and if i'll take them to the store lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:43:09 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:43:14 PM): they must bug u lots  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:43:28 PM): yup, and it's starting to aggrivate me lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:43:45 PM): so i'm kind of giving them a go away attitude right now lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:44:10 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:44:40 PM): i find it hard to believe that the boys at your school aren't all after you.........you're a little doll  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:44:53 PM): aww thanx  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:45:00 PM): you're very welcome  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:45:17 PM): if only you were like 5 yrs older i'd be after you too lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:45:30 PM): really  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:45:38 PM): definately lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:46:14 PM): you did a right decision when you put princess on your i.d. name......so cute lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:46:23 PM): aww thanx  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:46:37 PM): daddy always calls me the princess   
Kayla(09/17/07 9:46:39 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:46:42 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:46:52 PM): he's smart to call you that lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:47:10 PM): if you were my niece i'd be spoiling you rotten like i did my other nieceslol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:47:27 PM): kewl  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:47:38 PM): daddy likes 2 spoil me lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:47:42 PM): unfortunately you're not my nieces lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:47:49 PM): i can see why he does lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:48:05 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:48:15 PM): you've got suck pretty eyes lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:48:24 PM): thanx  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:48:28 PM): yw  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:48:56 PM): i have blue eyes too.......almost the same color blue as yours i think  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:49:08 PM): even though you can't tell by the cam or the pics  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:49:09 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:49:11 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:49:28 PM): if it was day time you'd probably be able to tell  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:49:34 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:49:45 PM): so do you play any sports?  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:49:54 PM): no not really  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:50:05 PM): do you do anything extra at school?  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:50:19 PM): nah just homework lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:50:23 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:50:36 PM): i bet you're not too thrilled about that huh?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:51:31 PM): no not really lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:51:36 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:52:07 PM): so tell me.......why would you want to come in a chat room like this?lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:52:27 PM): they say all kinds of things that you probably shouldn't hear at your age lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:52:27 PM): i was bored lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:52:31 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:53:07 PM): how often do you go in chat rooms?  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:53:30 PM): i never did b4 lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:53:35 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:53:55 PM): have you read anything that made you say "wow" to?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:54:15 PM): huh  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:54:49 PM): some of the names that people make up for i.d.'s and some of the things they talk about in here  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:55:07 PM): or have you heard all of that talk before?  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:55:14 PM): yeah there funny  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:55:19 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:55:22 PM): not really  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:55:37 PM): what things have you heard in here so far?Lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:56:05 PM): nothing really i been talkin 2 u am i still in there  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:56:22 PM): it says you are  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:56:27 PM): did you click out of the room?  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:56:32 PM): i 4got lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:56:35 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:56:38 PM): no i 4got  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:56:44 PM): you must be enjoying talking to me lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:57:00 PM): yeah ur fun 2 talk 2  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:57:04 PM): cool  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:57:21 PM): i never use to let my nieces go into any chat rooms lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:57:30 PM): y  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:57:37 PM): they use to get mad at me because of it too lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:57:52 PM): because they talk alot about sex and stuff in them  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:58:01 PM): o  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:58:29 PM): it bothered me alot then, now i've just come to realize it's just part of growing up lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:58:55 PM): i bet they wish i would have felt that way back then though lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 9:59:13 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:59:26 PM): what else do you do for fun?  
Lorne(09/17/07 9:59:35 PM): besides homework lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:00:25 PM): hang out with my friends like at the mall and go shopping i luv shopping  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:00:32 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:00:39 PM): you're definately a girl lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:01:00 PM): well yeah im a grl  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:01:12 PM): i mean because you love shopping lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:01:20 PM): o yeah lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:01:23 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:01:35 PM): what do you usually buy when you go shopping?  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:01:37 PM): let me guess  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:01:39 PM): clothes  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:01:43 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:01:48 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:01:51 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:02:01 PM): did you see me sneeze?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:02:21 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:02:25 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:02:39 PM): i think i'm coming down with a cold lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:02:45 PM): aww sry  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:02:55 PM): me too.......i hate colds lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:03:04 PM): yeah me 2  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:03:22 PM): so i'm guessing that you don't want to take my cold for me?lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:03:36 PM): i'll give you $5 if you do lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:04:26 PM): what time do you usually go to bed?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:04:55 PM): no i dont want ur cold ty  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:05:00 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:05:12 PM): umm usully bout 10 or 11  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:05:24 PM): wow, you stay up late  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:05:51 PM): im suppose 2 b in bed by 10 but i sneak sumtimes lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:05:57 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:06:02 PM): naughty girl lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:06:07 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:06:09 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:06:31 PM): i'm guessing that you must have your computer in your bedroom then huh?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:06:43 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:06:46 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:06:54 PM): uh ohhh lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:07:18 PM): that means you get extra tired in the mornings lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:07:19 PM): wat  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:07:36 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:07:40 PM): what time do you wake up in the mornings?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:07:56 PM): umm bout 6  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:08:22 PM): do you always sneak online after you're suppose to go to bed?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:08:31 PM): sumtimes  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:08:36 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:08:50 PM): im quiet   
Kayla(09/17/07 10:08:52 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:08:54 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:09:11 PM): you make sure the volumes down and everything?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:09:27 PM): i turn it off lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:09:30 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:09:49 PM): this is your first time you've ever been in a chat room?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:10:10 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:10:17 PM): u go in there lots  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:10:24 PM): yup  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:10:35 PM): when i don't have anything else to do   
Kayla(09/17/07 10:10:41 PM): lol   
Lorne(09/17/07 10:10:54 PM): how do you like the chat room so far?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:11:13 PM): lol i havent looked at it  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:11:18 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:11:27 PM): too busy concentrating on me?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:11:47 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:11:52 PM): looks like dumb stuff  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:11:57 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:12:11 PM): have you read any of it?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:12:36 PM): no i am lookin at it now  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:12:43 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:13:13 PM): has anyone else sent you a message besides me from the chat room?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:13:32 PM): yeah but i closed em lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:13:36 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:13:47 PM): wat they mean by a purv wats that  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:13:56 PM): hmm lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:14:12 PM): ok, i'll tell you lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:14:40 PM): it's when they talk about sex, some people think it's perverted  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:14:52 PM): k  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:15:01 PM): in other words that's all they want to talk about  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:15:16 PM): know what i mean now?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:15:42 PM): k i guess  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:15:53 PM): they wanna talk bout it  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:15:56 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:16:00 PM): yup lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:16:02 PM): alot lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:16:10 PM): brb, i need another drink of water  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:16:18 PM): k  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:16:45 PM): back  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:17:02 PM): that was fast  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:17:07 PM): i'm good lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:17:18 PM): did you miss me?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:17:29 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:17:34 PM): u werent gone very long  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:17:38 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:17:44 PM): that's because i'm good lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:17:51 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:18:11 PM): ok, so what else are we gonna talk about?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:18:20 PM): idk  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:18:24 PM): wats ur name  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:18:34 PM): L o r n e  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:18:23 PM): i'm gonna guess yours is Kayla?  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:18:24 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:20:22 PM): i got booted but im back  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:20:23 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:20:27 PM): ok lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:20:29 PM): now wat was u saying  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:20:53 PM): i'm gonna guess yours is Kayla?  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:21:03 PM): hi again:-h  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:21:12 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:21:15 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:21:38 PM): don't tell me your last name........don't EVER tell anybody from the internet your last name ok?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:21:52 PM): k  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:21:52 PM): y  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:22:27 PM): because there are some real weirdos on here some times and they might try to go looking for you  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:23:03 PM): wow really  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:23:07 PM): so don't ever tell them your last name, your address, your phone number, the town you live in or the school you go to  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:23:15 PM): k  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:23:20 PM): r u a wierdo  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:23:26 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:23:27 PM): no lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:23:32 PM): k  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:23:35 PM): does it sound like i am?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:23:45 PM): no lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:23:51 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:24:10 PM): if i was i never would have told you to never tell anyone all of your information lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:24:19 PM): k  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:24:30 PM): i'm VERY happy that you talked to me before talking to anyone else though  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:24:39 PM): this way i know you'll be safe  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:24:50 PM): yeah there wierdos  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:24:57 PM): yeah they ae  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:24:58 PM): are  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:25:08 PM): there's alot of them too  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:25:18 PM): there r  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:25:24 PM): yup  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:25:33 PM): wow  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:25:45 PM): nobody's ever said anything to you about the internet?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:25:55 PM): no  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:25:56 PM): like wat  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:25:59 PM): wow  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:26:09 PM): i'm surprised your mom and dad haven't  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:26:28 PM): about all the wierdos on it and what happens on it  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:26:57 PM): wat happens on it  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:27:59 PM): girls have given guys their information like their address and home phone number and stuff and the guys would find them and do bad things to them  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:28:15 PM): really  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:28:17 PM): like wat  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:28:33 PM): do you know what rape is?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:28:57 PM): umm yeah  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:29:28 PM): well they rape them and some women and girls have even gotten killed  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:29:54 PM): WOW  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:30:15 PM): so........promise me you NEVER give your information out to anyone ok?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:30:36 PM): k  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:30:38 PM): i promise  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:30:41 PM): never  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:30:42 PM): thank you  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:30:46 PM): @};-  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:31:12 PM): are you happy you got to talk to me before anyone else now?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:31:22 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:31:24 PM): 4shur  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:31:28 PM): good lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:32:01 PM): you'll also get some people that will send you messages that will say dirty things on them too  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:32:15 PM): :)  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:32:20 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:32:22 PM): really  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:32:23 PM): hmm lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:32:37 PM): that smiley face, does that mean you want them to?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:32:47 PM): i was smiling cuz im glad i talk 2 u 1st  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:32:57 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:33:37 PM): are you sure that's not just because i'm cute?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:33:52 PM): lol mayb  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:33:55 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:34:08 PM): do you have a crush on me??lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:34:28 PM): lol i dont know u yet  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:34:32 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:34:37 PM): >:D<  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:34:48 PM): know what that little thing is?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:35:04 PM): a hug:">  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:35:09 PM): yup lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:35:14 PM): >:D<  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:35:18 PM): you're so cute lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:35:25 PM): thanx so r u  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:35:35 PM): thank you lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:35:54 PM): wow u smoke  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:36:04 PM): yup, you didn't notice that before?  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:36:06 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:36:13 PM): lol no   
Lorne(09/17/07 10:36:17 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:36:24 PM): my parents say its bad bad 4 u  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:36:51 PM): it is bad for you, so don't ever do it because it's the dumbest thing i ever started doing  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:36:56 PM): i wish i never started it now  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:37:02 PM): but it's hard to quit  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:37:23 PM): hmm if u no its bad y did u start doing it  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:37:55 PM): just to try and be like my older brothers and sister because some of them smoked  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:38:02 PM): and i thought it would make me look older  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:38:19 PM): thats silly  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:38:26 PM): the only thing it did was make me lose my breath easier  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:38:46 PM): i'm a very healthy person except for the smoking  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:38:55 PM): it's the dumbest thing anyone could ever start doing  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:39:09 PM): then u shuld stop doing it lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:39:20 PM): i'm going to, i have to soon anyway   
Lorne(09/17/07 10:39:35 PM): i'm in nashville because i'm trying to make it in country music  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:39:46 PM): wow really  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:39:47 PM): i'm originally from maine  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:39:50 PM): yup  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:39:55 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:40:02 PM): you know where maine is right?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:40:08 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:40:12 PM): ok lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:40:12 PM): up north  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:40:16 PM): yup  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:40:46 PM): had to make sure you knew, but i should have known that you knew because you've probably studied it in school  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:40:47 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:40:58 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:41:01 PM): thats far  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:41:07 PM): yup  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:41:16 PM): i drove all the way down here  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:41:25 PM): wow  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:41:38 PM): how long it take u long time i bet like days  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:41:50 PM): it took me 18 hours  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:42:13 PM): i drove from washington state to maine before and it took me 3 days   
Lorne(09/17/07 10:42:30 PM): but i stopped in hotels at night though   
Kayla(09/17/07 10:42:48 PM): u must drive really fast it looks far on the maps  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:43:16 PM): i drove about 10 miles an hour over the speed limit lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:43:24 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:43:41 PM): i had to, i was getting tired of driving and just wanted to get here lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:44:08 PM): lol   
Lorne(09/17/07 10:44:19 PM): so how many boys have you kissed already?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:44:27 PM): umm just 1  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:44:31 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:44:33 PM): my exbf  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:44:39 PM): how old is he?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:44:48 PM): 13 like me  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:44:53 PM): cool  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:45:01 PM): was he a good kisser?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:45:11 PM): i guess  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:45:14 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:45:31 PM): dont know cuz i never kiss any1 else lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:45:36 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:45:47 PM): did you like kissing him?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:45:53 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:45:56 PM): i shur did  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:45:56 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:46:16 PM): how long ago was that?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:47:07 PM): we brokeup in august:(  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:47:26 PM): awww, i'm sorry sweetheart>:D<@};-  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:47:38 PM): why did you break up?  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:48:19 PM): yeah its me i brokeup with him cuz my bff told me he like sum1 else but he said she was lieing but his friend tell me the same thing idk mayb he didnt  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:49:00 PM): hmm........sounds like you might have done the right thing  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:49:09 PM): u think so  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:49:47 PM): i think you might have but it's hard to tell without knowing the exact truth......who's lying and who's not lying  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:49:59 PM): yeah i know  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:50:29 PM): so where did you kiss him at? let me guess.......at a school dance?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:51:08 PM): umm let me think i think we did 1 time there lol   
Lorne(09/17/07 10:51:15 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:51:23 PM): and at my house and at his house  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:51:31 PM): :-O  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:51:34 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:51:45 PM): lol y u make that face  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:52:08 PM): because i was surprised to hear that you kissed him at your house and his house too lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:52:20 PM): y u surprize  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:52:46 PM): because i wasn't expecting that you'd go to his house or that he'd go to your house yet lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:53:06 PM): y wuldnt we   
Lorne(09/17/07 10:53:26 PM): how long was he your boyfriend?  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:53:57 PM): because of your age, i didn't know if you both would be too shy still to go to eachothers houses lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:54:16 PM): hmm bout 3 months i think  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:54:21 PM): oh  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:54:30 PM): y he doesnt live that far from me  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:54:37 PM): oh ok  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:54:57 PM): so where at your house and at his house did you kiss him?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:55:09 PM): living room  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:55:13 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:55:21 PM): where was mom and dad?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:55:42 PM): not home;)  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:55:48 PM): :-O  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:56:00 PM): dont tell  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:56:07 PM): did you do anything else with him? lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:56:26 PM): i'm not going to tell, who would i tell? i don't know your parents lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:56:54 PM): o yeah lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:57:10 PM): you did??:-O  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:57:12 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:57:16 PM): what did you do??lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:57:17 PM): did wat  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:57:22 PM): huh  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:57:34 PM): oh, you missed one of my questions there lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:57:47 PM): i did   
Kayla(09/17/07 10:57:50 PM): wat was it  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:57:51 PM): i asked you if you did anything else with him lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:58:25 PM): hmm we watch tv movies go 2 the mall go 2 eat places stuff like that  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:58:45 PM): i mean when you were kissing lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:58:58 PM): o lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:59:01 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 10:59:39 PM): like just kissing and hugging he use 2 hold my hand a lot 2  
Lorne(09/17/07 10:59:50 PM): ok, good lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:00:17 PM): y thats good  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:00:38 PM): because some kids your age have done alot more than that  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:00:52 PM): yeah i know  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:00:58 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:01:06 PM): so how much do you know?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:01:22 PM): wat u mean  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:01:45 PM): how much do you know about what's done with kissing and other stuff?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:02:19 PM): wats 2 know bout kissing u just kiss  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:02:27 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:02:40 PM): never mind, i wont ask any more lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:02:55 PM): i love your innocents, it's so cute lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:03:12 PM): huh  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:03:16 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:03:25 PM): did i get you lost there?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:03:32 PM): umm yeah kinda  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:03:35 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:04:00 PM): ok, do you want me to explain it to you?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:04:09 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:04:12 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:04:36 PM): innocents is when you don't know anything about sexual stuff lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:04:45 PM): o  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:04:46 PM): i think it's so adorable lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:05:09 PM): wats so adorable  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:05:15 PM): k u think im dumb  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:05:39 PM): NOOOOOOOOOOOO........not at all........you're a very smart girl  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:06:30 PM): what's adorable is that you don't know much about that stuff yet and that's very awesome because it means that you're using your head and will find out when it's time  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:06:34 PM): :)  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:06:42 PM): @};-  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:07:04 PM): did i get you to wondering about that stuff now though?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:07:29 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:07:36 PM): uh oh lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:07:42 PM): i ruined it lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:07:46 PM): i'm sorry lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:07:48 PM): ruined wat  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:07:58 PM): ruined your innocents about it lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:08:07 PM): ruined your not knowing about it lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:08:11 PM): now you're curious lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:08:24 PM): well i know stuff   
Lorne(09/17/07 11:08:36 PM): ok, tell me what you know lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:08:55 PM): well not really but i know sum1 who does  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:09:04 PM): who?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:09:18 PM): jessie  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:09:25 PM): who's she?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:09:35 PM): my bff  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:09:47 PM): how much does he know?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:10:06 PM): roflmao=))  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:10:10 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:10:13 PM): jessies a grl  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:10:20 PM): lmao  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:10:21 PM): shes my best grlfriend  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:10:28 PM): oh ok lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:11:06 PM): you put bff and i got boyfriend out of it but it's suppose to be bff best friends forever lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:11:15 PM): oopsie lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:11:29 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:11:54 PM): anyways she knows cuz she has experience  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:12:04 PM): what has she done?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:12:19 PM): umm u know  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:12:25 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:12:35 PM): do you want to know about it?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:12:41 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:12:54 PM): do you want me to tell you about it?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:13:00 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:13:03 PM): lmao  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:13:13 PM): why me?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:13:20 PM): idk  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:13:22 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:13:24 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:13:27 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:13:52 PM): do you know what it's called on a boy?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:14:18 PM): wat wats called  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:14:37 PM): i'm sure you must know that, a boys penis  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:14:44 PM): his pp lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:14:50 PM): brb, i need a drink lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:14:50 PM): lol yeah   
Kayla(09/17/07 11:14:55 PM): k  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:15:27 PM): back  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:15:40 PM): k  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:15:56 PM): i bet you're paying alot of attention now huh?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:16:06 PM): ya  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:16:09 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:16:47 PM): ok............when a boy and girl have sex, the boy sticks his penis in her vagina  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:17:06 PM): following me so far?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:17:17 PM): umm i know that   
Lorne(09/17/07 11:17:35 PM): ok........well what don't you know then??lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:17:58 PM): wats it like i mean is it fun   
Lorne(09/17/07 11:18:28 PM): don't you do this with a boy until you're ready to ok?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:18:36 PM): k  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:19:00 PM): jessie say it hurt 1st time but then its ok  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:19:02 PM): sorry, i got booted  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:19:42 PM): promise me you wont do it until you're absolutely ready to ok?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:19:55 PM): k  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:20:10 PM): did my cam go through for you?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:20:26 PM): no  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:20:58 PM): hi again:-hlol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:21:13 PM): hi   
Lorne(09/17/07 11:21:25 PM): ok, it does hurt a girl the first time  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:21:35 PM): thats kinda scary  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:21:50 PM): have you ever experimented with it?  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:22:06 PM): hmmm......i should re word that lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:22:32 PM): how should i say this lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:22:55 PM): have you ever touched yourself down there?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:23:12 PM): huh  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:23:16 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:23:17 PM): touch myself  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:23:39 PM): girls touch themselves down there because it feels good to them lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:23:53 PM): really  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:23:54 PM): they rub it  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:23:57 PM): yup  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:24:09 PM): are you trying it now?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:24:25 PM): noooo  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:24:29 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:24:51 PM): ok, but you're curious about how it feels having sex right?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:25:07 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:25:46 PM): ok, the only way for you to really have an idea of what it's like without having sex with a boy  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:25:49 PM): is to  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:25:55 PM): are you ready for this?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:26:06 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:26:34 PM): take your finger and push it in your vagina  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:26:35 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:26:40 PM): there i said it lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:26:49 PM): i had a hard time telling you that lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:26:52 PM): ewww  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:26:56 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:27:10 PM): girls do it all the time lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:27:21 PM): really  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:27:23 PM): u shur  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:27:24 PM): yup  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:27:28 PM): i'm positive  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:27:43 PM): idk i dont think my friends do  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:28:00 PM): well, believe me, if they don't yet then they will  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:28:40 PM): even if they do they probably wouldn't say that they do anyway lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:28:58 PM): it's not really something that someone goes and tells all their friends about lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:29:12 PM): yeah   
Lorne(09/17/07 11:29:23 PM): are you curious now?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:29:31 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:29:41 PM): are you going to try it?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:29:49 PM): idk  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:29:52 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:29:53 PM): like now  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:30:28 PM): yup, try it right now, just put it in a little ways and you can see how it feels a little  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:30:46 PM): well  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:30:49 PM): o   
Kayla(09/17/07 11:30:51 PM): k  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:30:54 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:31:17 PM): i feel weird  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:31:19 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:31:21 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:31:30 PM): don't put it in fast though, do it slow  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:31:38 PM): k  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:32:09 PM): tell me when you're done  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:32:16 PM): im done  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:32:24 PM): how did it feel?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:32:31 PM): kinda kewl  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:32:35 PM): omg lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:32:36 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:32:52 PM): how far did you put it in?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:33:04 PM): not far i was scared 2  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:33:31 PM): ok, now do it again and put it further in  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:33:43 PM): k  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:33:50 PM): tell me when you're done  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:34:09 PM): k  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:34:21 PM): how much further did you put it in?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:34:34 PM): little bit   
Kayla(09/17/07 11:34:39 PM): i feel wierd doing this  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:34:43 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:34:55 PM): you're alright, it's just you doing it to you lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:35:07 PM): how did you feel that time?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:35:15 PM): it was ok  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:35:21 PM): do i gotta do this  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:35:33 PM): not if you don't want to sweetheart  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:35:45 PM): do you want to do it any more?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:35:53 PM): not really  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:36:02 PM): ok, then don't do it @};-  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:36:09 PM): k ty  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:36:12 PM): >:D<  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:36:17 PM): yvw  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:36:25 PM): aww  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:36:28 PM): >:D<  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:36:36 PM): do you feel better knowing a little more about it?  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:36:38 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:36:44 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:36:50 PM): ok, good lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:37:02 PM): have you ever seen a boys penis?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:37:31 PM): not irl  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:37:55 PM): what's "not irl"?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:38:02 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:38:06 PM): in real life  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:38:10 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:38:16 PM): where have you seen one?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:38:24 PM): pics  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:38:30 PM): oh  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:38:32 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:38:34 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:38:44 PM): so you've been trying to see one then?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:38:53 PM): lol no   
Kayla(09/17/07 11:39:38 PM): 1 of my gf had a mag an it had guys in it i 4get wat it was called anyways we were at a sleepover and we were lookin at it :">  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:39:53 PM): lmao  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:40:02 PM): in other words you wanted to see one lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:40:12 PM): well i guess  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:40:16 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:40:24 PM): it was funny they was all naked  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:40:36 PM): the boys in the pics?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:40:41 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:40:57 PM): i usually am naked when i'm here at home lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:41:07 PM): really  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:41:09 PM): y  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:41:11 PM): yup  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:41:18 PM): because it's comfortable  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:41:21 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:41:26 PM): o  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:41:54 PM): are you disappointed that i'm not naked right now?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:42:27 PM): idk  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:42:31 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:42:39 PM): :">y wuld i wanna c u like that  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:42:48 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:42:56 PM): because you're curious lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:43:20 PM): do you want to see me like that?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:43:40 PM): idk  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:43:47 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:43:50 PM): i guess if u wanna show me  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:43:56 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:44:06 PM): i knew you were curious lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:44:18 PM): hang on i need to turn my a/c off  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:44:33 PM): k  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:44:41 PM): ok, i'm back   
Lorne(09/17/07 11:44:45 PM): miss me?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:45:04 PM): lol u werent gone long  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:45:11 PM): i know, i'm good lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:45:27 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:45:35 PM): so........want to see me like that?  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:46:04 PM): k i guess  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:46:10 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:46:15 PM): :-$  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:46:19 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:47:08 PM): omg  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:47:15 PM): feel better now?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:47:42 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:47:50 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:47:51 PM): how are you feeling?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:48:00 PM): embarras  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:48:05 PM): why?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:48:13 PM): cuz i saw u naked  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:48:17 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:48:40 PM): would you like to see it up close so you can get a better look at it?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:48:58 PM): omg i guess if u wanna show me   
Lorne(09/17/07 11:49:03 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:49:08 PM): :-$  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:49:46 PM): shh wat  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:50:31 PM): omg  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:50:39 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:50:43 PM): better now?lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:50:54 PM): shh don't tell anyone lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:50:59 PM): o  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:51:02 PM): k i wont  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:51:21 PM): how did you like getting a better look at it?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:51:36 PM): it was pretty kewl i guess  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:51:41 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:52:15 PM): if it was daylight out i could put the cam right in a place where you could look at it all you wanted lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:52:42 PM): are you blushing?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:52:54 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:52:57 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:53:08 PM): want to see it more?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:53:24 PM): i guess if u wanna show it lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:53:28 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:53:37 PM): if you want to see it more i'll show it to you lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:53:45 PM): do you want to see it more?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:54:05 PM): u like showin urself naked  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:54:37 PM): well, just want you to know what it looks like if you want to know that lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:54:44 PM): o  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:54:57 PM): u show every1 u talk 1 urself naked  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:55:08 PM): nope, no way lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:55:14 PM): k  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:55:16 PM): was wonderin  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:55:20 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:55:32 PM): brb, gotta get another drink  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:55:35 PM): k  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:56:13 PM): back  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:56:18 PM): boy u must b thristy  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:56:23 PM): u drink alot  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:56:24 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:56:41 PM): i usually drink coffee but i'm trying to get rid of this cold lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:56:49 PM): o  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:57:22 PM): i'm guessing you must have been watching close when i went to get a drink of water huh?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:57:38 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:57:42 PM): i guess  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:57:45 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:58:22 PM): so how do you feel seeing it on something other than a pic?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:58:54 PM): hmm looks same lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:58:59 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:59:13 PM): how did you like seeing it?lol  
Kayla(09/17/07 11:59:24 PM): its ok  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:59:28 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/17/07 11:59:48 PM): so how much are you wondering about now?lol

September 18, 2007

Kayla(09/18/07 12:00:03 AM): idk lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:00:07 AM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:00:22 AM): do you save your archives?  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:00:29 AM): my wat  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:00:34 AM): archives  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:00:40 AM): wats that  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:01:05 AM): it's when the conversations that you have with someone gets saved and you can go back and read them   
Kayla(09/18/07 12:01:23 AM): o  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:01:37 AM): idk  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:01:41 AM): y wuld i go back and read them  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:01:48 AM): some people do  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:02:17 AM): ok, on your friends list, up top where it says contacts  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:02:22 AM): click on that  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:02:47 AM): then scroll down to where it says "message archives" and click on that  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:03:03 AM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:03:13 AM): do you see a box pop up?  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:03:19 AM): yeah  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:03:27 AM): ok, what's on that box?  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:03:50 AM): wow us talkin  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:03:54 AM): yeah lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:04:09 AM): now to delete that which is what you want to do lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:04:16 AM): y  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:04:42 AM): do you want your parents to go on your computer and see everything we've talked about?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:04:51 AM): omg no  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:04:55 AM): ok then lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:05:00 AM): to delete that  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:05:11 AM): right click on my name  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:05:19 AM): then click on delete  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:05:31 AM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:05:35 AM): is it gone?  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:05:57 AM): yep  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:06:19 AM): ok, when we're done talking for the night before you log off , do it again ok?  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:06:26 AM): k  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:06:42 AM): umm how my parents gona read it they dont know my password lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:06:45 AM): wow.......that was a big sneeze lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:07:10 AM): never know, they could try to figure out your password  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:07:12 AM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:07:25 AM): hmm never thot bout that  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:07:56 AM): well, don't worry, i'll remind you of it all the time because we don't need them seeing this stuff lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:08:18 AM): k  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:08:39 AM): yeah i wuld prolly get in trbl  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:08:50 AM): yeah.......and that wouldn't be good  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:09:07 AM): yeah   
Lorne(09/18/07 12:09:09 AM): do you want to add me?  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:09:21 AM): yeah  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:10:10 AM): kewl  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:10:12 AM): ok, is moore your real last name?  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:10:23 AM): yeah  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:11:14 AM): ok, i'm gonna try to figure out tomorrow how you can fix that so you can put a fake last name on there.........don't add ANYBODY else on your list until i can tell you how to put a fake last name on there ok?  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:11:42 AM): k  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:11:42 AM): y  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:11:54 AM): only 1s on there r my friends and they know me lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:11:58 AM): because i don't want some wierdo trying to find you  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:12:14 AM): o  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:12:19 AM): yeah the weirdos  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:12:23 AM): ok, well don't add anyone else from the chat rooms   
Lorne(09/18/07 12:12:28 AM): ok?  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:12:36 AM): k  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:12:37 AM): k  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:12:39 AM): got it  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:12:44 AM): good lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:12:51 AM): i'm very protective lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:13:10 AM): you don't mind that do you?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:13:27 AM): no  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:13:31 AM): good  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:13:36 AM): are you getting tired?  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:13:47 AM): yeah kinda  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:13:53 AM): ok, me too  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:14:06 AM): and you have to go to school tomorrow too lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:14:15 AM): k i better go 2 bed  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:14:20 AM): so what are you gonna be thinking about tomorrow?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:14:45 AM): idk my new friend  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:14:49 AM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:14:56 AM): >:D<@};-  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:15:11 AM): >:D<  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:15:23 AM): what are you going to be thinking about when it comes to your new friend?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:15:50 AM): idk  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:15:50 AM): ur nice  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:15:56 AM): ok, cool  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:16:16 AM): you're pretty special i think, you're so adorable@};-  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:16:23 AM): aww ty  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:16:33 AM): and you definately are a little princess lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:16:52 AM): ok, don't forget to delete our conversation again ok?  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:17:01 AM): k i will  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:17:16 AM): ok, i'll probably talk to you tomorrow night  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:17:30 AM): k  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:17:34 AM): :)  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:17:46 AM): good night sweetheart@};->:D<  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:17:58 AM): nite>:D<  
Lorne(09/18/07 12:18:09 AM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 12:18:16 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/18/07 7:40:15 AM): good morning sweetheart@};-  
Lorne(09/18/07 4:51:25 PM): where my little sweetheart?@};-  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:43:02 PM): hi my precious little sweetheart@};-  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:43:27 PM): hey  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:43:33 PM): :)  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:43:34 PM): did you miss me today?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:43:45 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:43:52 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:43:54 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:44:11 PM): were you happy to see my message pop up?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:44:17 PM): yep  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:44:20 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:44:25 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:44:27 PM): anyone there with you?  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:44:42 PM): in my room no  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:45:27 PM): did it go through?  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:45:41 PM): there, now it did lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:45:52 PM): yep  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:46:23 PM): you have to let me know if anyone's ever there with you before i turn my cam on because if there is then i can't be naked lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:46:35 PM): k  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:46:39 PM): i will  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:46:45 PM): ty@};-  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:46:51 PM): how was school today?  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:46:59 PM): it was k  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:47:16 PM): did anything exciting happen?  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:47:24 PM): no not really  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:47:33 PM): wat did u do 2day  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:47:51 PM): i had an interview today for a job so i got a job  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:48:00 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:48:10 PM): but here's the part that you're not gonna like lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:48:15 PM): wat  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:48:27 PM): i'm going to be working from 12 noon to 9 at night  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:48:37 PM): o  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:48:51 PM): so i wont normally be home until around 10  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:49:00 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:49:10 PM): i'll be home on the weekends during the day though  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:49:16 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:49:32 PM): what did you do today at school? anything good?  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:49:48 PM): not really  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:49:53 PM): wat kinda job is it  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:50:09 PM): selling tickets for fireman benefit concerts  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:50:43 PM): to help people who have lost thier houses and for burn victims and all that good charity stuff  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:51:17 PM): i culd stay up later sumtimes 2 talk 2 u  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:51:36 PM): you can if you want to, i don't want you to get too tired for school though  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:51:46 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:51:58 PM): are you gonna be alright in the mornings for school?  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:52:07 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:52:18 PM): just not 2 late  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:52:43 PM): ok, but if you need to go to bed early sometimes to get some extra sleep and i'm not home yet then just leave me a message ok?  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:53:02 PM): y u gotta sell these tickets at nite  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:53:14 PM): k i will  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:53:23 PM): i don't know, that's just the hours that they told me i had to work  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:53:31 PM): bummer  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:53:52 PM): i think it's because most people get off work around 4:30 and 5 and they're home after that  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:54:12 PM): o  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:54:17 PM): brb, i need another cup of coffee  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:54:22 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:55:39 PM): back  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:55:49 PM): :)  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:55:53 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:55:57 PM): were you watching?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:56:14 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:56:17 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:56:25 PM): want a close up look at it again?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:56:40 PM): k  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:57:43 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:57:53 PM): was that better or do you want more?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:58:10 PM): no thats k  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:58:15 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:58:45 PM): i'll get a light when i get my first check so i can put it here and you'll be able to see it better ok?  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:58:55 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:59:06 PM): you'll be able to see it better this weekend too during the day if you're on during the day  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:59:13 PM): k  
Kayla(09/18/07 8:59:28 PM): i thot u wanted 2 b a country singer  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:59:34 PM): i do  
Lorne(09/18/07 8:59:44 PM): but until i get noticed i have to have a job   
Lorne(09/18/07 9:00:09 PM): want to come out here and be a country singer with me?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:00:30 PM): lol shur i cant sing lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:00:34 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:00:47 PM): can you play any instruments?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:00:53 PM): no  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:01:08 PM): ok, you can just marry me and be there with me ok?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:01:28 PM): lol i cant get married im only 13  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:01:46 PM): well we'll have to wait 5 yrs to get married then lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:02:04 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:02:29 PM): you don't want to marry me in 5 more years, i'll be 41 years old then lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:02:40 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:02:57 PM): how much did you think about me today?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:03:19 PM): i was thinkin alot bout u  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:03:27 PM): really?  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:03:33 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:03:35 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:03:38 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:03:54 PM): like hmm lets c wats ur fav thing 2 eat  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:04:15 PM): my favorite thing to eat is my moms home made chicken pie  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:04:21 PM): it's REALLY good  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:04:29 PM): what's yours?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:04:45 PM): pizza  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:05:02 PM): that's my second favorite thing.......hawaiin pizza  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:05:08 PM): what kind do you like?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:05:19 PM): peparoni  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:05:33 PM): pepperoni is my second favorite pizza  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:05:38 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:05:53 PM): we'll have to order 2 pizzas, one hawaiin and one pepperoni lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:06:00 PM): lol yeah  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:06:04 PM): u got any pets  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:06:17 PM): yup, remember i showed you pics of them last night?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:06:26 PM): o yeah lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:06:28 PM): want to see Bud?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:06:32 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:07:16 PM): that's Bud  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:07:21 PM): aww  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:07:37 PM): do you remember the pic of daisy that i sent you?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:07:45 PM): yeah she was cute  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:08:18 PM): i wish i still had her.......but atleast i know she's safe and is being treated good where she's at  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:08:33 PM): do you have any pets?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:08:47 PM): yeah i got a cat his name is pokie  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:08:53 PM): cool  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:08:57 PM): what color is he?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:09:03 PM): black  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:09:08 PM): cool  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:09:15 PM): does he sleep with you?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:09:30 PM): no my mom wuldnt let him sleep on the bed no way  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:09:36 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:09:44 PM): how old is he?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:09:55 PM): like 2 i think  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:10:12 PM): oh, he's still young then, that's good  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:10:20 PM): Bud is 7 yrs old  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:10:39 PM): i use to have a cat, his name was smokey, he was 2 when he died  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:10:47 PM): aww  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:11:17 PM): yeah, i loved him alot too, i had him ever since he was 2 weeks old so i had to feed him from a little bottle  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:11:36 PM): aww  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:11:48 PM): bet u was sad when he died  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:11:55 PM): yes i was  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:12:22 PM): i didn't know what happened to him because it was during the winter time when he died  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:12:41 PM): but then the snow melted in the spring and i found him out by the road  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:13:03 PM): aww thats sad:(  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:13:30 PM): yeah it was......i was so upset i had to have a friend of mine burry him for me  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:14:02 PM): aww  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:14:10 PM): are you talking to your other friends online right now too?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:14:16 PM): no  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:14:21 PM): just me?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:14:31 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:14:39 PM): you must really like me lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:14:44 PM): >:D<:-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:15:03 PM): :">yeah  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:15:07 PM): >:D<  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:15:10 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:15:13 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:15:22 PM): :D:D:">  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:15:29 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:15:37 PM): what do you like about me?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:15:53 PM): idk ur kewl 2 talk 2 and ur smart 2  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:16:05 PM): hey wat u play like guitar  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:16:15 PM): ty sweetheart  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:16:51 PM): no i don't, i started learning to play guitar and piano but stopped, i'm going to learn to play guitar pretty soon again though  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:17:31 PM): hang on a minute ok? someone called and left me a message and i want to listen to it, i didn't answer it because i'm talking to you lol@};-:-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:17:50 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:18:45 PM): ok, i'm back  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:18:56 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:19:10 PM): were you watching again?lol:">  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:19:20 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:19:23 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:19:37 PM): so u like got a band or anything  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:20:00 PM): nope not yet, i've only been here for 3 weeks so i'm trying to get everything set up  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:20:11 PM): o  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:20:26 PM): can you hang on again sweetheart? Bud's bugging me to take him to the bathrroom lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:20:33 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:20:46 PM): i wont be long, and i'll leave the cam on ok?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:20:53 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:26:36 PM): back  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:26:38 PM): yay ur back  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:26:42 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:26:52 PM): you were watching for me:D  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:26:58 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:27:06 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:27:49 PM): Bud went pee but that was it, he kept sniffing around to where other dogs have been so i told him we're coming in so we don't have to keep Kayla waiting lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:28:00 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:28:18 PM): he prolly thinkin who the heck is Kayla i dont c no Kayla  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:28:30 PM): yeah probably lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:28:49 PM): he must be alright with it though, he's laying down and being good lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:28:56 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:29:08 PM): hang on, gotta turn the a/c on, it's getting hot in here again  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:29:14 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:29:29 PM): back  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:29:43 PM): you don't mind it when i keep getting up like that huh?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:29:55 PM): i dont care  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:30:00 PM): y wuld i  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:30:15 PM): i said that because every time i get up you get to see me naked lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:30:23 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:30:45 PM): u look kinda silly running around ur house naked u know  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:30:46 PM): hang on, someone's at the door  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:31:22 PM): hang on  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:31:27 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:34:23 PM): they're gonna go to the store for me so i don't have to leave you, i told them they could take my truck  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:34:38 PM): i need to get some money from my bedroom  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:35:00 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:36:16 PM): they had to go to thier apartment fist then they're coming back  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:36:27 PM): i told you they were buggy right?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:36:42 PM): buggy wats that  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:37:09 PM): they bother me all the time to use my phone, computer and to take them someplace  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:37:33 PM): o  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:37:37 PM): their ur friends  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:38:59 PM): they're not really close friends, i just met them about 2 weeks ago  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:39:41 PM): what are you doing sweetheart?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:40:14 PM): talkin 2 u  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:40:20 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:40:30 PM): you were quiet for a minute there lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:40:53 PM): was thinkin it was funny u call them buggy lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:40:59 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:41:10 PM): they bug u thats y lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:41:15 PM): i get it  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:41:18 PM): that's what my mom use to call it lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:41:38 PM): you're so sweet@};-  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:42:02 PM): aww ty  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:42:15 PM): you're very welcome  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:42:28 PM): so what else did you think about when you thought about me today?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:42:48 PM): idk u got a car  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:42:56 PM): yup, i have a truck  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:43:05 PM): do you have a car?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:43:23 PM): yeah rite lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:43:27 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:43:31 PM): kewl wat kinda truck  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:43:42 PM): a dodge ram  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:43:46 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:43:48 PM): it's nice too  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:43:50 PM): wat color is it  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:44:03 PM): it's white with gray on the bottomn  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:44:08 PM): bottom  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:44:17 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:44:21 PM): want to go for a ride in it?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:44:28 PM): lol how  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:44:50 PM): i was kidding, you're far away, i'd have to drive there to get you lool  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:45:00 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:45:07 PM): brb, need coffee  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:45:14 PM): k  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:45:38 PM): boy u drink a lot of coffeee  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:46:07 PM): i know, i don't make it very strong lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:46:22 PM): i think it taste yuky  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:46:27 PM): nobody else likes my coffee because i make it so week lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:46:30 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:46:46 PM): what do you like to drink?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:47:05 PM): coke  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:47:15 PM): i like sprite for soda  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:47:28 PM): sprite ok  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:47:34 PM): coke better  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:47:38 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:47:52 PM): better for you.......sprite's better for me lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:47:58 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:48:16 PM): do you have any more pictures of yourself?  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:48:48 PM): mayb   
Kayla(09/18/07 9:48:54 PM): cant remember wat u saw  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:49:25 PM): i saw this right.........here  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:49:58 PM): you're such a little princess@};-:-\*:D  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:50:28 PM): thats it thats the only 1  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:50:34 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:50:52 PM): i like the one in our message box too   
Kayla(09/18/07 9:50:59 PM): no i mean is that the only 1 i show u  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:51:07 PM): ohhh  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:51:13 PM): yes it was  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:51:19 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:54:27 PM): it's gonna take a minute for them to download because my cam is on  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:54:55 PM): sexy little thing in the pool:-\*:D  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:54:55 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:55:34 PM): omg your face is so pretty@};-  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:57:04 PM): i think my cam froze lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:57:18 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:57:35 PM): the other 2 are still downloading  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:58:21 PM): i'm amazed at how pretty your face is@};-  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:58:30 PM): you're a beautiful little princess   
Kayla(09/18/07 9:58:36 PM): nah  
Lorne(09/18/07 9:58:51 PM): don't argue with me:-Plol  
Kayla(09/18/07 9:59:00 PM): k lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:00:12 PM): the other one was downloading fast now it paused lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:00:37 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:00:38 PM): hmm  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:00:47 PM): it's starting again lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:01:01 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:01:14 PM): omg you're so cute lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:01:23 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:01:31 PM): sexy little body on you too lol@};-:-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:01:57 PM): :">really  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:02:09 PM): yup :D:-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:02:45 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:02:47 PM): i'm amazed that the boys aren't fighting after you lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:02:56 PM): lol yeah rite  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:03:03 PM): see the one i'm looking at right now?  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:03:23 PM): which 1  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:03:29 PM): the one of your face  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:03:54 PM): thats dorky  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:04:20 PM): no it isn't......that is sooooooooo pretty@};-:-\*:-P  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:04:52 PM): aww ty  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:04:59 PM): yw  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:05:27 PM): the first and the last one you sent me........such a sexy little body :D:-\*  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:05:52 PM): the third one you're saying.........yeah, i'm cool lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:06:05 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:06:07 PM): yeah i am  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:06:14 PM): yeah you are lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:06:26 PM): and such a sweetheart too lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:07:00 PM): aww ty  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:07:14 PM): you're very welcome@};-  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:07:30 PM): so how much homework did you have today?  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:07:44 PM): not much just sum english but i did it  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:08:01 PM): did you have to do it before you could get on the computer?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:08:25 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:08:38 PM): brb  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:08:48 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:09:47 PM): he has to use my phone, hang on ok?  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:10:19 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:12:02 PM): i told him to hurry lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:12:15 PM): god they're buggy lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:12:27 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:12:49 PM): he took my phone over to his apartment, the other guy is going to tell his roommate to hurry lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:13:38 PM): so what are you doing sweetheart?  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:13:46 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:14:36 PM): my friends r buggy  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:14:36 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:14:37 PM): their buggin me  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:14:42 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:14:53 PM): brb  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:14:56 PM): ok  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:22:59 PM): hey  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:23:04 PM): u still there  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:23:07 PM): wb sweetheart@};-  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:23:15 PM): yes, i weren't going to leave you lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:23:16 PM): lol i got booted  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:23:19 PM): ok  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:23:24 PM): :)  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:23:51 PM): i'm still waiting for them to get back here with my phone8-|  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:24:00 PM): aww  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:24:11 PM): hi pretty little lady@};-:-\*:-h  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:24:12 PM): hope they dont steal it  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:24:19 PM): lol hi  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:24:29 PM): they wont steal it, i know where they live lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:24:43 PM): brb, i'm gonna see if they're done with it yet   
Kayla(09/18/07 10:24:51 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:25:46 PM): there, finally lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:26:26 PM): are your friends still buggin you?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:28:04 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:28:06 PM): brb  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:28:08 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:28:09 PM): ok  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:31:00 PM): sry  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:31:02 PM): back  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:31:10 PM): wb precious@};-  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:31:17 PM): :)  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:31:34 PM): does that frustrate you when your friends bug you when you're talking to me?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:31:49 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:31:54 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:32:28 PM): but jessie is my bff so you know i gotta help her out   
Lorne(09/18/07 10:32:39 PM): yeah, that's true too  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:32:47 PM): you're so sweet  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:32:54 PM): ty  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:33:03 PM): did you tell her anything about me?  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:33:22 PM): no  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:33:27 PM): ok, good  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:34:06 PM): you probably shouldn't because she might tell someone else and it might get back to your parents and they might not like it   
Kayla(09/18/07 10:34:16 PM): o  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:34:19 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:34:52 PM): if your parents told you know more talking to me would you still sneak and talk to me anyway?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:35:57 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:36:02 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:36:10 PM): you must really like me alot lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:36:32 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:36:40 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:36:59 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:37:04 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:37:06 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:37:15 PM): do you have a crush on me??lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:37:19 PM): brb  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:37:25 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:41:56 PM): ok, i'm back  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:42:12 PM): yay  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:42:19 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:42:28 PM): now back to my question lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:42:34 PM): do you have a crush on me??lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:42:59 PM): idk  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:43:03 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:43:11 PM): you're so sweet lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:43:19 PM): ty  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:43:24 PM): yw@};-  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:43:47 PM): did you try to hurry to get your homework done so you could get online to talk to me?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:44:16 PM): well i didnt really have that much so i didnt have 2 hurry  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:44:24 PM): oh lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:44:31 PM): but i was glad i didnt so i culd talk 2 u more  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:44:37 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:44:38 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:44:40 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:44:54 PM): in other words you have a crush on me lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:44:59 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:45:03 PM): mayb  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:45:07 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:45:28 PM): what's your favorite thing you like to do for fun?  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:45:39 PM): shopping  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:45:45 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:45:47 PM): oh yeah that's right lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:46:10 PM): are you gonna buy me something next time you go shopping?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:46:23 PM): idk do u want me 2 wats ur fav thing 2 do 4 fun  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:46:41 PM): no i don't want you to, i want you to spend the money on you@};-  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:46:59 PM): my favorite thing to do is going to do karaoke   
Kayla(09/18/07 10:47:03 PM): aww  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:47:38 PM): hang on, i'm gonna put the towel on the bottom of the door again so they think my lights are out and wont bug me again  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:47:48 PM): kewl  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:48:12 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:48:23 PM): back  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:48:47 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:48:54 PM): miss me?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:49:00 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:49:04 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:49:09 PM): @};-:-\*  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:49:25 PM): even though i weren't gone long you still missed me?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:49:25 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:49:32 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:49:37 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:49:47 PM): how u make that flower thingy  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:50:09 PM): ok, do the same the that i'm going to send to you  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:50:11 PM): @  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:50:16 PM): }  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:50:18 PM): ;  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:50:21 PM): -  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:50:37 PM): @};-  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:50:40 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:50:43 PM): heyyyyy  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:50:45 PM): you did it lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:50:50 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:50:52 PM): @};-:-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:50:57 PM): where u learn  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:50:58 PM): that  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:51:15 PM): i don't remember, i was just messing around one day and did it   
Kayla(09/18/07 10:51:35 PM): @};-kewl  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:51:45 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:52:00 PM): was that rose for me??;;):">  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:52:20 PM): yep  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:52:21 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:52:30 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:52:37 PM): ty precious@};-  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:52:58 PM): yw@};-  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:53:04 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:53:06 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:53:11 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:53:19 PM): >:D<  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:53:25 PM): >:D<  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:53:38 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:53:45 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:54:16 PM): so tell me.....did you experiment with yourself last night after we got off the internet?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:54:30 PM): no i was really tried  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:54:38 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:54:44 PM): i was just wondering   
Lorne(09/18/07 10:54:45 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:54:52 PM): brb  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:54:54 PM): ok  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:57:00 PM): k im back  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:57:10 PM): yayyyyy>:D<:-\*:D  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:57:14 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:57:20 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:57:28 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:57:37 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:57:44 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:57:45 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:57:48 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:58:35 PM): did you think about your experimenting last night when you were at school today?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:59:03 PM): no not at school i didnt  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:59:20 PM): when did you think about it? or did you?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 10:59:34 PM): yeah when i got home i was  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:59:38 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 10:59:45 PM): what was you thinking?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:00:06 PM): that i cant beleive i did that lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:00:10 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:00:19 PM): want to try it again?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:00:26 PM): idk  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:00:43 PM): if you don't want to you don't have to precious lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:00:53 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:01:02 PM): does that mean you don't want to?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:01:32 PM): not really cuz i feel wierd  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:01:38 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:01:44 PM): why do you feel wierd?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:01:49 PM): idk  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:01:52 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:01:54 PM): ur not mad at me r u  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:02:15 PM): no precious i'm not mad at you......don't ever think that@};-:-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:02:26 PM): k  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:02:33 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:02:38 PM): what are you wearing right now?  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:02:52 PM): my jamies  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:02:58 PM): cool  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:03:07 PM): what kind of jammies do you have?  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:03:31 PM): oh there really kewl they r white with cherries on them  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:03:43 PM): cool  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:03:53 PM): what color is the rest of it?  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:04:01 PM): oh,   
Lorne(09/18/07 11:04:02 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:04:04 PM): nm lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:04:07 PM): white lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:04:10 PM): i misread it lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:04:24 PM): duh.... i had a dumb moment lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:04:51 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:05:12 PM): are they top and bottom or is it like a night gown?  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:05:25 PM): top and bottom  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:05:29 PM): cool  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:05:43 PM): i'm in my jammies right now lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:06:02 PM): u r  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:06:05 PM): do you like my jammies?lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:06:14 PM): yup, wanna see?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:06:22 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:06:41 PM): yeah you wanna see or yeah you like them?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:06:55 PM): i dont c no jamies  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:07:12 PM): wanna see my jammies that i wear to bed?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:07:21 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:07:24 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:07:48 PM): those are my jammies lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:07:50 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:07:58 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:08:01 PM): do you like my jammies?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:08:12 PM): yeah   
Lorne(09/18/07 11:08:19 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:08:46 PM): so how tired are you feeling tonight?  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:08:58 PM): im kinda tired  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:09:19 PM): i thought you might be, we talked for a long time last night  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:09:29 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:09:58 PM): just tell me when you're ready to go to bed ok? i wont be mad, i know you have to get up early  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:10:46 PM): yeah i still gota take a shower so i shuld  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:10:55 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:11:12 PM): are you gonna miss me again?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:11:22 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:11:52 PM): do me a favor ok? don't ever be afraid to say no to me, i'm not going to get mad at you.......you're too precious to be mad at@};-:-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:12:14 PM): k:)  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:12:33 PM): :-\*@};-  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:12:40 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:12:57 PM): want me to let you go now so you can go take your shower and go to bed?  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:13:08 PM): yeah i guess  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:13:15 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:13:29 PM): are you gonna think about me when you're in the shower?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:13:41 PM): yeah prolly  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:13:51 PM): what are you gonna think about?lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:13:57 PM): you're so sweet lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:14:07 PM): how nice u r and how fun u r 2 talk 2  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:14:16 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:14:31 PM): i'm happy you like me precious@};->:D<:-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:14:50 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:14:56 PM): i like you too@};-:-\*  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:14:59 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:15:02 PM): >:D<:)  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:15:18 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:15:28 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:15:45 PM): don't forget to delete your archives ok?  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:15:50 PM): o  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:15:56 PM): yeah i almost 4get  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:15:59 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:16:10 PM): good thing i reminded you huh?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:16:29 PM): yep  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:16:35 PM): i'll let you turn the cam off when you're ready to ok?  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:16:53 PM): k:(  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:17:06 PM): you don't have to go yet if you don't want to lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:17:31 PM): i know but my mom was just yellin at me 2 get goin:(  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:17:38 PM): oh ok  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:18:09 PM): you better go then so you don't get in trouble, but if you decide to sneak back on then i'll be up for about another hour ok?  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:18:18 PM): k  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:18:22 PM): ill miss u  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:18:37 PM): i'll miss you too@};-:-\*>:D<  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:18:49 PM): do you want to see "it" one more time before you go?  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:18:53 PM): >:D<:-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:18:57 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:20:03 PM): how was that?lol  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:20:40 PM): k  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:21:06 PM): delete your archives after we stop talking again ok?  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:21:14 PM): k  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:21:17 PM): i will  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:21:22 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:21:45 PM): bye my precious little princess@};->:D<:-\*  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:21:57 PM): nite  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:22:04 PM): >:D<:-\*  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:22:10 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:22:18 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:23:27 PM): k there gone  
Kayla(09/18/07 11:23:28 PM): nite  
Lorne(09/18/07 11:23:39 PM): good night precious

September 19, 2007

Lorne(09/19/07 6:05:51 AM): good morning precious, have a good day@};-  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:11:50 PM): i'm here whenever you come online precious@};-  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:38:46 PM): hi sweetheart  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:38:52 PM): hey  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:39:03 PM): you alone?  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:39:08 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:39:47 PM): hi pretty little princess@};-:-h  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:39:53 PM): hi ya  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:40:04 PM): how did school go today?  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:40:11 PM): it was ok  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:40:19 PM): what did you do?  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:40:32 PM): same old stuff  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:40:37 PM): wat did u do 2day  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:41:15 PM): i went to the bank this morning, came back did dishes, studied for my new job and then waited for you to come online lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:41:19 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:41:31 PM): :):-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:41:34 PM): kewl  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:41:36 PM): wheres bud  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:42:06 PM): :-hbud  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:43:10 PM): he just looks at me every time i show you him on cam like he's saying "daddy what the hell are you doing" lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:43:39 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:43:50 PM): did you see his teddy bear?  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:43:57 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:44:05 PM): hey, you didn't send me that pic yesterday lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:44:20 PM): o i must of 4got  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:44:24 PM): sry  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:44:34 PM): it' s ok, i'll forgive you this time lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:44:39 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:45:03 PM): you're probably gonna have a big smile about something i did today lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:45:17 PM): wat did ya do  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:45:53 PM): when i was studying i was sitting in front of the computer and i had 2 of your pictures up covering the screen lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:46:05 PM): you're so pretty i couldn't help it lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:46:09 PM): @};-  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:46:29 PM): aww really  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:46:34 PM): yup  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:46:42 PM): i still have them up there too lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:46:49 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:46:50 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:47:16 PM): so how much homework did you have today?  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:47:38 PM): none 2day:D  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:47:42 PM): cool lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:47:53 PM): boy i had 2 clean my room   
Lorne(09/19/07 8:48:03 PM): was it really messy?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:48:05 PM): my mom was gettin mad cuz it was a real mess  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:48:09 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:48:19 PM): yeah shur was  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:48:24 PM): how long did it take you to clean it?  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:48:37 PM): like 2 hours  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:48:41 PM): damn lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:48:50 PM): it was pretty bad  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:49:03 PM): sounds like my neices use to be lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:49:46 PM): i use to let them make a mess when they were over my place though, they had their own room over my apartment, they thought they were something special lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:49:55 PM): i got them their own phone too lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:50:09 PM): :)  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:50:25 PM): wow kewl  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:50:39 PM): how many brothers and sisters do you have/  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:50:51 PM): none:(  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:51:03 PM): aww@};-:-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:51:17 PM): are your parents ever going to have another baby?  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:51:29 PM): i dont think so  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:51:35 PM): bummer  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:51:39 PM): u got any  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:51:42 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:51:58 PM): i have 1 sister and 4 brothers   
Lorne(09/19/07 8:52:02 PM): want them??lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:52:03 PM): wow  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:52:06 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:52:11 PM): mayb 1 or 2  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:52:23 PM): ok, you can take the dumbest ones ok?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:52:32 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:52:34 PM): k  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:52:37 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:52:49 PM): did you notice that i have a cold?  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:52:59 PM): aww no   
Kayla(09/19/07 8:53:03 PM): sry 4 u  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:53:09 PM): my nose is stuffed up lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:53:32 PM): i didn't sleep good last night because of it, it was a pain in the butt  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:53:48 PM): yeah i hate colds  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:54:16 PM): me too, you can have mine if you want it though, it comes free with my dumb sister and a dumb brother lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:54:48 PM): rofl no 2 the cold ty but ill take ur dumb sis and bro  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:54:59 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:55:12 PM): so.....did you miss me today?  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:55:19 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:55:35 PM): really?? awesome:D:-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:55:51 PM): i missed you too>:D<:-\*@};-  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:56:17 PM): >:D<:-\*@};-  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:56:24 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:56:37 PM): what did you think about today when you thought about me?  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:57:07 PM): idk just thot bout u lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:57:11 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:57:17 PM): good things??lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:57:29 PM): yeah   
Lorne(09/19/07 8:57:37 PM): ok:D  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:57:50 PM): brb, i need to blow my nose lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:57:55 PM): k  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:59:01 PM): back  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:59:14 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:59:27 PM): hmm.......no yayyy tonight huh?lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:59:32 PM): are you tired?  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:59:36 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:59:39 PM): YAY  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:59:44 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 8:59:44 PM): a lil  
Lorne(09/19/07 8:59:59 PM): i could kind of tell, even through this thing lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:00:24 PM): how did you sleep last night?  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:00:38 PM): i slept ok  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:00:46 PM): so when u start ur new job  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:01:19 PM): tomorrow at 4:30 in the afternoon, so i wont be home until around 10 tomorrow night  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:01:31 PM): :(  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:01:40 PM): i'm sorry precious@};-  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:01:46 PM): >:D<:-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:01:52 PM): :))  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:02:00 PM): :((  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:02:08 PM): i hit the wrong 1  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:02:08 PM): did you hit the wrong button?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:02:23 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:02:35 PM): i'm going to be thinking about you alot though, especially around 7:30, does that help?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:02:52 PM): :(yeah  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:02:59 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:03:13 PM): i'm sad about it too, i love spending time with you@};-  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:03:50 PM): il never c u hardly:(dumb old job  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:03:55 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:04:11 PM): yes you will, every night and every weekend  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:04:25 PM): do you do many things on the weekend?  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:04:36 PM): sumtimes  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:04:38 PM): not always  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:04:48 PM): are you doing anything this weekend?  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:04:59 PM): idk yet   
Lorne(09/19/07 9:05:27 PM): i'm not doing anything that i know of so hopefully we can spend alot of time together this weekend  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:05:36 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:05:40 PM): when's your next vacation?  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:05:54 PM): hmm like from school  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:05:58 PM): yup  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:06:05 PM): brb, need coffee  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:06:09 PM): k  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:06:55 PM): back  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:07:11 PM): yay  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:07:17 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:07:28 PM): when's your next vacation from school?  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:07:37 PM): prolly fall break  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:07:49 PM): that's not too far away right?  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:08:00 PM): yeah its in oct sumthin  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:08:44 PM): that's next month, and i don't leave for work until 11:00 in the morning so we'll have time then and at night when i get home  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:08:56 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:09:24 PM): i am going to miss you alot tomorrow though, it's gonna suck  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:09:36 PM): yeah it is:(  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:09:57 PM): can i have a kiss please??;;):-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:10:12 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:10:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:10:35 PM): would your dad get you a cam/  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:10:37 PM): ?  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:10:52 PM): no he wont:(  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:10:58 PM): bummer  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:11:08 PM): i wish i could get you one lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:11:27 PM): i had 1 but they took it way  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:11:33 PM): why?  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:11:35 PM): my friend maria had 1  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:12:00 PM): and she was talkin 2 sum guy and he had his shirt off like u rite  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:12:13 PM): and her mom came in and saw it and she like flipped out  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:12:23 PM): she was grounded like 4 ever  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:12:29 PM): wow  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:12:32 PM): so anyways her mom told my mom bout it  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:12:39 PM): oh wow  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:12:47 PM): and they were like ok ur not havin that thing enymore  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:12:56 PM): stooped  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:12:59 PM): bummer  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:13:00 PM): stupid  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:13:05 PM): yup  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:13:06 PM): i know its so lame  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:13:41 PM): is your computer in a place where if your parents walk in they can see the monitor?  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:13:50 PM): no  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:13:55 PM): good lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:14:17 PM): and get this it was just a dude we knew from school but he was like 17 or sumtin  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:14:23 PM): stupid  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:14:25 PM): oh  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:14:36 PM): you know how to minimize my cam right?  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:14:44 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:14:47 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:15:22 PM): if they ever yell to you to go do something shut my cam right off then i'll turn it back on for you when you get back ok?  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:15:35 PM): o   
Kayla(09/19/07 9:15:36 PM): k  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:15:38 PM): good idea  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:15:42 PM): ;)  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:15:46 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:15:51 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:16:03 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:16:10 PM): brb, need to turn the a/c on   
Kayla(09/19/07 9:16:19 PM): k  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:16:51 PM): back  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:17:05 PM): grr, my nose is so stuffed up lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:17:21 PM): aww u shuld take sum medcine  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:17:32 PM): i did, it's still stuffed lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:17:47 PM): must not b very good medcine then  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:17:54 PM): want to come take care of me and get me back to good health?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:18:06 PM): lol now how wuld i do that  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:18:19 PM): don't know, but it's a nice thought though huh?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:18:25 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:18:27 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:18:30 PM): loll  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:18:48 PM): so did you think about me while you were in the shower last night?  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:19:06 PM): well yeah cuz we just got done talkin  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:19:11 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:19:17 PM): what did you think about?lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:19:28 PM): did you notice i like to know what you're thinking about me?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:19:36 PM): lol yeah  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:19:39 PM): hmm  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:19:52 PM): that ur really kewl and a great new friend  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:20:02 PM): cool:D  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:20:24 PM): wat u think bout me when u thinkin bout me  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:20:51 PM): that you're really beautiful and a special girl and i really wish you were closer to my age lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:21:19 PM): u think im beautiful really  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:21:26 PM): yes i do  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:21:32 PM): ty  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:21:51 PM): i think you're very beautiful, that's why i had your pics up covering my monitor all day lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:21:54 PM): @};-  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:22:00 PM): ;;):-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:22:03 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:22:15 PM): y u wish i was closer 2 ur age  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:22:30 PM): because then i could marry you lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:22:36 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:22:41 PM): yeah rite  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:22:45 PM): u wuldnt  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:22:55 PM): yes i would, in a heartbeat lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:23:03 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:23:24 PM): want me be honest with you about something else?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:23:38 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:24:03 PM): sometimes i have some naughty thoughts about you too lol:">:-"  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:24:34 PM): wat u mean  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:24:57 PM): hmmm.........let's just say i wish you were closer to my age lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:25:06 PM): i dont get it  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:25:13 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:25:36 PM): i don't know if i want to tell you or not that's why i said let's just say i wish you were closer to my age lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:25:55 PM): k ur makin fun of me cuz u think im dumb  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:26:36 PM): no i'm not making fun of you and i know you're not dumb precious........i just don't know if i want to tell you because they're naughty thoughts lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:26:56 PM): o ok  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:27:09 PM): do you know what i'm saying now?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:27:16 PM): yes  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:27:21 PM): ok lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:27:25 PM): i mean no  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:27:29 PM): i dont  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:27:30 PM): oh lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:27:36 PM): im confused  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:27:40 PM): now you're confusing me lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:27:44 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:27:54 PM): we need to stop confusing eachother lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:27:59 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:28:04 PM): u started it  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:28:07 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:28:35 PM): ok, want me to explain it to you or do you want me to just not say anything more about it and forget it?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:28:52 PM): explain it plz  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:28:58 PM): ok   
Lorne(09/19/07 9:29:13 PM): remember you told me your bff had experience?  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:29:20 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:29:35 PM): ok, are you starting to see what i was talking about now?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:29:47 PM): kinda  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:29:58 PM): ok, can i stop explaining it now?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:30:29 PM): hmm not really shur but if u dont wanna k  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:30:38 PM): lmao  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:30:51 PM): you're making me blush by explaining this to you lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:31:22 PM): u dont have 2 if u dont wanna its ok  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:32:12 PM): ok, well if you ever want me to then just tell me, i could explain it really easy with one word but i'm having trouble saying that one word because of your age lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:32:37 PM): cuz of my age  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:32:57 PM): well, because of your age and my age difference   
Kayla(09/19/07 9:33:06 PM): huh  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:33:22 PM): im lost  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:33:23 PM): sry  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:33:27 PM): lmao  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:33:31 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:33:53 PM): ok, i'm gonna try to do this by saying that one word lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:33:58 PM): here we go lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:34:06 PM): ready?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:34:11 PM): wat word  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:34:23 PM): the naughty thoughts i've had  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:34:25 PM): s  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:34:26 PM): e  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:34:27 PM): x  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:34:30 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:34:55 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:34:59 PM): understand now??lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:35:07 PM): ;;):">  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:35:21 PM): kinda  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:35:27 PM): u think bout that  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:35:32 PM): yup lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:35:44 PM): k  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:35:55 PM): not mad at me are you?  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:36:29 PM): no y wuld i b mad at u  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:36:45 PM): lots of pple i mean doesnt every1 think bout that stuff  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:37:20 PM): i don't know, i thought maybe because i thought about that when i've thought about you, i didn't know if you would like me thinking about that or not lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:37:36 PM): so you think about that stuff too??lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:37:46 PM): i wonder bout it  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:37:51 PM): o i get it  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:37:59 PM): u think bout that when u think bout me  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:38:41 PM): sometimes but not all the time, most the time i think about how awesome of a girl you are and how much i wish you were closer to my age  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:39:27 PM): ok, tell me what you're thinking lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:40:20 PM): just dont get y u keep sayin u wish i was closer 2 ur age y u want me 2 b older  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:40:46 PM): because then i could take you out on dates and things right now  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:40:57 PM): o  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:41:05 PM): wow u wuld 4real  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:41:28 PM): hell yeah, i know an awesome girl when i see one@};-  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:41:56 PM): aww ty  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:42:05 PM): would you want me to if you were closer to my age?  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:42:40 PM): yeah:">i think u wuld b kewl 2 go out on dates with  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:42:51 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:43:15 PM): >:D<:-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:43:20 PM): i might get frisky with you on dates though lol:">  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:43:31 PM): frisky wats that  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:44:05 PM): hmm.......lets just say my hands wouldn't stay in one place, they would be all over you lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:44:21 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:44:36 PM): you don't mind do you?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:45:01 PM): idk:">  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:45:08 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:45:11 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:45:12 PM): brb shh  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:45:16 PM): ok  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:49:41 PM): k  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:49:50 PM): im back  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:49:51 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:49:53 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:50:16 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:50:30 PM): ok, gotta give me a couple minutes ok? bud has to go pee  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:50:35 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:50:58 PM): k  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:51:03 PM): brb  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:55:13 PM): back  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:55:30 PM): YAY  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:55:35 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:55:45 PM): were you watching?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:56:18 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:56:27 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:56:50 PM): were you liking watching?lol:D  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:57:09 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:57:16 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:57:34 PM): what were you thinking when you were watching??lol:D  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:57:47 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:58:09 PM): ur always naked lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:58:17 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:58:49 PM): wat if u 4got 2 get dressed an ran out the door 2 take bud out u wuld b really embarassed lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:58:59 PM): lmao  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:59:07 PM): i would die if i did that lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:59:13 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:59:20 PM): if you ever see me start to do that then buzz me quick lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:59:29 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:59:32 PM): k i will  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:59:38 PM): good, ty lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 9:59:50 PM): so tell me this lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 9:59:56 PM): wat  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:00:10 PM): do you like seeing me naked on cam or would you rather see me naked in person?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:00:35 PM): :">idk  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:00:40 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:00:43 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:01:11 PM): remember what i had you do the other night? the experimenting?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:01:19 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:01:33 PM): if i took you out on dates i'd be doing that for you lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:01:39 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:02:09 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:02:11 PM): u wuld 4real  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:02:31 PM): hell yeah.......in a heartbeat, i'd be stupid not to lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:02:40 PM): would you want me to?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:02:59 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:03:06 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:03:12 PM): :-\*=P~  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:03:33 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:03:40 PM): do you think you'd like it??:D  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:04:03 PM): prolly  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:04:09 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:04:19 PM): i know i would lol:">  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:04:49 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:05:04 PM): do you feel like experimenting right now?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:05:17 PM): shh   
Lorne(09/19/07 10:05:22 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:13:42 PM): geez my parents r dumb  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:13:44 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:14:08 PM): what did they want you for?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:14:27 PM): there dumb gawd   
Lorne(09/19/07 10:14:32 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:14:57 PM): they r running out 2 the store and wanted 2 know if i wanted ice cream im like well duh who wuldnt  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:14:59 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:15:09 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:15:23 PM): so you're gonna be alone for a few minutes huh?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:15:30 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:15:40 PM): how long are they gonna be gone?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:15:50 PM): not that long  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:15:51 PM): idk  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:16:05 PM): do you feel like experimenting again?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:16:15 PM): noooo  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:16:19 PM): lmao  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:16:24 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:16:44 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:16:50 PM): are you scared it will hurt too much?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:17:02 PM): kinda  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:17:34 PM): it wont hurt too much with just your finger, if it were my "thing" that's when it would hurt the first time   
Lorne(09/19/07 10:17:45 PM): did it hurt the other night?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:18:08 PM): hmm not really  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:18:46 PM): ok, so would you like to try it again? if not then just say no, i wont be mad precious@};-  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:18:58 PM): k then no  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:19:02 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:19:03 PM): ok   
Lorne(09/19/07 10:19:05 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:19:10 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:19:22 PM): want me to do it for you instead if i was there?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:19:39 PM): u wuld wanna do that 4 real  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:20:26 PM): hell yeah.......it would be an honor for me to do that with you........you're like a little goddess@};-:-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:20:53 PM): :">aww wat a sweet thing 2 say  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:21:11 PM): it's very true too, can you tell how much i like you now?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:21:25 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:21:33 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:22:00 PM): so.....if i were there with you right now.....would you want me to do that for you??lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:22:38 PM): :">yeah  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:22:46 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:23:00 PM): wow i wish i was there right now lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:23:09 PM): u do  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:23:11 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:23:15 PM): yeah i do lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:23:21 PM): do you have a mic?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:23:47 PM): no  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:23:52 PM): bummer  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:23:58 PM): bummer  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:24:18 PM): it would be perfect timing to hear your pretty little voice because your parents have gone to the store  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:24:46 PM): would your dad get you a mic?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:25:02 PM): idk  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:25:25 PM): want to ask him next time you go shopping if you can get one?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:25:47 PM): k  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:25:53 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:26:05 PM): hopefully he'll say yes so i can hear your voice lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:26:10 PM): brb, need coffee  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:26:20 PM): k  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:26:59 PM): back  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:27:38 PM): still here with me precious?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:27:53 PM): YAY  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:28:02 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:28:27 PM): are you talking to your other friends right now too?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:28:28 PM): yep  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:29:34 PM): i was talkin 2 maria sry  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:29:53 PM): oh, it's alright, don't be sorry@};-  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:30:06 PM): :)  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:30:11 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:30:11 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:30:21 PM): you're so special@};-  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:30:43 PM): i figured out that i'm not that far from kentucky  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:30:58 PM): do you know where Bowlin Greene, Kentucky is?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:31:06 PM): umm yeah  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:31:08 PM): y  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:31:16 PM): i'm 63 miles from there  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:31:25 PM): really  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:31:28 PM): yup  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:31:58 PM): i looked on the map today just because i was curious and i'm also 214 miles from Lexington   
Lorne(09/19/07 10:31:59 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:32:12 PM): wow thats a long ways  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:32:31 PM): yeah, that's like 3 1/2 hrs away  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:32:49 PM): i never been there but it here its nice place  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:32:57 PM): cool  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:33:04 PM): don't be telling me where you live either lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:33:33 PM): i didn't say that because i wanted you to tell me, i told you that just because i wanted you to know i was curious so i looked it up lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:33:44 PM): k  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:34:03 PM): but i'd still love to be right there with you right now lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:34:13 PM): u wuld kewl  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:34:43 PM): so how do you feel now knowing that i have a crush on you too?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:35:08 PM): :">:D  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:35:17 PM): :-\*@};-  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:35:28 PM): >:D<:-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:35:38 PM): does that honestly make you happy knowing that?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:35:46 PM): yes  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:35:59 PM): you must really like me alot huh?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:36:18 PM): yeah i do  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:36:22 PM): :D:">  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:36:28 PM): :-\*>:D<  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:36:32 PM): @};-  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:36:45 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:36:59 PM): :x;;):-\*:D  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:37:09 PM): damn i wish you were older lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:37:39 PM): there u go again wishin i was older   
Lorne(09/19/07 10:37:43 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:37:45 PM): sorry lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:37:54 PM): does that upset you?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:38:23 PM): no  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:38:24 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:38:25 PM): shh  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:48:28 PM): u still there im back  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:48:36 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:49:19 PM): there, you're the only one that can see that i'm online:-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:49:34 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:49:56 PM): did you get your ice cream?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:50:15 PM): gawd yes lol got my ice cream  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:50:21 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:50:24 PM): what kind is it?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:50:38 PM): best choc  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:50:42 PM): mmmmmmmm  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:50:48 PM): can i have a bite??lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:51:01 PM): shur here  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:51:14 PM): can i use the same spoon you're using??lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:51:19 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:51:49 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:51:55 PM): i guess if u wanna  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:52:02 PM): :D:D  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:52:20 PM): good, that way i can have your sweet germs too lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:53:03 PM): brb, coffee  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:53:22 PM): k  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:53:58 PM): back  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:54:05 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:54:21 PM): YAY  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:54:29 PM): how's the ice cream tasting?  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:55:12 PM): mmmmmmm  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:55:18 PM): brb  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:55:21 PM): ok  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:57:15 PM): k im back  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:57:18 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:57:24 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:57:45 PM): did you lick the bowl clean?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:57:53 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:58:21 PM): so you would HONESTLY let me do your experimenting on you for you if was there right now??  
Kayla(09/19/07 10:59:29 PM): well if u really wanna  
Lorne(09/19/07 10:59:49 PM): :D=P~i really wanna, believe me i REALLY wanna lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:00:21 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:00:37 PM): would you let me use my "thing" on you??lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:00:45 PM): HONESTLY  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:01:16 PM): wat thing  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:01:36 PM): damn, i was just wondering if you wree gonna ask me that lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:01:54 PM): look at the cam and i'll show you what thing ok?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:02:34 PM): k  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:03:00 PM): that thing lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:03:13 PM): ooooh THAT   
Lorne(09/19/07 11:03:17 PM): lmao  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:03:39 PM): would you let me use that on you?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:03:54 PM): u wuld wanna do that   
Lorne(09/19/07 11:04:11 PM): hell yeah, if you wanted me to   
Lorne(09/19/07 11:04:25 PM): especially with you@};-  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:04:43 PM): yes:">  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:04:54 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:05:06 PM): god i wish i was there right now lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:05:12 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:05:31 PM): it would be your first time   
Lorne(09/19/07 11:05:41 PM): would you be scared?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:06:05 PM): yeah prolly kinda  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:06:47 PM): i would do everything i could to make you feel more comfortable because you're my precious princess@};-  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:06:57 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:07:08 PM): :):-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:07:52 PM): would you rather have me call you my princess or my baby girl? or is there something different that you would rather have me call you that you'd like better?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:08:27 PM): hmm i like u callin me ur precious princess but baby girl is nice 2  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:08:51 PM): ok, i'll call you my precious princess then@};-:-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:09:11 PM): :)  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:09:20 PM): are you wishing you could see me in person now?lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:09:37 PM): i know i am lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:09:45 PM): yeah that wuld b kewl  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:10:06 PM): that would be better than cool, that would be amazing  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:10:38 PM): especially to be able to be with you like that, even to kiss you would put me in heaven lol@};-  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:11:06 PM): aww   
Kayla(09/19/07 11:11:13 PM): how sweet  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:11:28 PM): yeah.......you are VERY sweet  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:11:47 PM): are you in your jammies yet?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:12:37 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:12:50 PM): same ones as last night or different ones?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:13:13 PM): same   
Lorne(09/19/07 11:13:27 PM): wish i could see you out of them........i mean in them lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:13:36 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:13:42 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:13:48 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:14:13 PM): would you let me take them off of you if i were there right now?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:14:31 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:14:41 PM): :D=P~:-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:14:50 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:15:13 PM): i REALLY wish we could see eachother in person:(  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:15:32 PM): wow  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:15:42 PM): i want to kiss you so bad right now:-S  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:15:56 PM): wow what?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:15:57 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:16:30 PM): that u really wish we could c each other in person  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:16:47 PM): you didn't think i was kidding about that did you?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:16:59 PM): idk were u  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:17:10 PM): nope........not even a little bit  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:17:20 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:17:35 PM): i told you i know a special girl when i see one@};-  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:17:39 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:18:09 PM): :)  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:18:14 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:18:19 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:18:21 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:18:25 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:18:29 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:18:31 PM): @};-  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:18:42 PM): so tell me, what are you thinking right now?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:19:28 PM): hmm im thinkin  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:20:45 PM): did you forget what you were thinking?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:21:02 PM): nooo  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:21:05 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:21:07 PM): ok lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:21:22 PM): kets c  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:21:28 PM): lets c  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:21:31 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:21:37 PM): ur really really kewl  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:21:47 PM): and ur really really nice  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:21:47 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:21:52 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:21:54 PM): and ur cute  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:22:01 PM): :D:">  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:22:02 PM): and ur really smart  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:22:04 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:22:07 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:22:14 PM): and ur just the sweetest ever  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:22:23 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:22:45 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:22:56 PM): you forgot to say and you love seeing me naked lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:23:18 PM): and ur realy nice 2 me  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:23:26 PM): ;)  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:23:27 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:23:37 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:23:38 PM): ur always naked lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:23:42 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:23:56 PM): yeah, but you love it too huh?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:24:01 PM): :x  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:24:07 PM): lol   
Lorne(09/19/07 11:24:11 PM): :x:-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:24:16 PM): ur funny 2  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:24:49 PM): you're all the above times infinity........except for the naked part lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:25:29 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:25:34 PM): you know what infinity means right?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:26:09 PM): no lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:26:21 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:26:38 PM): it means forever and ever with no ends@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:26:57 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:27:41 PM): so what are you doing my precious princess?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:27:52 PM): umm talkin 2 u  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:28:00 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:28:14 PM): want to experiment again yet?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:28:22 PM): nooo  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:28:25 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:28:30 PM): y u always want me 2 do that  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:28:52 PM): just so you get to go in all the way one time lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:29:07 PM): just to because i'm curious about how you'll like it  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:29:29 PM): o  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:30:14 PM): but you don't have to if you don't want to.......you can save that and find out how you'll like it when we meet, if we meet lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:30:27 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:30:38 PM): do you think we'll ever meet?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:31:13 PM): idk i cant like go any where cuz umm i cant drive and i aint got a car lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:31:21 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:31:37 PM): so in other words you'd want me to come to you lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:31:57 PM): u wuld 4real  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:32:54 PM): i want to for real yes, but that's not something that we can talk about unless you get a mic because things are recorded on yahoo with what is said........see now why i want you to get a mic?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:33:15 PM): huh  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:33:52 PM): everything we type is recorded by yahoo.........so if we ever made plans to meet the police would know about it  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:34:05 PM): WAT  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:34:10 PM): how  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:34:22 PM): i delete them like u said 2 i promise  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:35:04 PM): i know you do precious, but yahoo has things called ips addresses, so they can record conversations of people  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:35:23 PM): how yahoo have my address  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:35:30 PM): they dont know where i live  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:35:41 PM): they dont got my address  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:35:43 PM): it doesn't mean we're doing anything wrong right now, it just means that if we ever made plans to meet then they would know  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:36:03 PM): they spy on u  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:36:28 PM): they do have your address because all they have to do is trace where your ip address is, and it tells them where your internet service is  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:36:45 PM): wats an ip address  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:37:44 PM): i don't know what the ip stands for but it's where you get your internet service at.........they have certain number that are given to each individual house  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:37:55 PM): and they can trace that to any house  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:38:08 PM): omg  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:38:11 PM): so that's why we could never make plans to meet by typing  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:38:48 PM): they wont ever do anything unless someone actually makes plans to meet by typing and telling where to meet and how to meet and everything  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:39:02 PM): that's why i wanted you to get a mic  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:39:19 PM): o  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:39:33 PM): umm u ever hear of a phone  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:40:09 PM): well, i didn't really know if you could call me or i could call you lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:40:38 PM): if you call me your parents would find out about it because it would be long distance  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:40:45 PM): unless you used a pay phone  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:41:07 PM): yeah hmm   
Lorne(09/19/07 11:41:15 PM): my number would show up on your parents phone bill  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:41:33 PM): hmmm  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:41:36 PM): do you have myspace?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:41:41 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:41:44 PM): do u  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:41:52 PM): do you have the myspace IM?  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:41:55 PM): yes i do  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:42:00 PM): kewl  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:42:06 PM): no  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:42:26 PM): ok, on myspace they have instant messenger on there now  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:42:31 PM): log into your myspace  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:42:43 PM): brb, coffee  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:42:45 PM): k  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:42:47 PM): k  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:42:51 PM): and i have to go pee too  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:42:52 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:42:56 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:43:42 PM): mom is yelling at me 2 get 2 bed:(  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:43:48 PM): wats ur myspace  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:44:52 PM): :(  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:44:59 PM): www.myspace.com/231205637  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:45:07 PM): is that one yours?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:45:14 PM): yep  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:45:51 PM): ok, i'm going to add you onto that, tomorrow before i get home, go onto your myspace and try to find out how to get the myspace IM  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:46:01 PM): k  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:46:03 PM): IM means instant messenger   
Lorne(09/19/07 11:46:27 PM): do your parents go to bed the same time you do?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:46:34 PM): sumtimes yeah  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:46:55 PM): if they do tonight then do you want to sneak back on here?  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:47:07 PM): you don't have to because i don't want you to be too tired for school  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:47:12 PM): wat if i get caut  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:47:50 PM): ok, don't do it then, just go to bed that way atleast i'll know you'll get enough sleep for tomorrow and tomorrow night when i get home  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:47:51 PM): ok?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:48:05 PM): k  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:48:10 PM): but don't forget to try to get the myspace IM though ok?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:48:15 PM): k  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:48:18 PM): and wat else  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:48:46 PM): download the myspace IM then add me onto your list, i'll add you tonight  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:48:54 PM): k  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:49:09 PM): noooo wat else am i suppose 2 do  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:49:10 PM): is she still yelling at you to go to bed?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:49:16 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:49:39 PM): you'll have me added already onto your myspace so just wait until i get home and we'll be able to talk on that  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:49:50 PM): k  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:49:53 PM): u 4got sumthing  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:50:07 PM): still log onto here so you can see me on cam though  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:50:14 PM): what did i forget?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:50:57 PM): 2 remind me 2 do sumthing  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:51:12 PM): to show you "it" before you go to bed you mean?lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:51:19 PM): i didn't forget  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:51:20 PM): no lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:51:27 PM): delete your archives preciousl ol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:51:35 PM): yep  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:51:39 PM): want to see "it" before you go to bed?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:51:44 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:52:57 PM): was that good?  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:52:59 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:53:06 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:53:16 PM): you like "it" alot huh?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:53:37 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:53:44 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:53:51 PM): want to see it again?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:54:00 PM): i gotta go  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:54:13 PM): :(  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:54:16 PM): ok, delete your archives again when we stop talking ok?  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:54:22 PM): k  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:54:25 PM): btw  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:54:57 PM): i can put the cam right on it for you this weekend during the day so you can look at it all you want lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:55:02 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:55:12 PM): k  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:55:35 PM): good night precious, experiment for me when your in bed a couple times ok?lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:55:48 PM): oh ok  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:55:52 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:55:55 PM): if you want to lol  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:56:02 PM): :x:-\*>:D<  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:56:12 PM): good night my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:56:26 PM): i miss you already  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:56:36 PM): nite:-\*>:D<:x@};-  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:56:43 PM): i miss u 2 already  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:57:02 PM): @};->:D<:-\*:xgood night my precious baby girl  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:57:07 PM): nite  
Kayla(09/19/07 11:58:42 PM): done;)  
Lorne(09/19/07 11:58:53 PM): @};-

September 20, 2007

Lorne(09/20/07 1:59:12 PM): i hope you're having a good day@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/20/07 2:20:47 PM): ok my precious princess@};-, i set my cam up so that you can view it any time that you want when it's on without having to ask, all you have to do is go to "actions" on your when you bring my message box up, then go down to "view webcam" and click on that and you'll be able to turn my cam on at any time even though i wont be home right when you get this, you'll be able to see bud though, atleast until i get home@};-  
Lorne(09/20/07 3:53:12 PM): oh yeah, i forgot to tell that my computer is aways online but i'm always invisible.......but i'm going to go visible to just you so you'll know i'm online.......i just hope yahoo doesn't boot me off while i'm gone lol talk to you tonight my precious princess@};-:-\*  
Kayla(09/20/07 5:36:45 PM): i miss u:(  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:40:10 PM): hi precious princess@};-  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:40:15 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:40:19 PM): hey  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:40:25 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:40:28 PM): ur back  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:40:30 PM): you can turn my cam on now lol  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:40:34 PM): yup  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:40:38 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:41:03 PM): i didn't know if you were on or not because your name's not lit up  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:41:53 PM): still here with me??  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:42:02 PM): yes  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:42:07 PM): shh  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:46:33 PM): u still here  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:46:36 PM): yup  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:46:42 PM): k  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:46:45 PM): what were you doing?  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:46:52 PM): mom came in  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:46:56 PM): oh  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:47:08 PM): u can turn my cam back on now if you want to  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:47:13 PM): k  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:47:55 PM): hi my precious princess@};-:-\*  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:48:03 PM): did you miss me?  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:48:07 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:48:09 PM): yes  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:48:24 PM): good, i missed you too@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:48:35 PM): did you add me on your myspace ?  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:49:19 PM): no i didnt  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:49:27 PM): why not?  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:49:41 PM): idk i culdnt figure out y u didnt add me lol  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:49:58 PM): i did add you, i thought i did anyway  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:50:25 PM): i got ur messages but no add lol  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:50:49 PM): hmm... that's wierd, i'm adding you again right now  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:51:01 PM): k  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:51:50 PM): you add me on yours.......i don't think that one went through either  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:51:59 PM): k  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:52:35 PM): im gettin on there now  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:52:38 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:52:53 PM): were you able to get myspace IM?  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:53:20 PM): no that dumb thing keeps crashing  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:53:27 PM): that's wierd  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:53:41 PM): did you make a hotmail email account?  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:54:08 PM): no  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:54:12 PM): why?  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:54:33 PM): idk  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:54:50 PM): can you make one after you add me on myspace?  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:55:15 PM): y  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:55:51 PM): just trust me on it ok? i'll explain it when i email you a letter from my hotmail account  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:56:13 PM): k  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:56:28 PM): ty precious@};-:-\*  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:57:12 PM): i got nother message from u:)  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:57:19 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:57:30 PM): :x  
Kayla(09/20/07 10:57:39 PM): wheres ur add button  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:57:50 PM): i don't know, it's not there?  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:59:52 PM): try where it says friends  
Lorne(09/20/07 10:59:56 PM): see if that's it  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:00:02 PM): no just says friends  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:00:03 PM): as tat it  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:00:16 PM): i don't know, try it and see  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:01:35 PM): someone else made that page for me so that's why i don't know which one it is lol  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:01:56 PM): lol its pretty kewl  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:02:03 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:02:06 PM): yeah that was it   
Kayla(09/20/07 11:02:07 PM): i added u  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:02:17 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:02:32 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:02:50 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:03:02 PM): there, i added you back@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:03:28 PM): yay  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:03:46 PM): there, i have my baby girl on my list now:D:x  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:04:08 PM): ok, make a hotmail account now ok? go to hotmail.com  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:04:36 PM): k  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:04:48 PM): tell me when you're done ok?  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:05:52 PM): crap shh  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:11:35 PM): my mom again geez  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:11:50 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:11:55 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:12:04 PM): shes buggy 2nite  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:12:08 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:12:12 PM): i noticed lol  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:12:18 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:12:19 PM): tell her to leave my girl alone lol  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:12:25 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:12:46 PM): make your hotmail account, i'm gonna get another cup of coffee ok?  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:13:13 PM): geez i have a hard nuff time keepin up wit my gmail 1  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:13:20 PM): i dont need more  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:13:26 PM): just trust me on this ok?  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:13:31 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:14:31 PM): there will probably be only one email i send you to your hotmail account and that will be tonight but you have to make it so i can send you what i'm going to send you   
Lorne(09/20/07 11:14:32 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:14:37 PM): brb, coffee  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:15:20 PM): y cant u just send it 2 my yahoo or gmail an thats nother 1 i gotta keep up wit   
Kayla(09/20/07 11:15:42 PM): i gotta go soon shes yellin at me that i better get 2 bed  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:15:44 PM): because i can't.....that's why i'm asking you to trust me  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:15:56 PM): wat is it  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:16:01 PM): get a pen and a piece of paper  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:16:11 PM): umm yeah  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:16:18 PM): you got one?  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:16:23 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:16:54 PM): write these down and put it someplace where ONLY YOU will know where it's at ok?  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:17:02 PM): k  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:07 PM): 6  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:09 PM): 1  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:11 PM): 5  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:17 PM): 8  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:19 PM): 3  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:20 PM): 7  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:22 PM): 6  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:23 PM): 6  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:25 PM): 4  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:26 PM): 9  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:46 PM): got it?  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:17:49 PM): k   
Kayla(09/20/07 11:17:51 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:17:54 PM): wats that  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:18:01 PM): that's what the hotmail account was for  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:18:05 PM): so i could send you that  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:18:13 PM): but wat is it  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:18:35 PM): what do you think it is?  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:18:39 PM): don't type it on here  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:18:44 PM): k  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:18:58 PM): ooooh i know wat it is:D  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:19:04 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:19:10 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:19:20 PM): remember where i told you to only use it at?  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:19:34 PM): thinking  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:19:38 PM): pay  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:19:42 PM): ph  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:19:48 PM): o yeah  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:19:53 PM): remember now?lol  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:20:00 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:20:02 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:20:05 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:20:16 PM): i don't want you to go yet........i miss my girl  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:20:32 PM): i don't want you to get in trouble either though  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:20:34 PM): wait i know wat if i get a ca card u know wat i mean  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:20:46 PM): :-<  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:20:56 PM): yup  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:21:11 PM): yes, then you can do it from there  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:21:19 PM): kewl  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:21:26 PM): im smart:D  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:21:38 PM): i want you@};-:-\*;;)  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:21:48 PM): 4 wat  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:21:51 PM): huh  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:22:12 PM): in other words i have a major crush on you lol  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:22:16 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:22:19 PM): aww  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:22:20 PM): :x  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:22:28 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:22:50 PM): are you able to stay up later tomorrow night?  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:22:56 PM): because it's friday  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:23:01 PM): yep  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:23:06 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:23:20 PM): and the weekend is the day after:D  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:23:31 PM): when will you be able to get a c card?  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:23:43 PM): 2morrow after school  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:23:49 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:24:10 PM): i don't have to be at work until 5 tomorrow so i probably wont leave here until like 4  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:24:42 PM): they will prolly go out 2morrow nite so i can use those numbers then:D  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:24:47 PM): when will u b back  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:24:51 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:24:59 PM): prbably the same time as tonight  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:25:04 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:25:05 PM): kewl  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:25:17 PM): :D:-\*:x>:D<  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:25:20 PM): i wish it were tomorrow night right now   
Kayla(09/20/07 11:25:29 PM): lol me 2  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:25:36 PM): are you able to use the phone and the computer at the same time?  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:25:46 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:25:52 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:26:15 PM): so you'll stil be able to see me at the same time that were talking:D:-\*  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:26:29 PM): :Dyeah isnt that kewl  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:26:37 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:26:50 PM): i'm happy you have dumb boys at your school lol  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:27:00 PM): i do  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:27:27 PM): they must be, they're not asking you out so that means that i got you before they did lol  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:27:39 PM): lol yep  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:27:44 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:27:55 PM): they r kinda dumb actin   
Kayla(09/20/07 11:27:57 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:27:59 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:28:11 PM): what did you think about when you thought about me today?  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:28:44 PM): that im really happy we met on here:">  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:28:51 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:28:53 PM): me too  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:29:00 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:29:01 PM): how much did you think about me?  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:29:21 PM): i thot bout u all day:">  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:29:29 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:29:48 PM): was it obvious from all the messages i left that i thought about you all day too?lol  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:30:05 PM): yeah:D  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:30:12 PM): :x  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:30:27 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:30:34 PM): i even thought naughty thoughts about you again today too:">  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:30:45 PM): u did  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:30:50 PM): yup lol  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:31:08 PM): i couldn't help it, you're sooooooo beautiful@};-  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:31:18 PM): aww thanx  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:31:45 PM): you're very welcome my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:31:54 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:32:00 PM): god you are soooooo special@};-  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:32:11 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:32:36 PM): did you draw little hearts on paper and put my name in them today too?lol  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:32:57 PM): hey how u know:">  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:33:02 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:33:06 PM): did you really??lol  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:33:09 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:33:12 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:33:20 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:33:24 PM): @};-  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:33:41 PM): what did you write in the hearts? did you write more than just my name?  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:33:56 PM): no just ur name  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:34:03 PM): ok   
Lorne(09/20/07 11:34:07 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:34:10 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:34:18 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:34:31 PM): how do you feel having my p.n.?  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:34:35 PM): k i gotta go:(:((  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:34:49 PM): awww.........i'm gonna be bummed now:(  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:34:53 PM): :-<  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:34:55 PM): im really excited  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:35:03 PM): but i gotta go  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:35:08 PM): me 2  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:35:19 PM): think bout me 2morrow k  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:35:21 PM): ok precious, i'll leave you some offlines tomorrow ok?  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:35:27 PM): believe me i'm going to lol  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:35:40 PM): k  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:35:43 PM): and you'll be able to turn my cam on when i'm not here too ok?  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:35:51 PM): k  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:36:00 PM): bummer lookin at a empty old room  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:36:13 PM): want your nightly look at "it" before bed?  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:36:27 PM): k  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:37:39 PM): was that good?  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:37:49 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:37:55 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:37:58 PM): k nite:-\*  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:38:08 PM): delete your archives precious  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:38:14 PM): o   
Kayla(09/20/07 11:38:15 PM): k  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:38:21 PM): good night and think about me tomorrow@};-  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:38:26 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:38:28 PM): k i will  
Kayla(09/20/07 11:39:08 PM): done  
Lorne(09/20/07 11:39:18 PM): @};-

September 21, 2007

Lorne(09/21/07 7:43:54 AM): good morning my precious princess@};- hope you have a good day today and i'll TALK:D to you tonight@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/21/07 12:50:06 PM): hi my precious princess@};-, just thought i'd let you know to check your myspace......and also that i've been looking at 2 of your pics for the last hour and didn't even realize how long i'd been looking at them until now lol@};-:">:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/21/07 3:19:39 PM): i miss my precious princess@};-:-<:-\*  
Lorne(09/21/07 4:51:57 PM): hi my precious baby girl@};-, i just wanted to let you know that i'm leaving for work in a few minutes, you're the only one that can see i'm online and my cam is on for you again too ok? i'll TALK:D to you in about 5 1/2 hours@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:24:59 PM): :-<  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:25:21 PM): :-S  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:26:06 PM): :-h  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:26:14 PM): :(  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:27:07 PM): 8-|  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:29:22 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:29:33 PM): hey  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:29:39 PM): yay  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:29:41 PM): hi my precious princess@};-  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:29:43 PM): ur back  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:29:48 PM): yup lo,l  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:29:54 PM): hang on a sec ok?  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:30:06 PM): k  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:31:45 PM): back  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:31:50 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:31:59 PM): yay  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:32:12 PM): did you get your message in myspace?  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:32:25 PM): yep  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:32:25 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:32:32 PM): i like ur poem  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:32:34 PM): :-\*:x@};-  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:32:41 PM): u really write that just 4 me  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:32:48 PM): yes i did  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:32:53 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:32:54 PM): @};-  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:33:04 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:33:05 PM): i'm good at writing poems  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:33:10 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:33:13 PM): yeah u r  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:33:23 PM): how did your day go?  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:33:39 PM): boring till now:D  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:33:42 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:33:46 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:33:53 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:33:58 PM): i'm guessing you missed me alot then huh?loo  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:34:05 PM): yeah i did  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:34:20 PM): good, because i missed you too@};-:-\*  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:34:32 PM): did your parents go out tonight?  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:34:33 PM): :)  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:34:39 PM): yep  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:34:45 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:34:50 PM): did you get a card?  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:34:58 PM): i shur did  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:35:03 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:35:04 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:35:14 PM): are you anxious to talk to me?lol  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:35:20 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:35:34 PM): good because i'm anxious to talk to you too:-\*  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:35:41 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:35:44 PM): so.......what are you waiting for??lol  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:35:50 PM): lol k  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:36:11 PM): k hold on  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:36:13 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:36:18 PM): are you nervous?lol  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:36:37 PM): a little  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:36:41 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:36:45 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:36:54 PM): you don't have to be precious@};-  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:44:21 PM): what happened?  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:44:51 PM): where's my precious princess?  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:57:17 PM): you are very much my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:58:01 PM): i love your voice too@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:58:36 PM): :-\*brb  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:58:39 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:58:43 PM): me too, i have to go pee  
Lorne(09/21/07 10:58:44 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/21/07 10:58:50 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:00:20 PM): i'm back  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:01:10 PM): hey my parents r here ill b back in a lil bit dont go anywhere k  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:01:22 PM): ok, i need to take bud pee ok?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:01:44 PM): k  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:07:20 PM): back  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:16:03 PM): back  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:16:08 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:16:11 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:16:16 PM): did you miss me?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:16:18 PM): my parents r dumb  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:16:22 PM): yes i missed u  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:16:23 PM): why?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:16:36 PM): bein buggy lol  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:16:39 PM): good, i missed you too:-\*@};-  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:16:42 PM): oh  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:16:47 PM): what did they say to you?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:17:29 PM): just stupid stuff not really important lol  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:17:35 PM): oh lol  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:17:40 PM): did u miss me  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:17:56 PM): yes i did, very much@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:18:09 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:18:17 PM): i was hoping they'd stay out for a long time tonight lol  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:18:46 PM): lol yeah  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:19:07 PM): we could have talked on the phone longer if they did lol  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:19:13 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:19:21 PM): yeah i know  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:19:28 PM): u sing really good  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:19:39 PM): ty my precious princess@};-  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:19:57 PM): you've got a really beauitful voice@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:20:01 PM): yw  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:20:16 PM): aww ty  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:20:26 PM): you're very welcome  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:20:28 PM): @};-  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:20:35 PM): u sound really nice  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:20:49 PM): you do too.........i REALLY love your voice lol  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:20:50 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:20:56 PM): :x  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:21:13 PM): aww ty  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:21:33 PM): are you sure you want to see me?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:21:37 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:21:46 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:22:01 PM): in person i mean  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:22:15 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:22:22 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:22:38 PM): are you sure you want me to do your experimenting on you?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:22:50 PM): 4real  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:22:56 PM): yup  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:23:01 PM): u still wanna  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:23:09 PM): do you want me to?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:23:18 PM): kewl  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:23:23 PM): then ya i do  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:23:28 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:23:29 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:23:33 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:23:40 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:23:51 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:23:57 PM): are you sure you want me use my "thing" on you?  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:24:13 PM): want me show you what thing i'm talking about?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:24:52 PM): im not shur wat u mean when u say use ur thing on me   
Lorne(09/21/07 11:25:11 PM): want me to show you what thing i'm talking about again?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:25:39 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:26:10 PM): that thing lol  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:26:45 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:26:48 PM): but like wats that mean use it  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:26:59 PM): hmm lol  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:27:06 PM): im confused now lol  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:27:11 PM): i noticed lol  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:27:30 PM): remember what you did with your finger the other night?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:27:44 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:27:55 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:28:09 PM): want me to use my "thing" on you instead of just my finger?  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:28:14 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:28:34 PM): o  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:29:00 PM): wow u wanna do that  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:29:10 PM): if you want to  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:29:52 PM): i know i would love to...........you're so special and beautiful i can't help but want to lol@};-:-\*  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:30:08 PM): i dont know i mean i dont have experience u know  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:30:28 PM): i know, i do so i would be really gentle with you  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:30:31 PM): @};-  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:30:58 PM): aww ur so sweet  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:31:05 PM): yes you are  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:31:13 PM): @};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:31:38 PM): i love spending time with you my precious princess@};-  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:31:39 PM): :-\*:x>:D<  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:31:47 PM): >:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:32:11 PM): i luv spending time with u 2:D  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:32:16 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:32:35 PM): do you want me to use my thing on you?  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:33:04 PM): i wish you were my neighbor lol  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:33:06 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:33:12 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:33:19 PM): :-\*:x@};-  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:33:34 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:33:54 PM): do you feel like experimenting a little tonight?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:35:05 PM): no not really:">  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:35:21 PM): ok lol:-\*>:D<:x@};-  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:35:34 PM): you're soooooooooo special@};-  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:35:57 PM): you want me to do all your experimenting for you?lol  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:36:01 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:36:22 PM): u want 2  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:36:27 PM): yes i do  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:36:32 PM): do you want me to?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:36:56 PM): yeah:)  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:37:01 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:37:08 PM): :x:-\*  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:37:22 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:37:37 PM): we'll have to figure out when and all of that good stuff too  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:38:03 PM): so we'll have to figure it out the next time we "talk" u know what i mean?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:38:15 PM): huh  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:38:46 PM): hmmm.........like we did tonight before your parents got home lol  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:38:58 PM): on the p  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:38:59 PM): o lol yeah  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:39:02 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:39:04 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:39:07 PM): ur funny  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:39:08 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:39:48 PM): you're beautiful and funny and sweet and awesome and you're everything to me@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:40:05 PM): aww how sweet  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:40:17 PM): u r 2:x  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:40:24 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:40:34 PM): do you wish you were my neighbor?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:40:54 PM): that wuld b kewl huh  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:41:20 PM): yes it would, but if you were i would have already done all your experimenting for you:">  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:41:52 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:42:23 PM): are you nervous about letting me do your experimenting for you and letting me use my thing on you?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:42:38 PM): a little  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:42:58 PM): i promise i will make you feel as comfortable as i possibly can ok?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:43:07 PM): k  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:43:14 PM): do you trust me?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:43:18 PM): yes  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:43:26 PM): good:D  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:43:32 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:43:36 PM): :)  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:43:43 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:43:44 PM): do me a favor though?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:43:49 PM): k  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:43:52 PM): wat  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:44:35 PM): don't ever trust anyone else that you meet from the internet ok? trust me because i know i'll always be good to you, but don't ever trust anyone else ok? please?  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:45:02 PM): k i promise  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:45:22 PM): ty my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x:D  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:45:52 PM): i really wish i could be right there with you right now  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:46:05 PM): :xme 2  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:46:15 PM): :D:x:-\*  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:46:15 PM): shh  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:58:35 PM): hey where u go im back  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:58:42 PM): i'm here precious  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:58:56 PM): k  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:58:57 PM): i thot u left  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:59:02 PM): :(  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:59:21 PM): no, i wouldn't leave you@};-  
Lorne(09/21/07 11:59:27 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:59:33 PM): :)  
Kayla(09/21/07 11:59:38 PM): :x

September 22, 2007

Lorne(09/22/07 12:00:05 AM): hi my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:00:17 AM): hi  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:00:22 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:00:24 AM): did you miss me?  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:00:51 AM): yes  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:00:53 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:01:06 AM): i missed you too@};-:-\*  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:01:24 AM): :x  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:01:37 AM): do you miss seeing my thing?lol:">  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:01:47 AM): lol yeah  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:01:51 AM): lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:01:57 AM): want to see it again?  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:02:02 AM): yeah  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:03:29 AM): how was that?:D  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:03:43 AM): kewl  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:03:54 AM): would you rather see it in person?lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:04:00 AM): :">  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:04:17 AM): yeah:">  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:04:21 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:04:38 AM): are you excited about seeing it in person?:">  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:04:54 AM): yeah:">  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:04:59 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:05:15 AM): are you gonna give it a kiss when you see it in person?:">  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:05:18 AM): lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:05:31 AM): u want me 2 give it a kiss  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:05:40 AM): yeah:D  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:05:45 AM): do you want to?  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:05:50 AM): k   
Lorne(09/22/07 12:05:55 AM): :D  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:05:56 AM): y  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:06:21 AM): because i think it likes your beautiful lips:">  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:07:13 AM): :">k if u say so  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:07:18 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:07:22 AM): :x  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:07:38 AM): i wish i could see your thing right now:">  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:07:48 AM): wat thing  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:07:55 AM): :-"  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:07:57 AM): lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:08:14 AM): huh  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:08:35 AM): your thing that you want me to do your experimenting on:">  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:08:53 AM): o  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:08:57 AM): :">  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:08:59 AM): :">  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:09:06 AM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:09:14 AM): lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:09:19 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:09:22 AM): do you have hair down there yet?  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:09:40 AM): well umm a lil  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:09:48 AM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:10:33 AM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:10:46 AM): brb  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:10:47 AM): if you don't then that's fine too because you're awesome and beautiful and sooooooooooo special even without it........and i like it better without it anyway:">:-\*:x@};-  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:17:44 AM): k im back  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:18:02 AM): welcome back my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:18:13 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:18:14 AM): brb, need coffee  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:18:25 AM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:19:16 AM): back  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:19:20 AM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:19:30 AM): :D  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:20:12 AM): i cant stay long cuz my parents r bein buggy and say i need 2 go 2 bed:((  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:20:22 AM): :(  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:20:47 AM): just think though, we have tomorrow and you'll be able to see me and my thing alot better:D  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:21:03 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:21:30 AM): i'll even be able to put my cam where you can see my thing all you want to:-\*  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:21:47 AM): how u gona do that  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:21:55 AM): watch  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:22:23 AM): see?:D  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:22:37 AM): i can leave it there right now if you want me to  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:22:40 AM): yeah  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:23:01 AM): want me to leave it there right now?  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:23:09 AM): well i kinda like 2 c ur face when i talk 2 u  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:23:15 AM): ok lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:23:57 AM): i love your cute face@};-:D:-\*:x:x  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:24:16 AM): aww  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:24:24 AM): you have a VERY beautiful face@};-:x:-\*  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:24:35 AM): i can't wait to kiss it too:-\*  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:24:38 AM): aww ty  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:24:53 AM): you're very welcome my precious princess@};-  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:25:12 AM): are you anxious for me to use my thing on you?  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:25:32 AM): yeah:">  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:25:37 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:25:43 AM): me too  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:25:46 AM): :">  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:26:05 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:26:31 AM): i wish i could be touching it right now too:">  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:26:57 AM): :">  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:27:30 AM): k shes yellin at me i gotta go an i gotta think of sumthin i can call u like u call me ur special princess im gona think of sumthin 4 u:)  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:27:51 AM): ok:-\*:D  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:28:04 AM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:28:05 AM): what time are you getting up tomorrow?  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:28:19 AM): idk not 2 early  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:28:42 AM): ok, well my cam will be on for you when you wake up, i usually get up around 6 or 7  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:28:57 AM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:29:10 AM): don't forget to delete your archives  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:29:16 AM): k i will  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:29:38 AM): i really wish you were old enough that i could marry you lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:29:42 AM): :x  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:29:50 AM): lol yeah that wuld b kewl  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:29:57 AM): that would be awesome  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:30:23 AM): ok, i don't want you to get in trouble so delete your archives so she doesn't yell at you again ok?  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:30:35 AM): k  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:30:37 AM): nite  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:30:45 AM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:30:52 AM): i'll talk to you in the morning when you wake up my preciuos princess@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:31:17 AM): want to see it one more time before you go to bed?  
Kayla(09/22/07 12:31:51 AM): done  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:32:00 AM): ok, delete them again to make sure lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:31:16 AM): good night precious  
Lorne(09/22/07 12:31:19 AM): @};-  
Lorne(09/22/07 8:37:35 AM): good morning my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/22/07 11:05:39 AM): i miss my baby girl:(  
Lorne(09/22/07 11:27:35 AM): i'm getting in the shower my precious princess, my cam's on for you@};-  
Lorne(09/22/07 11:39:32 AM): ok precious, i'm out of the shower now@};-  
Lorne(09/22/07 4:41:07 PM): hi my precious princess........this is not good........ i think i'm falling IN LOVE  
Lorne(09/22/07 4:41:13 PM): with you  
Lorne(09/22/07 4:41:20 PM): :-S  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:06:30 PM): sry i aint been here 2day but i am now but i gotta do sumthin and ill b rite back i missed u  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:06:41 PM): u here  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:06:53 PM): yup, hang on ok?  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:07:16 PM): k ill b back in a few min  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:08:21 PM): jprecious, i don't know how much longer i'm going to be here, i was hoping you'd come online earlier  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:21:50 PM): :(  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:22:04 PM): i'm here precious. hang on  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:22:07 PM): i'm on the phone  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:22:08 PM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:27:27 PM): i think i might be in love with you precious.....that's not good lol:">  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:27:52 PM): 4real  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:28:07 PM): yeah, and that's not good  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:28:16 PM): y that not good  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:29:51 PM): hang on i have to get naked because i love it when you see me naked and i know you love it too:-P:-\*  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:29:54 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:30:00 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:30:49 PM): ok my precious princess  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:31:09 PM): that's not good because you're 13 and i'm almost 37   
Kayla(09/22/07 5:31:23 PM): so wat i dont care  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:33:09 PM): you have another 5 years of school and you're going to go through alot of changes.......if i had you right close to me then i would still say the same thing.......but this is why i wish you were 18, then i could come get you and we could get married.......but where you're 13, the only thing that would happen is i would end up in jail and i know you don't want that to happen  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:33:15 PM): but i want you sooooooooooooo bad  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:33:53 PM): jail wat  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:34:06 PM): do you know what it's like to be "in love" with someone?  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:34:43 PM): you're under 18 years old........if i did anything with you and someone found out about it, i could end up in jail  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:34:56 PM): y   
Kayla(09/22/07 5:35:01 PM): i dont understand  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:36:01 PM): because the legal age for me to do anything with a girl is 18, you're not 18 yet, if i did anything with you right now and someone found out about it, the cops would put me in jail because you're not 18 yet  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:36:31 PM): that's why it's not good for me to be in love with you right now.......and it sucks because i think i am in love with you  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:37:13 PM): k so say i went out on a date with u then u wuld go 2 jail   
Lorne(09/22/07 5:37:39 PM): yes, because i'm 37 years old and you're 13 years old  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:37:48 PM): thats dumb  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:38:28 PM): i know it is, because 2 people can't help it when they care about eachother as much as we do.........but i don't want to be in jail and i know you don't want me to either  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:38:51 PM): no i dont want u 2 go 2 jail i wuld cry  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:39:11 PM): i know and i'm not gonna let that happen either  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:40:15 PM): i was hoping you'd come on earlier so i could spend alot of time with you but i have to leave now because i promised my friends last week that i'd go out to a bar-b-que with them tonight  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:40:32 PM): k well have fun then  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:40:45 PM): don't be mad at me please precious?  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:40:54 PM): i didn't know i was going to meet you  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:41:03 PM): guess we cant talk anymore till im 18  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:41:09 PM): yes we can  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:41:17 PM): that's not gonna stop me  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:41:20 PM): u will 4get all bout Kayla by then  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:41:26 PM): grrr  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:41:35 PM): don't do that to me i don't like that  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:41:41 PM): do wat  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:41:45 PM): you still have my p.n.  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:42:00 PM): we're still gonna be on here, you're still gonna see me  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:42:20 PM): we're gonna talk more the next time you use my p.n.   
Lorne(09/22/07 5:43:06 PM): but i don't want to say any more on here and that's because of what i told you yahoo does with everything that's typed on here  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:43:41 PM): then y i gotta go 2 all that trble deleting my arcive thingys  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:44:01 PM): so you don't get in trouble by your parents  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:44:09 PM): o   
Kayla(09/22/07 5:44:12 PM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:45:49 PM): i promise you, everything i tell you or ask you to do is for a reason ok? i'm never going to try to get you in trouble.........and i will be soooooooooooo mad if you EVER trust anyone from the internet except for me.........because you can't.........i AM the only one that loves you enough for you to trust from the internet  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:46:15 PM): i don't want you going into any more chat rooms either...... ok?  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:46:22 PM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:46:26 PM): promise me??  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:46:33 PM): yes i promise  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:46:51 PM): ty my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:46:59 PM): hang on, someone's at the door  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:47:01 PM): :)  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:47:06 PM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:48:09 PM): go figure, he wants to use the phone........again8-|  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:48:17 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:48:22 PM): y dont he just get his on phone  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:48:35 PM): i've been trying to tell him that  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:48:40 PM): he wants a cell phone  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:48:42 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:48:44 PM): he's a mexican  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:48:54 PM): o  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:49:07 PM): he knows that i'm starting to get upset about him bugging me all the time too  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:49:22 PM): he's been over less and less all the time now, finally lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:49:29 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:49:48 PM): you don't know what it's like to be in love with someone right?  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:50:02 PM): ummm no  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:51:42 PM): ok, well, let me tell you because this is how i feel about you..............to be "in love" with someone, means that you'd do anything for them, any thing to make them happy that is with in a reasonable situation............basicly, you'd die for that person if it ever came down to it.......so yes, i would die for you if i had to  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:52:14 PM): that's what being in love with someone is.........it's when you love someone so much that you would put thier life before your own  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:52:16 PM): :-Owow  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:53:39 PM): i would die for you even if i wasn't in love with you because you're 13 but, there's more reasons than that, that i would die for you........the more reasons is because of what i have in my heart for you..........basicly, i'm in love with you  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:53:52 PM): hang on, gotta lock the door then go pee lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:54:43 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:55:28 PM): back  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:55:38 PM): YAY  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:55:51 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:56:00 PM): do me a favor?  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:56:06 PM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:56:39 PM): the next time i ask you to make a hotmail email account, don't argue with me about it ok? just do it because there's a reason behind it lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:56:51 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:57:02 PM): wats the reason  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:57:36 PM): you don't have to do it now......yet, but the next time if i ask you to again, which i probably will.........then just do it ok?  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:57:57 PM): i'll explain it in the email that i send you, but i'm not going to explain it on here lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:58:12 PM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:58:30 PM): ty my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:58:46 PM): i miss hearing your voice  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:59:02 PM): i miss hearing urs 2  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:59:33 PM): the next time we "talk" i want you to experiment for me ok?  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:59:36 PM): please??lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 5:59:40 PM): huh  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:59:41 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(09/22/07 5:59:47 PM): grr lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:00:06 PM): i'll explain it the next time you use my p.n. ok?  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:00:09 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:00:16 PM): hmmm  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:00:17 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:00:23 PM): wait a min  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:00:30 PM): what?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:00:39 PM): i heard bout that stuff  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:00:46 PM): about what stuff?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:00:50 PM): thats like cyber only on the phone  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:00:59 PM): noooo way thats gross  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:01:03 PM): r u kidding me  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:01:04 PM): huh?  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:01:19 PM): what are you talking about?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:01:24 PM): u said experiment stuff when we talk on the phone   
Lorne(09/22/07 6:02:05 PM): i said i wanted you to........never mind, i'm just anxious to talk to you again  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:02:26 PM): y u being all wierd 2day  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:02:34 PM): i'm not  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:03:13 PM): well maybe i am........maybe it's because of how i feel for you and i know i shouldn't feel like that it's got me all confused  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:03:20 PM): so maybe i am being wierd today  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:03:36 PM): u got me confused  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:04:46 PM): i need to go meet my friends for the bar-b-que in about 20 minutes so i'm gonna have to get off of here ok? my cam will be on for you so you can turn it off and on whenever you want, but let me get dressed really quick ok?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:05:11 PM): oh ok  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:05:17 PM): ok, hang on  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:05:40 PM): what do you think? these boxers?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:05:57 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:06:01 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:06:16 PM): these jeans?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:06:29 PM): yep  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:06:57 PM): hmm......it might take me a minute to find a shirt, i might have to go in the bedroom lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:07:05 PM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:08:03 PM): ok, which one?  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:08:15 PM): the gray or the black?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:09:18 PM): hmm:-?  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:09:29 PM): want me show you again?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:09:31 PM): the black  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:09:49 PM): no  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:09:50 PM): the black  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:10:02 PM): black?  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:10:06 PM): for sure?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:10:09 PM): yep  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:10:15 PM): ok  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:10:16 PM): yep 4shur  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:10:47 PM): before i get dressed do you want to see "it" before it's covered up?lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:11:01 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:12:50 PM): was that a good look at it?  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:12:51 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:12:57 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:13:01 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:13:06 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:13:12 PM): hey wheres bud 2day  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:13:24 PM): are you watching?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:13:45 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:14:37 PM): aww there he is  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:14:55 PM): aww  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:15:07 PM): hes shakin ur hand how cute  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:15:22 PM): you would love him soooooooo much lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:16:08 PM): we're going to be together my precious princess........don't worry, just do what i ask so we can get around things so we don't get in trouble ok?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:16:23 PM): k  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:16:30 PM): when  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:16:52 PM): we're not gonna talk about it on here remember?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:17:11 PM): cuz i gotta b 18  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:17:37 PM): believe me, we're gonna try for it to be soon  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:17:46 PM): but no more talking about it on here ok?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:17:58 PM): oh ok  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:18:34 PM): you need to get your hotmail email account then we can send things back and forth on there......but only a little, most has to be done on the p  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:18:43 PM): know what i mean?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:18:58 PM): no not really   
Lorne(09/22/07 6:19:11 PM): when you use my p.n.  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:19:19 PM): now you know what i mean?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:19:39 PM): i know i dont wanna b18 2 have a bf geez  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:19:48 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:19:54 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:20:06 PM): y u laffing at me  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:20:17 PM): because you were funny that time lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:20:34 PM): how was i funny  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:20:36 PM): i thought you were trying to be funny lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:20:43 PM): no  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:20:47 PM): just trust me ok?? please??  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:20:54 PM): i am your b/f  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:20:58 PM): ok?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:21:02 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:21:05 PM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:21:49 PM): we just have to do this smart, we can't just be saying everything over yahoo because that would be ALOT of trouble that we don't want or need  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:22:18 PM): understand?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:23:08 PM): i dont wanna get in trble  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:23:35 PM): me either..........that's why you need to just do what i tell you then we don't have to worry about it ok?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:23:44 PM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:23:59 PM): ty my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:24:14 PM): want to see "it" again before i get dressed?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:24:46 PM): hey if i gotta b 18 then does that mean ur only my bf on here  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:25:22 PM): we'll talk about it more the next time you use my p.n., remember, not talking about everything on here  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:25:37 PM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:25:56 PM): be patient, i'll answer your questions just not on here ok?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:26:06 PM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:26:14 PM): ty precious@};-  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:26:24 PM): want to see "it" again before i get dressed?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:26:36 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:27:21 PM): there, how's that for a view?lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:27:29 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:27:31 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:27:45 PM): i wish i could see yours too  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:27:55 PM): wat  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:28:00 PM): i dont have a weenie  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:28:01 PM): that will happen soon though   
Lorne(09/22/07 6:28:09 PM): i know precious  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:28:27 PM): i was talking about your vagina lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:28:32 PM): o  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:28:39 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:28:45 PM): im dumb huh  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:29:12 PM): nope, not even close, you're just learning about this stuff and i'm happy that i'm the one teaching you  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:29:24 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:29:26 PM): :Dme 2  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:29:28 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:29:35 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:29:44 PM): wish i was right there to be teaching you though, that would be alot better  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:29:55 PM): yeah it wuld  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:30:38 PM): do you know that there's stuff that comes out of my penis when having sex?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:30:59 PM): yeah i heard that  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:31:03 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:31:19 PM): you'll see it soon enough  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:31:29 PM): thats how u get babies  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:31:34 PM): yup  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:31:55 PM): i love you Kayla@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:32:09 PM): :">i luv u 2  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:32:22 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:32:31 PM): i want you too  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:32:47 PM): in other words i wish i could keep you forever starting now  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:32:48 PM): u want me i dont understand  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:32:57 PM): o  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:33:19 PM): are you enjoying your view?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:33:32 PM): umm yeah  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:33:35 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:33:38 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:33:40 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:33:47 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:33:58 PM): can i get dressed now or do you want me to sit here a little longer?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:34:13 PM): lol u can get dressed  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:34:17 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:34:50 PM): how's that for a view?lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:35:05 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:35:16 PM): no smile with it?lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:35:32 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:36:11 PM): ok, i'm gonna get my pants on now ok?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:36:18 PM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:36:21 PM): god i want you  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:36:32 PM): u want me  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:36:39 PM): i thot i was ur gf  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:36:52 PM): you are  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:37:12 PM): when i say that i mean that i wish you could be with me right now  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:37:14 PM): forever  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:37:19 PM): o  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:37:20 PM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:37:28 PM): want to see what i don't like about these boxers?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:37:37 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:37:38 PM): watch  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:37:53 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:37:57 PM): that funny  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:38:04 PM): my penis keeps slipping out of them lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:38:16 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:38:32 PM): want to come here and hold my penis in them for me?lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:38:41 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:38:51 PM): well, do you want to??lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:39:00 PM): u want me 2 lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:39:10 PM): hell yeah:D  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:39:18 PM): now do you want to??  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:39:29 PM): yeah but how wuld i  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:39:49 PM): i guess that's impossible right now but it wont be soon  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:39:54 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:40:04 PM): how that gona b  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:40:19 PM): relax, not talking about it all on here remember??  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:40:31 PM): i wanna know  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:40:58 PM): i know but you and me have to figure that out and we're not gonna figure it out on here  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:41:17 PM): it slipped out again lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:41:26 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:41:43 PM): do you like it when it slips out like that?lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:41:52 PM): yeah its cute  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:41:56 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:42:12 PM): want to see it again before i put my pants on?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:42:27 PM): lol i can c it  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:42:33 PM): ok lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:42:37 PM): its stickin out of ur boxers  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:42:44 PM): i meant close up lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:42:58 PM): o  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:42:58 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:43:54 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:44:09 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:44:20 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:44:38 PM): i'm gonna leave it sticking out until i get my pants on, then i'll tuck it in lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:44:47 PM): k lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:45:30 PM): lol bud watchin u get dressed  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:45:37 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:45:49 PM): then he look at puter   
Kayla(09/22/07 6:46:04 PM): he saying Kayla where Lorne going hes gettin dressed  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:46:31 PM): that's probably exactly what he's saying too" where's daddy going" lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:46:40 PM): ok, how do i look precios?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:46:41 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:46:59 PM): hmm  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:47:04 PM): u look hawt  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:47:09 PM): ;)  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:47:32 PM): not even close to as hot as what you look though@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:47:40 PM): aww ty  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:47:46 PM): i need to find socks  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:47:47 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:47:53 PM): lol yep  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:47:55 PM): brb, bedroom lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:48:01 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:48:44 PM): phone ringing brb  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:48:48 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:49:43 PM): hurry baby girl, i'm already going to be late  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:49:55 PM): k  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:50:02 PM): well u have fun  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:50:09 PM): are you home alone right now?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:50:14 PM): no  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:50:18 PM): oh ok  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:50:57 PM): ok, i don't know what time i'm going to be home but i know it's going to be late so don't wait up for me ok? we still have all day tomorrow to spend together  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:50:59 PM): but  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:51:13 PM): DON'T go into ANY chat rooms at all ok?  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:51:16 PM): please???  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:51:18 PM): k  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:51:20 PM): im not  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:51:26 PM): promise?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:51:30 PM): im going 2 jess house anyways  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:51:33 PM): yes i promise  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:51:35 PM): ok, good  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:51:36 PM): that was her  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:51:48 PM): ty my precious princess@};-  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:51:50 PM): bunch of my friends r going over were gona hangout  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:51:57 PM): any boys?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:52:02 PM): umm  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:52:05 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:52:26 PM): don't let them near you........you're MY girl now and forever  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:52:29 PM): right?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:52:35 PM): lol k i wont  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:52:43 PM): ty precious  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:52:45 PM): 1 problem  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:52:46 PM): @};-  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:52:49 PM): what?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:53:03 PM): well derek is gona b there  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:53:43 PM): that's not a problem because if you're going to be honest with me and you want me then you wont go near him.........just tell him stay away from you because if you don't then you're gonna lose me  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:54:01 PM): k will  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:54:07 PM): promise?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:54:07 PM): i will  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:54:14 PM): i promise  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:54:20 PM): an cross my pinkie  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:54:28 PM): no thats not rite lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:54:36 PM): and also promise that you'll be honest with me if you do, do anything ok?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:54:39 PM): i didnt say that rite   
Kayla(09/22/07 6:54:51 PM): i aint gona dont worry  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:54:55 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:55:00 PM): ty baby@};-  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:55:11 PM): i prolly wont even talk 2 him  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:55:20 PM): pinkie promise  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:55:22 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:55:33 PM): good, i hope not:-\*  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:55:39 PM): i wont  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:55:48 PM): i love you Kayla@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:56:02 PM): my cam is staying on for you so you turn it off when ever you want ok?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:56:05 PM): i luv u 2:x:-\*  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:56:10 PM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:56:12 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:56:16 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:56:31 PM): hey r there gona b any grls at this barbeque  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:56:36 PM): have a good night my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:56:50 PM): yes, but i don't like any of them so there's nothing to worry about lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:56:57 PM): k  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:57:06 PM): they're all a bunch of dumb asses lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:57:11 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:57:37 PM): ok, i'm gonna go now, i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:57:44 PM): and be careful tonight  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:57:53 PM): :(i luv u  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:58:06 PM): want another peak at "it" before i go?  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:58:12 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:59:21 PM): you own that now  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:59:25 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/22/07 6:59:31 PM): i own it wat that mean  
Lorne(09/22/07 6:59:56 PM): that means that the only person in the world that can ever see "it" again is you  
Kayla(09/22/07 7:00:04 PM): kewl  
Kayla(09/22/07 7:00:09 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/22/07 7:00:18 PM): i own the one that you have too:D  
Lorne(09/22/07 7:00:26 PM): right?  
Kayla(09/22/07 7:00:27 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/22/07 7:00:31 PM): yep  
Lorne(09/22/07 7:00:35 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/22/07 7:01:00 PM): i love you baby girl, i'm gonna go now, be careful tonight and think about me@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/22/07 7:01:26 PM): i luv u 2 i will think bout u if u promise 2 think bout me  
Kayla(09/22/07 7:01:38 PM): :-\*:x>:D<  
Lorne(09/22/07 7:01:52 PM): i promise i'm going to be constantly thinking about you@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/22/07 7:01:56 PM): >:D<  
Kayla(09/22/07 7:02:07 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/22/07 7:02:17 PM): i love you my precious princess, i'll talk to you in the morning@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/22/07 7:02:39 PM): want to see my butt one more time too?lol  
Kayla(09/22/07 7:02:51 PM): lol k  
Kayla(09/22/07 7:03:19 PM): cute butt  
Lorne(09/22/07 7:03:53 PM): yours is cuter  
Lorne(09/22/07 7:03:57 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/22/07 7:04:14 PM): ok, i'm leaving, i love you baby@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/22/07 7:04:21 PM): k bye luv u  
Kayla(09/22/07 7:05:08 PM): bud looks sad 4 u 2 go 2:-h  
Kayla(09/22/07 11:58:26 PM): im back but ur not here i guess so i guess ill talk 2 u 2morrow hope u had fun at ur barbcue i missed u 2nite:(:x:-\*>:D<(:|  
Kayla(09/22/07 11:59:10 PM): im kinda tired so im goin 2 sleep miss u#};-  
Kayla(09/22/07 11:59:27 PM): @};-  
Kayla(09/22/07 11:59:41 PM): lol i did it wrong in the 1st 1

September 23, 2007

Kayla(09/23/07 12:00:01 AM): well nite:-\*  
Kayla(09/23/07 12:01:50 AM): o yeah i 4got i mite not b on till later cuz im goin with my parents sumwhere but ill get on in the morning b4 we go k nite  
Lorne(09/23/07 4:32:44 AM): i'm home now precious and i'm sorry i didn't get here earlier...........i love you Kayla and i wish i was able to spend all day with you today........if you're here and i'm not........take the phone in the bathroom with you .......call me an wake me up ok?? i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/23/07 4:33:19 AM): god i wish you were here right now..........i miss you soooooooooo much@};-  
Lorne(09/23/07 4:35:26 AM): i wish we slept in the same bed together then i could just lay down and hold you nice and tight close to me@F};-  
Lorne(09/23/07 4:35:43 AM): i miss my baby girl:-<  
Lorne(09/23/07 4:36:43 AM): no friends houses tomorrow precious.......i want to spend time with you please??  
Lorne(09/23/07 4:52:56 AM): i know there's no possible way for it to happen because i know you're sleeping right now.......which really i'm very happy about that so that you can get the sleep that you need..........but at the same time i'm being greedy and wanting my precious princess@};-i love you Kayla@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/23/07 4:53:01 AM): god i miss you  
Lorne(09/23/07 9:26:00 AM): where is my girl???  
Lorne(09/23/07 9:53:31 AM): good morning my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/23/07 9:54:37 AM): i want my baby girl:-<  
Lorne(09/23/07 10:04:00 AM): where are you my precious princess??@};-  
Lorne(09/23/07 10:09:22 AM): baby i have a hang over...........i wish i could crawl in bed with you right now and hide my head  
Lorne(09/23/07 10:22:16 AM): uggg..............i wish you'd get on here........i want my baby girl:(:-<  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:34:51 AM): sry ur busy on the phone ttyl  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:35:32 AM): baby girl, why are you saying you'll talk to me later?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:36:05 AM): cuz ur busy on the phone and i gotta get ready 2 go 2 my cuzinz with my parents  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:36:35 AM): i'm not on the phone now, i got off the phone because i would rather talk to you@};-:-\*  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:36:41 AM): i miss you  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:36:49 AM): i miss u 2  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:36:57 AM): i love you too  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:37:01 AM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:37:02 AM): i luv u  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:37:09 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:37:10 AM): i want you too   
Kayla(09/23/07 11:37:36 AM): 4 wat  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:37:43 AM): 4 ever  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:37:49 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:38:00 AM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:38:14 AM): did u have fun last nite  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:38:21 AM): when is the next time you can use my p.n.?  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:38:39 AM): yes i did, i had a really good time, i had alot of friends there last night  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:38:43 AM): did you have fun?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:38:48 AM): yep  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:38:52 AM): good  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:39:00 AM): was derek there?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:39:06 AM): yeah   
Lorne(09/23/07 11:39:11 AM): what happened?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:39:20 AM): wat u mean  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:39:34 AM): did he try to talk to you? did you talk to him?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:39:58 AM): he said hi an i said hi and then i never talk 2 him again  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:40:04 AM): good  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:40:09 AM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:40:17 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:40:33 AM): i have to keep looking at your picture lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:40:41 AM): lol y  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:41:04 AM): because you're soooooooooooooooo beautiful to me@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:41:14 AM): :">  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:41:22 AM): i wish i could have you here with me right now  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:41:29 AM): u do  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:41:33 AM): really  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:41:33 AM): yes  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:41:36 AM): yup  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:42:06 AM): but i'll be honest with you........if you were here with me right now, you wouldn't be wearing any clothes:">  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:42:19 AM): y  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:42:45 AM): because i would want you to be naked with me and i would be doing your experimenting for you  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:42:57 AM): o yeah  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:43:05 AM): would you want me to?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:43:16 AM): yeah  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:43:20 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:43:25 AM): :x  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:43:41 AM): when's the next time you can use my p.n.?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:43:54 AM): idk when my parents arnt here  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:44:11 AM): do you have to go to your cousins?  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:44:16 AM): or can you stay home?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:44:40 AM): no i gotta go its her bday party  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:44:45 AM): oh  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:44:55 AM): what time do you have to leave?  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:45:07 AM): brb, coffee  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:45:22 AM): in a few min  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:46:22 AM): how long are you gonna be there?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:46:29 AM): idk  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:46:47 AM): bummer...........i wanted alot of time with you today:(  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:47:00 AM): :(me 2  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:47:10 AM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:47:21 AM): :x  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:47:22 AM): what are you wearing?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:47:40 AM): shorts and a tank top  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:47:47 AM): what color?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:48:00 AM): jean shorts and pink top  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:48:03 AM): y  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:48:18 AM): because i'm picturing you in my head  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:48:25 AM): lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:48:40 AM): what color socks, panties and bra?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:49:17 AM): hmm no socks flip flops pink panties and bra:">  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:49:26 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:49:43 AM): if i were there would you let me take them off?:D  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:49:56 AM): wuld u wanna  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:50:06 AM): yes, definately  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:50:11 AM): would you let me?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:50:18 AM): yeah  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:50:22 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:50:41 AM): could i kiss you all over the place too?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:51:04 AM): all over the place  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:51:09 AM): yup  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:51:19 AM): i wanna kiss your whole body  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:51:44 AM): o i thot u meant like diff places in the house lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:51:49 AM): lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:51:52 AM): no lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:52:01 AM): well, i'd like to do that too lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:52:10 AM): but i want to kiss your whole body  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:52:17 AM): :x:">  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:52:31 AM): k  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:52:39 AM): even down there?  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:52:46 AM): :D  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:52:51 AM): down where  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:53:10 AM): down where i'm gonna do your experimenting for you  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:53:29 AM): y w uld u wanna do that  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:53:43 AM): because you would like it alot, trust me lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:53:50 AM): o  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:53:51 AM): k  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:53:56 AM): it would feel really good to you  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:54:04 AM): really  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:54:13 AM): especially when i use my tongue down there  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:54:31 AM): you would actually love it because it would feel really good to you  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:54:38 AM): kewl  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:54:50 AM): can i use my tongue on you down there?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:54:59 AM): yeah if u wanna  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:55:04 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:55:25 AM): i wish i could marry you right now because i would do it  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:55:41 AM): that's how special you are to me and that's how much i love you  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:55:47 AM): kewl  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:56:05 AM): if you could marry me right now would you want to?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:57:12 AM): yes  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:57:18 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:57:21 AM): :x  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:57:33 AM): :x  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:57:41 AM): can i kiss your knee too?lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:58:08 AM): lol yeah but y  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:58:29 AM): because it's a sexy knee and it's part of you so i wanna kiss it lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:58:35 AM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:58:35 AM): lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:58:37 AM): k  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:58:56 AM): want me to put the cam down so you can see "it" for a few minutes?  
Kayla(09/23/07 11:59:26 AM): cant i gotta go  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:59:42 AM): bummer...........i miss my precious princess already  
Lorne(09/23/07 11:59:46 AM): :(  
Kayla(09/23/07 12:00:23 PM): :((  
Kayla(09/23/07 12:00:31 PM): i miss u 2  
Lorne(09/23/07 12:00:34 PM): i love you Kayla  
Kayla(09/23/07 12:00:43 PM): luv u 2  
Lorne(09/23/07 12:01:04 PM): try to sneak and call me today too, i wanna hear your voice again  
Kayla(09/23/07 12:01:11 PM): k  
Kayla(09/23/07 12:01:16 PM): b on here later k  
Lorne(09/23/07 12:01:36 PM): i will, i promise, try to get back here as soon as you can please?  
Kayla(09/23/07 12:01:41 PM): k  
Kayla(09/23/07 12:01:42 PM): bye  
Kayla(09/23/07 12:01:49 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/23/07 12:01:53 PM): bye my precious princess@};-  
Lorne(09/23/07 12:02:02 PM): do you wanna see it before you leave?  
Lorne(09/23/07 12:01:51 PM): i guess you're gone already:(  
Lorne(09/23/07 12:01:55 PM): :-<  
Lorne(09/23/07 12:07:27 PM): god i already miss you alot :-<  
Lorne(09/23/07 3:10:28 PM): well my precious princess, i'm tired so i'm going to lay down out here on the living room floor, my cam's on so you'll be able to see me, i love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/23/07 5:41:16 PM): i miss my precious princess@};-:(  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:05:02 PM): hey wat ya doin  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:05:49 PM): hi my precious baby girl  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:05:53 PM): @};-  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:05:54 PM): hi  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:06:00 PM): i missed you  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:06:05 PM): i missed u  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:06:13 PM): i didn't think you were here so i was going to lay back down again  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:06:36 PM): how was the b-day party?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:06:41 PM): y u sleepin on the floor dont u got a bed  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:06:54 PM): it was ok  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:07:08 PM): no i don't yet, i need to get one when i get enough money saved up  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:07:33 PM): not just that, i wanted to be out here near the computer for when you came online  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:07:39 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:07:51 PM): aww how sweet  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:07:57 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:08:08 PM): can you see that my eyes are still tired?lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:08:40 PM): i wish you were here then we could lay down together and take a nap  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:09:09 PM): yeah u look tired  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:09:28 PM): i am, but i'm so happy that you're home though, i really missed you alot  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:09:50 PM): i missed u 2:-\*  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:10:01 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:10:15 PM): did you think about me while you were at the party?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:10:27 PM): yep   
Lorne(09/23/07 6:10:35 PM): what did you think about?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:10:50 PM): how much i wass missing u  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:10:58 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:11:10 PM): what are you wearing today?  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:11:26 PM): oh wait, shorts and a tank top right?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:11:37 PM): yep lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:11:50 PM): with pink panties and bra and no socks but flip flops   
Lorne(09/23/07 6:11:51 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:12:01 PM): lol u remember  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:12:08 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:12:15 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:12:20 PM): i wish i could take them off of you though lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:12:26 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:12:29 PM): u do huh  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:12:34 PM): yup  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:12:41 PM): do you wish i could?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:12:51 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:12:56 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:13:28 PM): then i would get to use my tongue on you :D=P~:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:13:32 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:14:11 PM): huh  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:14:57 PM): you don't remember what we talked about earlier? if i use my tongue on you how much you'd like it  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:15:09 PM): o yeah  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:15:16 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:15:28 PM): what did you do at the party?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:15:59 PM): had a cookout and then cake and ice cream   
Kayla(09/23/07 6:16:04 PM): it was fun  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:16:06 PM): cool  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:16:15 PM): did you play any games or anything?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:16:31 PM): games wat games  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:17:05 PM): i didn't know if there was going to be any kind of outside games or anything  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:17:22 PM): y wuld we play games  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:17:40 PM): i don't know, some people do that at b-day parties  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:17:49 PM): yeah lil kid parties  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:18:06 PM): i didn't know how old your cousin was too lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:18:11 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:18:17 PM): she is 17  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:18:25 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:18:39 PM): yeah, i guess that is a little too old for games huh?lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:18:48 PM): yeah i wuld say lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:18:54 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:19:17 PM): how often did you think about me while you were there?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:19:43 PM): most of the time:">  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:19:54 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:20:05 PM): u ok  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:20:19 PM): u look kinda bummed out  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:21:00 PM): no, i'm alright, just tired, i couldn't sleep while you were gone because i kept thinking about you and also my neighbor kept bugging me too  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:21:45 PM): o no the buggy neighbor  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:22:13 PM): i am kind of bummed out too i guess, i want to have you here with me right now and i know i can't so that bums me out  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:22:29 PM): aww  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:22:52 PM): is there any way you can use my p.n. today?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:23:04 PM): no my parents r here  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:23:08 PM): oh  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:23:18 PM): bummer  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:23:31 PM): yeah bummer:(  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:23:49 PM): are you really positive you want me for your b/f?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:23:57 PM): yeah y  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:24:28 PM): because of our age difference, i just want you to be sure that you want me  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:25:03 PM): dont u want me 2 b ur gf cuz mayb u think im a dumb kid cuz im only 13  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:25:49 PM): yes i want you to be my gf, and i would really like it if you would stop saying that i think you're dumb because i know you're not ok?   
Kayla(09/23/07 6:26:00 PM): k  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:26:28 PM): i just wanted you to be sure that you wanted me for your b/f that's all i was asking you  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:26:38 PM): k  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:26:54 PM): you don't mind me being hairy?  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:26:56 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:27:08 PM): hairy  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:27:10 PM): huh  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:27:23 PM): yeah, my hair on my chest  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:27:31 PM): o no i dont mind  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:27:37 PM): ok, good  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:27:50 PM): y u ask a silly question like that  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:28:14 PM): i don't know, because i'm tired and not making much sense right now i guess lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:28:21 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:28:38 PM): hang on ok baby? i'm gonna make a pot of coffee  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:28:44 PM): k  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:30:58 PM): i'm back precious  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:31:10 PM): yay  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:31:15 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:31:24 PM): want to see bud?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:31:55 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:32:40 PM): aww  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:32:42 PM): he's sleeping lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:32:47 PM): yeah lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:32:51 PM): hes so darn cute  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:32:56 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:33:00 PM): gets cuter evrytime i c him  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:33:05 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:33:13 PM): i think you love him now lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:33:18 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:33:30 PM): he sees you all the time  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:33:39 PM): does he aww  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:34:12 PM): i have your pic up on the monitor all the time so that's how he sees you all the time:">  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:34:21 PM): u do  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:34:24 PM): wow kewl  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:34:29 PM): yup  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:34:32 PM): want to see?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:34:46 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:35:18 PM): omg its me  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:35:34 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:35:41 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:35:56 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:36:10 PM): i love you@};-  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:36:35 PM): i luv u 2  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:36:36 PM): i can't wait to kiss those pretty lips of yours too  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:37:25 PM): if you were here with me would you lay down and take a nap with me?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:37:39 PM): y im not tired  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:38:04 PM): no but i would just want to hold you close to me  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:38:13 PM): o  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:38:15 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:38:34 PM): you'd have to be naked with me though lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:38:42 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:38:44 PM): i wuld  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:38:51 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:38:59 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:39:04 PM): you wouldn't mind would you?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:39:17 PM): no:">  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:39:22 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:39:26 PM): :x  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:39:34 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:39:51 PM): i could grab those cute little butt cheeks of yours too:">  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:40:19 PM): y u wana grab my butt  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:40:29 PM): because it's so cute lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:40:36 PM): o  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:40:38 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:40:50 PM): hang on baby, coffee's done  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:40:55 PM): k  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:41:55 PM): back  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:42:24 PM): yay  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:42:33 PM): what are you doing baby?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:43:04 PM): nothin talkin 2 u lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:43:13 PM): oh ok lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:43:32 PM): i thought you might be talking to one of your other friends on here at the same time lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:43:47 PM): no  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:43:48 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:44:01 PM): mom yelled at me sumthin  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:44:07 PM): oh  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:44:12 PM): i was yellin back at her lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:44:16 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:44:30 PM): tell her not to yell at my precious princess lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:44:43 PM): k lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:44:54 PM): just kidding, don't tell her that lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:45:01 PM): she'll wonder who i am lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:45:19 PM): o yeah she wuld  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:45:20 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:45:28 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:45:55 PM): want me to put the cam on "it" so you can look at "it" for a few minutes?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:46:03 PM): k  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:46:11 PM): can i ask u sumthin  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:46:27 PM): yes you can  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:47:06 PM): who was ya talkin 2 this mornin on the phone  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:47:30 PM): a guy from the bar b que last night  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:47:38 PM): he's a good friend of mine  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:47:45 PM): his name is craig  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:47:59 PM): o  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:48:07 PM): why? did you think i was talking to a girl?lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:48:13 PM): idk   
Lorne(09/23/07 6:48:44 PM): there's only 2 girls that i care about talking on the phone to, that's my mother and you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:48:55 PM): aww  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:49:16 PM): i really wish i could have you here with me right now  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:49:22 PM): :(  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:49:48 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:50:08 PM): what are you thinking about right now precious?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:50:36 PM): u:">  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:50:45 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:50:50 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:50:58 PM): what are the thoughts that you're having??lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:51:20 PM): didnt think bout u havin a mom lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:51:23 PM): where she live  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:51:27 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:51:31 PM): she lives in maine  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:51:36 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:51:47 PM): she would love you too  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:51:56 PM): u think so  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:52:02 PM): yes i do  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:52:15 PM): bet i wuld like her 2  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:52:22 PM): you'll find out in another 5 yrs lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:52:28 PM): when is your b-day?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:53:22 PM): y will i find out in 5 years  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:53:51 PM): because then you'll be 18 and it will be legal for me to take you where ever we want to go  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:54:01 PM): o  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:54:16 PM): o my bday is april 10th 1994  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:54:20 PM): whens urs  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:54:31 PM): mine's october 18  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:54:34 PM): next month  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:54:42 PM): then i'm gonna be 37  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:55:02 PM): are you sure you want to have a 37 year old man for a b/f?lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:55:28 PM): y u keep askin me that  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:55:39 PM): just to make sure  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:55:49 PM): i just want you to be happy  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:55:49 PM): u shur u wanna gf who is 13  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:56:10 PM): know that it's you.........i'm very positive@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:56:33 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:56:47 PM): i wish i could marry you right now too  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:57:02 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:57:30 PM): i'm gonna be sooooooooooooooo happy when i can put my lips on yours too:D  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:58:26 PM): so what else are you thinking about when you think about me?  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:58:53 PM): idk  
Kayla(09/23/07 6:58:58 PM): hey brb  
Lorne(09/23/07 6:59:02 PM): k  
Kayla(09/23/07 7:04:38 PM): i gotta go 4 now ill b back in a lil bit k  
Lorne(09/23/07 7:04:46 PM): :(  
Lorne(09/23/07 7:04:49 PM): how long?  
Kayla(09/23/07 7:04:54 PM): idk  
Lorne(09/23/07 7:05:22 PM): i'll be right here waiting for you my precious princess@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Kayla(09/23/07 7:05:25 PM): u gona b here  
Kayla(09/23/07 7:05:43 PM): k:D>:D<:x:-\*  
Lorne(09/23/07 7:05:49 PM): i'm not going any where, i miss you and want alot of time with you tonight  
Kayla(09/23/07 7:06:01 PM): k  
Lorne(09/23/07 7:06:16 PM): precious i have an itch on my penis, will you scratch it for me?Lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 7:06:25 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/23/07 7:06:35 PM): is that a yes?lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 7:06:43 PM): yeah lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 7:06:48 PM): c ya in a bit  
Lorne(09/23/07 7:06:49 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/23/07 7:06:57 PM): ok, i love you @};-  
Kayla(09/23/07 7:07:04 PM): luv u  
Lorne(09/23/07 7:07:15 PM): will you kiss it after you scratch it?lol  
Kayla(09/23/07 7:07:51 PM): if u want me 2  
Lorne(09/23/07 7:08:00 PM): i definately want you to  
Lorne(09/23/07 7:08:20 PM): hurry back please? i miss you already@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/23/07 7:08:38 PM): k bye  
Lorne(09/23/07 7:08:52 PM): bye for now my precious princess@};-  
Lorne(09/23/07 9:19:34 PM): i miss my precious princess:(  
Lorne(09/23/07 9:31:12 PM): :-<  
Kayla(09/23/07 10:11:34 PM): hi ya  
Kayla(09/23/07 10:11:50 PM): :xu here  
Kayla(09/23/07 10:12:28 PM): i guess not i missed u talk 2 u 2morrw:(  
Kayla(09/23/07 10:18:43 PM): nite:-\*  
Lorne(09/23/07 10:56:55 PM): babyh are you here?  
Lorne(09/23/07 10:57:38 PM): :(:-<

September 24, 2007

Lorne(09/24/07 8:35:13 AM): good morning precious princess@};- have a good day and i'll talk to you tonight@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:33:56 AM): god i miis my precious princess@};-, there's no way we're going to wait very long before we see eachother@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/24/07 12:06:43 PM): i'm leaving for work now my precious princess, i hope you had a good day and i'll talk to you tonight when i get home, my cam is on for you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/24/07 9:49:01 PM): miss u:(  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:29:18 PM): hi precoius@};-  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:29:37 PM): hey:D  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:29:38 PM): let me take bud to the bathroom ok ?  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:29:45 PM): my cam is on for you precious  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:29:52 PM): brb  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:29:55 PM): k  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:32:55 PM): ok, i'm back  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:33:02 PM): YAY  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:33:08 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:33:14 PM): what are you doing?  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:34:06 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:34:15 PM): nothin  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:34:24 PM): how did your day go?  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:34:45 PM): boring  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:34:51 PM): why?  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:35:23 PM): cuz jus was  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:35:50 PM): did you think about me?  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:36:06 PM): yeah   
Kayla(09/24/07 10:36:12 PM): u think of me  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:36:23 PM): yes, of course:-\*  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:36:39 PM): want a bite of mac and cheese?lol  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:37:07 PM): umm no thanx  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:37:19 PM): it's good i promise lol  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:37:28 PM): jus not hungry  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:37:30 PM): did you get all my offlines?  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:37:57 PM): yep  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:38:04 PM): :)  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:38:05 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:38:21 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-\  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:39:05 PM): luv u 2:-\*:-<  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:39:16 PM): what's the sad face for?  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:39:59 PM): not really sad jus idk in a bummed out mood  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:40:10 PM): why? what's wrong?  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:40:27 PM): idk even  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:40:45 PM): is it me?  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:40:50 PM): noooo  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:40:52 PM): not u  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:40:57 PM): ok, good  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:41:23 PM): hey brb  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:41:26 PM): ok  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:44:12 PM): k im back  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:44:29 PM): wb precious:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:44:45 PM): did something happen at school? is that why you're bummed out?  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:44:55 PM): no not really  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:45:11 PM): are you starting your period?  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:45:29 PM): yeah   
Lorne(09/24/07 10:45:45 PM): ok, that's why you're bummed out then@};-:-\*  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:45:56 PM): i missed you alot today  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:46:07 PM): i missed u 2  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:46:18 PM): did you log onto myspace?  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:46:27 PM): no  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:47:15 PM): i left you a message there last night, i had my cam on for you for when you came back on but you never turned it on, if you had you would have been able to see me because i fell asleep on the floor in front of the computer lol  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:47:49 PM): lol y u do that  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:48:27 PM): because i wanted more of you last night and i wanted to hear you when you came back on, i didn't think i'd stay asleep when you messaged me but i did lol  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:48:44 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:48:56 PM): what did you wear today?  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:50:09 PM): baby??  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:50:40 PM): jeans and a t shirt  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:51:03 PM): what did you wear under those?  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:51:08 PM): what color?  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:51:32 PM): huh  
Kayla(09/24/07 10:51:40 PM): brb  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:51:43 PM): k  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:56:12 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:57:35 PM): :-"  
Lorne(09/24/07 10:58:05 PM): hmm..........guess you don't want to talk to me:|  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:00:43 PM): hi  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:01:16 PM): hmm...........guess you still don't want to talk to em  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:01:17 PM): me  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:02:21 PM): well this is interesting:|  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:03:46 PM): i guess spending time with someone else was more important tonight  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:05:52 PM): sry i was havin trble wit yahoo  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:06:03 PM): got booted and had trble getting back on  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:06:26 PM): ok, i thought maybe you wanted to talk to someone else instead of me  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:06:34 PM): no lol  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:06:40 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:06:56 PM): are you feeling alright?  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:07:03 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:07:30 PM): ok, i know that when your period comes females don't feel all that great sometimes  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:08:02 PM): yeah i know  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:08:29 PM): wish i could lay down beside you tonight and comfort you  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:08:39 PM): aww ur sweet  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:08:44 PM): would you be less bummed out then?  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:09:01 PM): yeah prolly  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:09:12 PM): :D:-\*@};-  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:09:21 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:09:45 PM): did you get my offline where i said we're not going to be able to go very long without seeing eachother?  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:10:00 PM): yeah:D  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:10:11 PM): how do you feel about that?lol  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:10:23 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:10:30 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:10:52 PM): that's why you need to use my p.n. as soon as you can do it lol  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:11:02 PM): so we can talk about it and try to set it up  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:11:28 PM): are you sure you're gonna be ready for me though?  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:11:41 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:11:53 PM): ok, good:D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:12:26 PM): what did you think about when you thought about me today?  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:12:39 PM): how much i missed talkin 2 u  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:12:46 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:13:06 PM): i wanna talk bout when we r gona b able 2 c each other  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:13:32 PM): i do too, but we can't talk about that on here remember? that's why you need to use my p.n.   
Lorne(09/24/07 11:13:43 PM): like as soon as you possibly can  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:14:02 PM): geesh my parents r here at nite most of the time  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:14:23 PM): idk y we cant talk bout it on here that s silly  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:14:37 PM): would you rather see me in jail?lol  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:14:47 PM): no  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:14:52 PM): ok then lol  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:14:57 PM): how u gona go 2 jail by talkin on here  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:15:34 PM): go onto myspace and i sent you an invite to download myspace IM so do that and we'll talk about it on there some  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:15:36 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:16:16 PM): did you get my invite?  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:18:10 PM): idk i havent gotten on there and i did download it but it crashed or sumthin ill try it again   
Lorne(09/24/07 11:18:21 PM): k  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:19:15 PM): don't sign out of yahoo whatever you do  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:19:35 PM): hey hows come we can talk on there bout this and not on here\  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:20:03 PM): just trust me about it please??  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:20:23 PM): k i just dont understand  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:21:05 PM): i don't want to talk about it on either one, i'd rather wait for you to use my pn again but if we're gonna talk about it it's gonna be on myspace IM  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:21:17 PM): k  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:21:22 PM): hold on  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:21:26 PM): k  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:25:57 PM): make sure your volume is turned down  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:26:39 PM): k  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:33:12 PM): she says i gotta get 2 bed talk 2 u 2morrow:(  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:33:28 PM): ok, good night precious@};-  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:33:40 PM): nite  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:33:43 PM): don't forget your archives  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:34:03 PM): k i wont  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:34:11 PM): tell me when you did  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:34:41 PM): k done  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:34:45 PM): @};-  
Kayla(09/24/07 11:34:46 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/24/07 11:34:51 PM): :-\*

September 25, 2007

Lorne(09/25/07 11:38:05 AM): i hope you're having a good day my precious princess@};-:-\*i'm going to be leaving for work soon, my cam is on for you, i'll talk to you tonight@};-  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:38:23 AM): p.s. i miss you@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:30:23 PM): u here?  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:30:32 PM): YES  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:30:33 PM): yay  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:30:38 PM): hi precious  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:30:43 PM): my cam is on for you  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:31:39 PM): k  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:31:47 PM): what are you doing?  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:32:01 PM): talkin 2 jess and u  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:32:12 PM): oh  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:32:36 PM): hi precious@};-:-\*  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:32:54 PM): hi :x  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:33:04 PM): how did your day go?  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:33:45 PM): it was ok  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:33:49 PM): how was urs  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:33:55 PM): it sucked lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:34:03 PM): y  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:34:17 PM): i was getting pissed at work because of the calls that i was making  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:34:32 PM): wat calls  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:34:58 PM): the calls that i have to make at my job, i'm doing fund raising so i have to make calls all day  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:35:07 PM): what did you wear today?  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:35:21 PM): who u call  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:35:42 PM): everybody that lives in the nashville area  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:36:12 PM): it's random calling, the computer actually dials the numbers out so i never know who the next person is that i'm calling  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:36:30 PM): really  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:36:33 PM): wierd  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:36:34 PM): yup  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:36:52 PM): yup, it sucks too.......it's easy but it sucks, i get bored fast  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:37:00 PM): what did you wear today?  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:38:49 PM): jeans and a purple t shirt  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:38:57 PM): cool  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:39:06 PM): what color panties and bra?  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:39:38 PM): black  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:39:48 PM): wish i could have seen them  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:39:57 PM): ;;):">  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:40:12 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:40:21 PM): brb precious, i want to check the messages on my answering machine  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:40:22 PM): k  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:40:33 PM): k  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:42:47 PM): back precious  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:43:31 PM): what have you been doing tonight?  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:44:49 PM): not much   
Kayla(09/25/07 10:44:56 PM): waitin 4 u  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:45:02 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:45:04 PM): did you miss me?  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:45:15 PM): yeah u know it  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:45:27 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:45:30 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:45:37 PM): u miss me  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:45:51 PM): of course, i miss you constantly  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:45:56 PM): :x  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:46:04 PM): aww ur so sweet  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:46:10 PM): yes you are  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:46:21 PM): want to go on myspace?  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:46:23 PM): :x  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:46:49 PM): no cuz i try it with jess an it keep crashin an stuff  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:47:05 PM): hmm.......it didn't crash last night  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:47:23 PM): wasnt on there that long lol anyways  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:47:29 PM): hows bud  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:47:47 PM): ok, well we can't talk about you know what unless we go on there, you know that right?  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:47:53 PM): bud's good, want to see him/  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:47:55 PM): ?  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:48:03 PM): yep  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:48:37 PM): aww hes sleepin  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:48:57 PM): bet he misses u when ur at work  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:49:08 PM): no, he's just laying there, he's tired from the excitement of me being home again lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:49:24 PM): lol yeah  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:49:41 PM): what did you think about when you thought about me today?  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:50:07 PM): how much i miss u   
Lorne(09/25/07 10:50:17 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:50:27 PM): have you talked to derek?  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:50:50 PM): nope  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:50:56 PM): cool  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:51:08 PM): you'd tell me if you did right/  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:51:08 PM): ?  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:51:53 PM): u know i wuld  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:52:12 PM): good, ty my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:52:27 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:52:33 PM): have you told any of your friends about me?  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:53:29 PM): no  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:53:45 PM): good, it's probably better that you don't lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:54:04 PM): yeah i didnt think i was supose 2  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:54:49 PM): no, they all look at us wierd and i'm sure that the word would get back to your parents and we don't want that  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:55:04 PM): ooo no  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:55:12 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:55:16 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:55:41 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:56:06 PM): i wish you were here when i came home from work every night though  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:56:10 PM): :-<  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:56:16 PM): aww  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:56:46 PM): i'd love to be able to hold you every night........that would be a dream come true  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:56:56 PM): aww how sweet  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:56:59 PM): brb  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:57:02 PM): ok  
Kayla(09/25/07 10:57:05 PM): dont go anywheres  
Lorne(09/25/07 10:57:14 PM): i'm staying right here precious  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:02:26 PM): i'm staring at your pic........god you're beautiful@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:03:05 PM): aww ty  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:03:21 PM): yvw my precious princess@};-:-\*  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:03:32 PM): ty for wanting me:-\*  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:03:48 PM): :)  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:04:04 PM): are you in your pj's right now?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:04:16 PM): no not yet  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:05:06 PM): wish i could help you get into them........or atleast out of your clothes that you're in anyway........you probably wouldn't be putting any pj's on once i got you out of the clothes you're in because you'd be sleeping naked with me lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:05:34 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:05:47 PM): that would be nice huh?lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:06:09 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:06:16 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:06:34 PM): what would you want to do if you were sleeping naked with me?lol  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:06:38 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:06:55 PM): gee idk  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:06:58 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:07:17 PM): would you want to touch my penis??:D:">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:07:31 PM): u want me 2  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:07:36 PM): hell yeah lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:07:46 PM): k   
Lorne(09/25/07 11:07:52 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:08:06 PM): would you want me to touch your vagina??:D:">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:08:24 PM): wow u wanna  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:08:31 PM): hell yeah lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:08:45 PM): lol k  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:08:49 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:09:03 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:09:04 PM): want my penis to touch your vagina??:D:">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:09:40 PM): u want 2 touch my vagina wit ur penis  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:09:48 PM): hell yeah:D  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:09:54 PM): k  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:09:54 PM): do you want it to?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:10:01 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:10:12 PM): :D:D:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:10:14 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:10:21 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:10:35 PM): do you want it to go IN your vagina??:D:">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:11:00 PM): wat  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:11:13 PM): u wana do that with me 4real  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:11:41 PM): hell yeah, you're my little goddess, why wouldn't i want that with you.......i love you remember?lol  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:12:09 PM): that's a closeness with you that i would love to have with you  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:12:11 PM): k  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:12:22 PM): do you want to do that with me?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:12:44 PM): yes:">  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:12:54 PM): :D:D:D:D:D  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:13:01 PM): :-\*:x:x  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:13:25 PM): i wish we could be doing that with eachother right now:">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:13:52 PM): aww me 2  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:14:00 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:14:00 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:14:29 PM): i am so in love with you my precious princess@};- you're amazing to me@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:15:28 PM): aww ur so sweet i luv u 2  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:15:41 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:15:53 PM): :-\*>:D<  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:15:57 PM): can i kiss your cute little toes too??lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:16:07 PM): lol if u want 2  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:16:22 PM): i want to, i know they're gorgious toes lol  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:16:33 PM): can i suck on your big toe??lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:16:45 PM): lol ur silly  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:16:49 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:16:50 PM): but if u really wanna  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:16:52 PM): k  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:16:58 PM): i would too lol  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:17:15 PM): i wouldn't do it to anyone elses toes but i would definately suck on yours lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:17:25 PM): k  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:17:33 PM): i don't want you to suck on my toes though, my toes are ugly lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:17:41 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:17:42 PM): they aren't pretty like yours lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:17:50 PM): theyr prolly arnt ugly  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:18:00 PM): yeah, believe me they are lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:18:12 PM): k let me c  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:18:16 PM): you can suck on something else of mine though lol:">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:18:25 PM): wat  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:18:50 PM): o they aint ugly  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:19:02 PM): yes they are lol  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:19:15 PM): they stink right now too lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:19:23 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:19:48 PM): you can suck on something else of mine if you want to though :">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:19:56 PM): wat  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:20:29 PM): i can't tell you.........i don't want you to think i'm gross lol i don't know what you'd think about it lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:21:04 PM): i wulld never think ur gross  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:21:24 PM): you want me to tell you then?:">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:21:32 PM): yeah i wanna know  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:21:43 PM): take a guess:">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:21:55 PM): hmm idk  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:22:02 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:22:23 PM): want me to show you instead?lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:22:34 PM): know darn it tell me  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:22:39 PM): lmao  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:22:48 PM): y u laffin at me  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:22:57 PM): u think im dumb:(  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:23:20 PM): i'm not laughing at you, i'm laughing because i'm kind of shy about saying it to you lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:23:29 PM): y  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:23:49 PM): stop thinking that i think you're dumb because i've never thought that and i never will:-\*@};-  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:24:14 PM): i'll give you a hint and then you try to guess it ok?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:24:25 PM): k   
Lorne(09/25/07 11:24:36 PM): it begins with a "p"  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:24:39 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:24:53 PM): hmm  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:24:59 PM): begins wit a p  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:25:05 PM): yup  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:25:11 PM): wats it end wit  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:25:18 PM): an "s"  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:25:45 PM): begins wit a p and ends wit a s  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:25:52 PM): yup  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:25:55 PM): well not toes  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:25:57 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:26:00 PM): not fingers  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:26:03 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:27:21 PM): got it yet?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:27:35 PM): no  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:27:47 PM): e is the second letter  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:28:15 PM): n is the third letter lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:28:34 PM): k   
Lorne(09/25/07 11:29:05 PM): got it yet?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:29:22 PM): pen s omg lol yeah  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:29:30 PM): :D:">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:29:44 PM): penis  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:29:53 PM): :">:">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:30:11 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:30:13 PM): would you want to?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:30:42 PM): u want me 2 do that  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:30:57 PM): hell yeah, only if you want to though lol:">  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:31:09 PM): would you want to?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:31:34 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:31:43 PM): :D:D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:31:58 PM): do you think you'd like it?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:32:47 PM): well ya cuz its u:">  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:32:55 PM): :D:x  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:32:57 PM): but i never done that b4 u know  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:32:59 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:33:11 PM): i know, you've never done anything before me anyway right?  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:33:41 PM): honestly?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:33:42 PM): nope   
Lorne(09/25/07 11:33:50 PM): good:D  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:34:00 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:34:19 PM): that means that i'd be the first boy to ever touch your vagina too right?:D  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:34:33 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:34:42 PM): :D:x:-\*  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:34:49 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:34:59 PM): and hopefully the only one that ever will too  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:35:15 PM): aww ur so sweet  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:35:40 PM): yes you are, i just wish i could have you here with me right now@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:36:22 PM): i'd give anything to be able to hold you and sleep with you tonight.......that would be a big dream come true my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:36:42 PM): yeah it wuld  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:36:49 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:37:08 PM): want to see "it" right now before your mom yells for you to go to bed?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:37:15 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:38:01 PM): was that good?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:38:10 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:38:14 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:38:20 PM): want to see it again?lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:38:31 PM): lol if u wanna  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:38:34 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:39:52 PM): was that better?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:40:13 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:40:20 PM): :D:">  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:40:30 PM): are you sure you wanna suck on that?  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:40:33 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:40:42 PM): :x:-\*yeah:">  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:40:47 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:40:53 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:41:11 PM): you just made it really big by saying yes to that.....wanna see?lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:41:21 PM): i did really  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:41:26 PM): yup lol  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:41:38 PM): wanna see it?lol  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:41:43 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:42:37 PM): how did you like it that time?lo,  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:42:48 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:42:57 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:43:08 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:43:11 PM): so........what are you thinking about now precious?lol  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:43:17 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:43:24 PM): u:">  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:43:33 PM): what are you thinking about me??lol  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:43:37 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:43:50 PM): all that stuff u wanna do:">  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:43:58 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:44:02 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:44:22 PM): how do you like the thoughts you're having about me and all the stuff i wanna do with you?  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:44:26 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:45:26 PM): well umm i think it wuld b kewl   
Lorne(09/25/07 11:45:34 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:45:44 PM): cuz ur really sweet and everything  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:46:03 PM): you're really everything to me@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:46:15 PM): aww:x  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:46:36 PM): im kinda scared of the 1st time doin that stuff:">  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:47:13 PM): i'll be really gentle with you, you're my precious princess so i'd make sure to be really gentle with you  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:47:17 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:47:19 PM): :x  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:47:23 PM): k  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:47:30 PM): :)  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:47:33 PM): do you trust me?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:47:39 PM): yes  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:48:00 PM): good, because i would NEVER do anything to EVER hurt you@};-:x  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:48:02 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:48:11 PM): i beleive u  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:48:17 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:48:18 PM): good, ty baby  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:48:40 PM): you know what else i want to do to you down there right?  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:48:47 PM): down below your belt  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:48:55 PM): huh  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:49:20 PM): i want to lick it and suck on it........you'll love it, it's gonna feel really good to you@};-  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:49:42 PM): wow idk it dont hurt does it  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:49:56 PM): nope, it will feel really good to you  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:50:23 PM): wait wat u gona lick and suck on im not shur dont laff at me  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:50:37 PM): i'm not gonna laugh at you  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:50:43 PM): k  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:50:47 PM): ok, do this for me  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:50:53 PM): wat  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:51:02 PM): that way you can see what i'm talking about  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:51:10 PM): ok?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:51:16 PM): k  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:51:38 PM): take your clothes off first and get in your pj's ok?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:51:55 PM): k brb  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:51:58 PM): ok  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:53:23 PM): k im back  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:53:26 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:53:45 PM): are you in a place where if your mom or dad walks in they'll be able to see you?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:54:05 PM): well im in my bedroom so yeah lol  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:54:10 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:54:43 PM): ok.......put both of your feet in the chair so that your legs are spread apart  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:54:52 PM): k  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:54:59 PM): i feel silly  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:55:10 PM): don't feel silly, you don't need to precious  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:55:14 PM): @};-  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:55:18 PM): k  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:55:43 PM): ok, now open the top of your bottom pj's so that you're looking at your vagina  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:56:00 PM): u want me 2 look at it  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:56:19 PM): yes, because i'm going to show you what i'm going to be licking and sucking on  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:56:27 PM): k  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:56:56 PM): ok, now look at the part that sticks out and looks like 2 lips  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:57:02 PM): see them?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:57:10 PM): umm yeah  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:57:17 PM): that's called your clit  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:57:39 PM): that's what i'm going to be licking and sucking on.......and you're gonna LOVE it   
Lorne(09/25/07 11:57:46 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:57:48 PM): k  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:57:55 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:57:58 PM): it's going to feel REALLY good to you  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:58:04 PM): :x:-\*  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:58:06 PM): k  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:58:14 PM): :):-\*  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:58:20 PM): do me a favor? and don't feel silly about it ok?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:58:29 PM): k  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:58:55 PM): rub that part a few times over and over and tell me how it feels to you  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:59:09 PM): umm u shur bout this  
Lorne(09/25/07 11:59:20 PM): yes precious, very sure, trust me ok?  
Kayla(09/25/07 11:59:25 PM): k

September 26, 2007

Lorne(09/26/07 12:00:04 AM): just think about it being me that's rubbing it and not you  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:00:12 AM): kewl  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:00:33 AM): feels pretty good:">im embarrass  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:00:44 AM): :D:x:-\*  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:01:00 AM): don't feel embarrassed, rub it some more and tell me how you like it  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:01:09 AM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:01:18 AM): think about it being me that's rubbing it with my tongue  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:01:21 AM): :D  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:01:29 AM): wit ur tongue really  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:01:36 AM): yup:D  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:01:52 AM): it feel good but i think better wit u  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:02:07 AM): me too:D=P~:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:02:16 AM): do me another favor?  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:02:21 AM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:02:42 AM): put your finger in again, only further than what you did the last time?  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:02:47 AM): :D  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:02:52 AM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:03:00 AM): :D:D:D  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:03:09 AM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:03:21 AM): how did it feel?  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:03:29 AM): ok  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:04:14 AM): ok, now do it again only this time go back and forth a few times without taking your finget completely out, and use your middle finger because it'll be easier for you  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:04:29 AM): k ill try  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:04:33 AM): ok  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:04:39 AM): :D:D:D  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:05:09 AM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:05:15 AM): how did that feel?  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:05:24 AM): pretty good  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:05:30 AM): :">  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:05:33 AM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:06:10 AM): think about that being "this" doing what your finger just did:D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:06:44 AM): what do you think about that?  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:06:48 AM): :">  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:06:55 AM): u mean ur penis  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:07:01 AM): :">  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:07:08 AM): k  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:07:18 AM): that wat it like  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:07:40 AM): yup, only my penis is alot bigger than your finger:D  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:07:49 AM): you'll like it better:D  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:08:07 AM): u shur  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:08:15 AM): cuz it look really big  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:08:33 AM): it will hurt the first time, but after that it will feel really good to you  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:08:53 AM): y it hurt the 1st time anyways  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:09:40 AM): because my penis is bigger than your vagina hole and it will stretch your vagina hole out some so it will fit in  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:09:57 AM): stretch it out   
Kayla(09/26/07 12:10:01 AM): u scarin me  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:10:53 AM): i don't mean to scare you precious, your vagina hole will close back up to it's normal size, but the next time my penis goes in it, it will fit better and feel alot better to you  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:11:09 AM): it wont hurt the second time, it will feel good to you\  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:11:15 AM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:11:27 AM): it might even feel good to you the first time too  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:11:36 AM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:11:53 AM): are you anxious for my penis to be in your vagina now?  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:12:05 AM): yeah:">  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:12:14 AM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:12:24 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:12:53 AM): if i wasn't worried about your mom coming in the room i'd do something so you could see the stuff that comes out of my penis  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:12:58 AM): :">  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:13:05 AM): huh  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:13:30 AM): you know that stuff comes out of my penis right?  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:13:37 AM): yeah   
Lorne(09/26/07 12:14:00 AM): ok, i'd do something to make the stuff come out of my penis so that you could see what it looks like  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:14:10 AM): if i wasn't afraid of your mom coming in your room  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:14:20 AM): how u gona do that  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:14:41 AM): it's called masterbating........have you ever heard about that?  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:14:48 AM): yeah  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:15:10 AM): ok, that's what it is, if i did that i could make it so you could see the stuff that comes out of my penis  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:15:18 AM): o  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:15:40 AM): do you want me to do it so you can see or do you think your mom might come in?  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:16:18 AM): crap shes yellin at me now cuz i aint in bed in its after 11 better not  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:16:24 AM): ok lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:16:40 AM): maybe tomorrow night i'll do it so you can see the stuff that comes out of it ok?  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:16:43 AM): if you want me to  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:16:50 AM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:16:59 AM): what are you going to be dreaming about tonight?  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:17:00 AM): lo  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:17:02 AM): lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:17:05 AM): :">  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:17:10 AM): umm u  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:17:16 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:17:25 AM): what are you going to be dreaming about, about me??  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:17:29 AM): :">  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:18:04 AM): that i umm :">luv u:">  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:18:14 AM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:18:19 AM): @};-  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:18:30 AM): :x:-\*>:D<  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:18:31 AM): i love you too my precious princess@};-  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:18:37 AM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:18:41 AM): k i better go  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:18:46 AM): :(  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:18:49 AM): ok, delete your archives precious  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:18:55 AM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:18:57 AM): i love you and do me a favor  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:19:02 AM): k wat  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:19:17 AM): rub that part while you're laying in bed again tonight and think about it being me rubbing it  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:19:20 AM): ?  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:19:23 AM): please?  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:19:26 AM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:19:31 AM): :D:D:D  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:19:35 AM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:19:38 AM): nite  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:19:42 AM): ok, delete archives  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:18:32 AM): good night precious, i love you  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:21:26 AM): nite luv u  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:21:33 AM): @};-  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:21:40 AM): delete your archives precious  
Kayla(09/26/07 12:22:03 AM): i did  
Lorne(09/26/07 12:22:10 AM): ok@};-  
Lorne(09/26/07 7:09:08 AM): i wish i had my baby this morning@};-  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:22:11 AM): god i miss you my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/26/07 9:39:45 PM): :(miss u  
Kayla(09/26/07 9:39:47 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/26/07 9:54:25 PM): :(not home yet  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:23:06 PM): :(  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:26:06 PM): =((  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:30:11 PM): hi my precious princess@};-:-\*  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:31:32 PM): hi precious@};-  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:31:46 PM): HI  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:31:48 PM): YAY  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:32:02 PM): who are you talking to?  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:32:15 PM): u and jess  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:32:19 PM): oh  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:32:38 PM): hang on ok? i want to make a pot of coffee and check my answering machine ok?  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:32:53 PM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:33:04 PM): btw, i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:34:22 PM): aww i luv u 2:D  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:35:21 PM): back baby  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:35:33 PM): YAY  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:35:45 PM): i missed you alot today  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:36:06 PM): i didn't even want to go to work because i wanted to stay home and spend time with you  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:36:22 PM): aww  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:36:26 PM): i missed u 2  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:36:37 PM): did you think about me today?  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:36:52 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:36:58 PM): what did you think about?  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:37:17 PM): umm stuff   
Lorne(09/26/07 10:37:25 PM): ummm.........what stuff??lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:37:32 PM): ;;):">  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:37:43 PM): stuff we was talkin bout last nite  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:37:50 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:37:52 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:37:56 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:38:06 PM): so tell me your thoughts that you had  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:38:25 PM): brb  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:38:29 PM): ok  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:40:47 PM): k back  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:40:53 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:41:46 PM): tell me about the thoughts that you had today:">  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:42:39 PM): hmm  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:42:54 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:43:34 PM): :-"  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:44:49 PM): hmm.......guess you're quite busy with jess  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:45:05 PM): noo  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:45:10 PM): omg my dad came in  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:45:35 PM): its ok now  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:45:36 PM): oh  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:45:39 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:46:00 PM): did you put my cam down when he came in?  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:46:05 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:46:13 PM): that was close  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:46:14 PM): ok, good  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:46:24 PM): yeah, you need to pay attention precious lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:46:25 PM): #:-S  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:46:29 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:46:40 PM): :-\*i luv u  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:46:55 PM): i love you too@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:47:05 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:47:08 PM): i want to know about the thoughts you had today   
Lorne(09/26/07 10:47:12 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:47:38 PM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:48:20 PM): :-"  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:49:10 PM): :-"  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:50:32 PM): hmm......guess i'm not going to get to hear about them  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:50:48 PM): daddy  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:51:01 PM): coming back again shh  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:51:06 PM): k  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:54:33 PM): gawd my parents r buggy sumtimes lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:54:49 PM): yeah, i'd say, tell them to leave my girl alone lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:54:55 PM): don't tell them that lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:55:41 PM): what are you doing now?  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:55:48 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:55:57 PM): talkin 2 u lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:56:05 PM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:56:14 PM): gonna tell me about the thoughts you had today?  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:56:39 PM): jus bout the stuff we talked bout last nite u know  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:57:05 PM): yeah i know, i just want to know about what you thought of the most lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:57:10 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:57:22 PM): idk like all of it  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:57:35 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:57:46 PM): are you anxious for it to happen?  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:58:01 PM): yes:D  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:58:07 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:58:14 PM): me too:D:-\*  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:58:27 PM): what do you want to happen first?  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:58:48 PM): idk u decide  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:58:59 PM): ok:D:-\*  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:59:26 PM): want me tell you how i want it all to happen?  
Kayla(09/26/07 10:59:32 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/26/07 10:59:42 PM): first i want to make out with you  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:00:08 PM): then while i'm making out with you, i want to start feeling your boobs  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:00:24 PM): then i want to take off your shirt and bra  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:00:48 PM): then i want to start sucking on your nipples:">  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:01:16 PM): then i'm gonna move my hands down to your pants or skirt, whatever you decide to wear  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:01:22 PM): and take them off  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:01:46 PM): then i'm gonna take off my clothes  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:02:05 PM): then i'll have you suck on my penis:">  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:02:25 PM): then i'm gonna lick and suck on your clit  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:02:35 PM): and stick my finger in you  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:02:57 PM): then i'm gonna stick my penis in you:">:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:03:29 PM): wow u gona do all that   
Lorne(09/26/07 11:03:45 PM): yup:D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:03:51 PM): you want me to?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:04:00 PM): u wanna do all that  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:04:09 PM): yes, do you want to?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:04:24 PM): kewl yes:">  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:04:33 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:04:43 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:04:51 PM): did you get excited reading all of that?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:04:59 PM): yeah kinda  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:05:03 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:05:13 PM): which part do you like the best?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:05:22 PM): hmm   
Kayla(09/26/07 11:05:31 PM): hard 2 decide  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:05:35 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:05:47 PM): all of it:D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:05:53 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:06:08 PM): which do you think will be your VERY favorite part?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:06:34 PM): hmm well idk cuz i havent done most of it lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:06:47 PM): which have you done?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:07:14 PM): just kissing hugging bout it   
Kayla(09/26/07 11:07:19 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:07:28 PM): good, that's what i was hoping you were going to say lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:07:32 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:08:01 PM): do you think you'll like sucking on my penis?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:08:13 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:08:18 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:08:31 PM): do you think you'll like me licking and sucking on your clit?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:08:41 PM): yeah sounds neat  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:08:45 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:08:56 PM): do you think you'll like me sticking my penis in you?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:09:14 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:09:18 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:09:36 PM): out of the 3 of them which one do you think sounds the best to you?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:09:46 PM): 3 wat  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:10:13 PM): you sucking on my penis, me licking and sucking on your clit, or me sticking my penis in you  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:10:25 PM): hmm  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:10:27 PM): lets c  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:10:41 PM): all 3:D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:10:53 PM): :D:D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:10:56 PM): @};-  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:11:05 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:11:19 PM): i luv u more  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:11:43 PM): no way, i love you more than more than mostesesessesses lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:11:47 PM): :-P  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:11:51 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:12:05 PM): you're getting alot more comfortable with me huh?lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:12:13 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:12:20 PM): good:D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:12:43 PM): did you rub your clit for me when you were laying in bed last night like i asked you to?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:12:57 PM): umm:">  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:13:00 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:13:10 PM): really??? awesome:D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:13:19 PM): how long did you rub it?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:13:31 PM): umm not long sry  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:13:45 PM): it's ok, atleast you thought about me:D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:13:54 PM): what did you think about while you were rubbing it?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:14:08 PM): u:">  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:14:14 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:14:23 PM): what were you thinking about me?  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:14:24 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:14:54 PM): just u  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:15:02 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:15:17 PM): i wish i could have been rubbing it for you  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:15:27 PM): yeah me 2  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:15:51 PM): were you able to concentrate on school today?lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:16:16 PM): :x:-\*  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:16:17 PM): yeah but sumtimes i just kept thinking bout u  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:16:22 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:16:29 PM): don't be failing in school though lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:17:05 PM): were you more anxious to see me tonight or my penis/lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:17:43 PM): hmmm  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:17:46 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:18:09 PM): both  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:18:15 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:18:24 PM): want to see my penis now?lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:18:34 PM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:20:28 PM): was that good?:">  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:20:36 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:20:46 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:20:53 PM): hang on precious, need coffee  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:20:58 PM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:21:42 PM): back  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:21:53 PM): YAY  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:22:08 PM): i wish i had a naked picture of you:">  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:22:53 PM): omg   
Lorne(09/26/07 11:23:00 PM): what?lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:23:34 PM): i wuldnt want 2 take 1  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:23:42 PM): why not?lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:24:03 PM): cuz b embarrass  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:24:42 PM): don't be embarrassed precious.......everything about you is BEAUTIFUL@};- atleast in my eyes it is@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:25:15 PM): would you take one for me? please??:D  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:25:32 PM): no  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:26:01 PM): ok........we can wait until we're together then i can take one of us together.......does that sound good?  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:26:07 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:26:42 PM): kewl  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:26:43 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:26:53 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:27:07 PM): can i take one of my penis in your vagina?  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:27:12 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:27:20 PM): and just not show our faces on it?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:28:07 PM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:28:14 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:28:19 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:28:41 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:28:48 PM): i want one of you and me with clothes on too so i can look at whenever i want to also ok?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:29:13 PM): k  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:29:16 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:29:18 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:29:19 PM): me 2  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:29:29 PM): i love you precious@};-  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:29:35 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:29:52 PM): you have to keep the one that you'll have hidden EXTREMELY well on your computer though  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:30:29 PM): i'll send it to your gmail so that you can keep it hidden in there ok?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:30:42 PM): k  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:30:48 PM): where i hide it  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:31:25 PM): i don't know, if nobody but you knows your password to your gmail then it should be alright if you just leave it right in there  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:31:44 PM): o  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:31:45 PM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:32:01 PM): are you missing my penis yet?lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:32:08 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:32:26 PM): wish u was here:(  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:33:02 PM): i wish you were here........then nobody could bug us and we could spend the whole night naked in bed@};-:-\*:">:x  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:33:19 PM): what would you want to do if i was there with you right now?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:33:38 PM): idk  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:34:16 PM): i wuld prolly b kind of shy cuz we havent never met 4real  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:35:11 PM): i know, but we're going to, so get out of being shy because when we do meet for real we might not have much time together to do the stuff we want to because you'll have to sneak so we can do it and be together  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:35:33 PM): o  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:35:34 PM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:35:54 PM): so if i was right there with you right now, what would you want to do?:">  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:36:02 PM): idk  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:36:27 PM): be naked with me?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:36:45 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:36:51 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:37:04 PM): why did you unload the hearts? i liked that  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:37:32 PM): oh, in case your mom or dad came in  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:37:34 PM): idk it was making me buggy  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:37:39 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:37:51 PM): miss my penis yet?lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:37:58 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:38:05 PM): is that a yes or no?lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:38:27 PM): huh  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:38:41 PM): do you miss my penis yet?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:39:11 PM): idk   
Lorne(09/26/07 11:39:25 PM): do you want to see it again is what i'm asking you lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:39:30 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:39:48 PM): o  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:39:49 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:39:50 PM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:41:03 PM): was that good?lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:41:09 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:41:17 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:41:24 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:41:36 PM): what kind of feeling do you get when you see my penis?  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:41:45 PM): what kind of feeling do you get inside?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:42:07 PM): hmm kind funny feeling  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:42:24 PM): like you want to touch it?:D  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:42:34 PM): yeah i guess  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:42:39 PM): hey wheres bud  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:42:41 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:43:46 PM): aww he was posing 4 me  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:43:52 PM): yup lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:43:59 PM): he's a little show off lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:44:07 PM): lol yeah  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:44:34 PM): remember last night i told you i'd show you the white stuff that comes out of my penis?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:44:43 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:44:51 PM): do you want to see it still?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:45:07 PM): idk  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:45:15 PM): it's up to you precious  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:45:26 PM): umm   
Kayla(09/26/07 11:45:33 PM): no  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:45:49 PM): ok, we'll wait until we're together so you can see it if you want to  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:45:57 PM): @};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:46:03 PM): yeah that wuld b better  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:46:09 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:46:13 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:46:35 PM): i REALLY wish i could be sleeping in the same bed with you tonight:(  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:46:57 PM): aww me 2  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:47:42 PM): when you turn 18 and we can sleep together without any worries at all, we're gonna sleep naked together every night for the rest of our lives right?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:48:30 PM): kewl  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:48:33 PM): rite  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:48:56 PM): good, that means that i get to hold you close to me every night too:D:x  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:49:08 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:49:20 PM): i can't wait to play with your hair too lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:49:26 PM): that long time:(  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:49:31 PM): my hair  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:49:41 PM): i love playing with long hair so don't ever cut your hair short lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:49:42 PM): ok?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:49:49 PM): k  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:50:48 PM): we actually might be able to sleep together when you're 17, i have to find out the laws for kentucky and also you might be able to fake sleeping over a friends house and we can sleep together:D  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:51:14 PM): kewl i culd do that i think  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:51:26 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:52:09 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:52:13 PM): when we're laying in bed together at night, i like to take your hair, run my fingers through it and lift it up then let it fall on my face, it feels really good lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:52:28 PM): lol k  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:52:55 PM): i'm gonna spoil you rotten too.........especially with love, not just with money@};-  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:53:03 PM): kewl  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:53:09 PM): i like bein spoiled  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:53:29 PM): you're going to get VERY spoiled by me precious@};-  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:53:36 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:53:37 PM): are you gonna spoil me with love too?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:53:44 PM): yep  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:53:48 PM): promise?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:53:54 PM): daddy says im spoiled rotten  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:53:57 PM): yeah i promise  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:54:01 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:54:21 PM): you're gonna be more spoiled rotten with me:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:54:28 PM): kewl  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:54:34 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:54:53 PM): you're a VERY special princess to me:x  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:55:04 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:55:25 PM): if you were here with me right now would you want to suck on my penis?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:55:45 PM): if u wanted me 2  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:56:00 PM): believe me, i want you to, my penis wants you to also lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:56:05 PM): very badly lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:56:10 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:56:17 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:56:46 PM): are you sure you want to wait to see the white stuff that comes out of it? because it wouldn't take much right now to make it come out lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:57:02 PM): yeah i wanna wait  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:57:12 PM): ok@};-:-\*  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:57:29 PM): you know what i wanna do when you're 17?  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:57:58 PM): no wat  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:58:52 PM): i wanna take you on a picnic so it's just me and you and just lay on the ground, hold eachother and talk to eachother........just because it would be a romantic thing to do with you:x@};-  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:59:05 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:59:17 PM): you know what i want you to do for me right now?lol  
Kayla(09/26/07 11:59:28 PM): no wat  
Lorne(09/26/07 11:59:49 PM): send me all the pics of you that you have lol .........i only have 4 pics of you lol

September 27, 2007

Kayla(09/27/07 12:00:15 AM): o  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:00:16 AM): k  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:00:25 AM): in like a email  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:00:29 AM): nope  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:00:35 AM): k  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:01:26 AM): brb precious, need coffee  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:02:42 AM): k  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:02:48 AM): i'm back  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:03:24 AM): omg you're soooooooooooooooooo beautiful@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:03:42 AM): no i aint  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:03:52 AM): yes you are..........to me you are  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:05:44 AM): how tall are you right now precious?  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:06:04 AM): like 5 sumthin  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:06:14 AM): idk lol y  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:06:24 AM): i was just curious lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:06:41 AM): omg i am such a lucky guy to have you:x  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:06:47 AM): aww  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:07:08 AM): do you have any of you in a bikini?  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:07:20 AM): hmm no  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:07:26 AM): darn lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:07:37 AM): anything close to a bikini?  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:07:38 AM): lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:07:54 AM): i dont think so  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:08:03 AM): darn lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:08:08 AM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:08:11 AM): you need to take a pic of you in your pj's lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:08:14 AM): for me  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:08:34 AM): and in a bikini or your panties and bra ok?  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:08:36 AM): please??lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:08:48 AM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:09:06 AM): will you please? for me??;;)  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:09:20 AM): ill c  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:09:32 AM): ok:D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:09:50 AM): make sure you're the ONLY one that takes the pic though ok?lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:10:03 AM): umm yeah  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:10:08 AM): ty lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:10:34 AM): omg i wish you were here with me right now:x  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:10:41 AM): me 2  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:10:50 AM): i want to kiss you so bad right now lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:11:33 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:11:56 AM): god you're soooooooooooooooo beautiful and soooooooooooooooo precious@};-:-\*  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:12:15 AM): i'm gonna be in heaven when we're together  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:12:24 AM): aww how sweet  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:12:36 AM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:12:44 AM): :x  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:12:55 AM): i LOVE you're cute little nose too lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:12:59 AM): :D  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:13:11 AM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:13:28 AM): do you have any more pics?  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:13:40 AM): thats all i got on here rite now  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:13:45 AM): ok  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:14:09 AM): you mean until you take the one of you in your bikini or bra and panties for me lol:">  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:14:24 AM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:14:28 AM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:14:30 AM): i wuldnt put that on here  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:14:40 AM): how would you send it to me then?  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:15:04 AM): hmm how bout i just o idk  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:15:10 AM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:15:15 AM): we'll figure it out lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:15:32 AM): i'm surprised your parents have yelled at you to go to bed yet lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:15:47 AM): they did   
Lorne(09/27/07 12:15:51 AM): oh lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:16:01 AM): i told them i was goin in a min geez  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:16:05 AM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:16:11 AM): i love you @};-  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:16:22 AM): i luv u 2  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:17:14 AM): omg you're beautiful to me@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:17:30 AM): i am sooooooooooooo anxious to be with you lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:17:40 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:17:47 AM): i can't wait to hear your pretty voice again too  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:18:06 AM): i cant wait 2 hear u sing again  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:18:12 AM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:18:29 AM): are they going out friday night?  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:18:37 AM): idk   
Lorne(09/27/07 12:18:45 AM): hopefully they will  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:18:58 AM): you still have alot of time left on your c card lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:19:09 AM): yep  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:19:14 AM): :D  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:19:31 AM): i hope you don't get in trouble for still being up precious  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:19:46 AM): yeah there yellin again i better go  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:19:57 AM): dont wanna get grounded from the puter  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:20:05 AM): ok, want to see my penis before you go?  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:20:14 AM): yeah  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:20:32 AM): he's sad right now, he wants you so i'm trying to make him a little happier for you lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:21:22 AM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:21:48 AM): was that good?lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:21:53 AM): yep  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:22:04 AM): gonna dream about me and my penis tonight??lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:22:08 AM): :D  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:22:51 AM): yeah  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:22:55 AM): :D  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:22:58 AM): :">  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:23:16 AM): gonna rub your clit for me a little while you're laying in bed too? please?  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:23:26 AM): k if u want me 2  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:23:49 AM): i definately want you to, and think about me and my penis at the same time too ok?  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:23:57 AM): k  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:23:59 AM): i better go  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:24:00 AM): :D  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:24:04 AM): :((  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:24:16 AM): ok, i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:24:25 AM): delete your archives  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:24:40 AM): i luv u  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:24:43 AM): k  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:24:55 AM): tell me when they're deleted  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:25:34 AM): done  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:25:39 AM): @};-  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:25:54 AM): luv u  
Kayla(09/27/07 12:25:56 AM): nite  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:26:14 AM): i love you too, goodnight my precious princess......i miss you already:-<  
Lorne(09/27/07 9:04:29 AM): i miss my precious princess alot@};-i love you precious@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Lorne(09/27/07 12:11:29 PM): i'm leaving for work precious, my cam is on for you, i'll talk to you tonight when i get home, i love you@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Kayla(09/27/07 8:46:19 PM): miss u:(  
Kayla(09/27/07 9:14:04 PM): :-<  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:24:21 PM): :(  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:28:41 PM): i love you@};-  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:28:46 PM): brb  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:28:54 PM): YAY  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:28:57 PM): ur back  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:29:30 PM): i just got here and the friggin neighbor came over and wanted to use my phone  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:29:32 PM): X-(  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:29:36 PM): he pisses me off  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:29:51 PM): oh oh u mad  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:30:10 PM): i'm mad that he came over and bugged me just as soon as i walked in the door  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:30:37 PM): i didn't even get to barely send you a message first and that's the first thing i always do is walk over here to let you know i'm home  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:30:50 PM): :)  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:31:10 PM): i don't even know if i should get undressed yet because of that dumbass  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:31:35 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:31:50 PM): how did your day go?  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:32:04 PM): i guess better than urs  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:32:31 PM): mine's better now because i'm home with you though@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:32:41 PM): :)  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:32:54 PM): u still gotta cold  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:32:58 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:33:15 PM): yeah, it's barely hanging on though, i'm almost completely over it  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:33:18 PM): thank god  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:33:23 PM): i luv u 2  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:33:43 PM): wats that  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:33:53 PM): i just got it in the mail today, it's my mastercard  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:34:02 PM): $300 dollar credit limit on it  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:34:14 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:34:47 PM): i wish you were here, i'd take you shopping and buy you some pretty panties and bras:D;;)  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:34:57 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:35:12 PM): but i'd be taking them off of you alot too lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:35:16 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:35:22 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:35:27 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:35:47 PM): i thought about you ALL day today, that's all i did today lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:36:01 PM): even at work all i did was think about you :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:36:03 PM): :)  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:36:14 PM): did you think about me today?  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:36:20 PM): :)  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:36:24 PM): yes  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:36:31 PM): good:D  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:36:32 PM): brb  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:36:54 PM): k  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:36:58 PM): god he bugs me  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:37:04 PM): who  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:37:15 PM): my neighbors brother in law  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:37:22 PM): irritating  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:37:27 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:37:42 PM): i can't wait to get undressed lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:37:55 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:39:05 PM): there, now i can get undressed:D:-\*  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:39:38 PM): baby, let me take Bud out to pee before i get undressed ok?  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:39:45 PM): k  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:39:47 PM): brb  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:39:52 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:39:53 PM): k  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:42:18 PM): back  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:42:26 PM): YAY  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:43:11 PM): there, i'm naked again:Dlol  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:43:19 PM): brb, now i have to pee lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:43:53 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:43:54 PM): k  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:45:54 PM): back baby  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:46:16 PM): what are you doing baby?  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:46:26 PM): YAY  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:46:50 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:46:59 PM): sitting here thinking  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:47:08 PM): thinking about what?  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:47:58 PM): ??  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:48:13 PM): how come u always get naked when u get home  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:48:25 PM): because i like being naked when i'm home lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:48:38 PM): do you want me to stay dressed when i'm home?  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:48:49 PM): lol i dont care   
Lorne(09/27/07 10:48:54 PM): ok lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:49:08 PM): you looked really cute 2day i like ur shirt  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:49:09 PM): do you like it better when i'm naked or dressed?lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:49:25 PM): ty my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:49:38 PM): i've had that shirt for about 6 years now lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:49:51 PM): well it look good on u  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:50:19 PM): it would look better on you though, especially for a night shirt for you to wear to bed:D  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:50:36 PM): i'd love to see you wearing one of my shirts for bed  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:51:01 PM): umm i think they wuld b 2 big lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:51:20 PM): yeah i know, but it would look sooooooo good with you in it lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:51:28 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:51:44 PM): so what did you think about today?  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:52:27 PM): u  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:52:30 PM): will you do me a favor precious?  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:52:47 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:52:50 PM): will you go invisible so i can have you all to myself please?;;)  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:52:57 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:53:31 PM): k but i will have 2 tell maria im goin hold on  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:53:48 PM): ok, ty my precious princess@};-:-\*  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:56:32 PM): ty baby@};-:D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:56:38 PM): brb, need a cup of coffee  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:56:53 PM): k  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:57:44 PM): back baby  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:58:01 PM): what did you wear today?  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:58:02 PM): yay  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:58:26 PM): jeans and a tshirt  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:58:35 PM): what color tshirt?  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:58:42 PM): i know wat u wore 2 day lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:58:47 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:59:05 PM): what color panties and bra?  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:59:17 PM): pink  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:59:30 PM): wish i could see them:">  
Lorne(09/27/07 10:59:39 PM): what color tshirt?  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:59:40 PM): :">  
Kayla(09/27/07 10:59:56 PM): pink  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:00:12 PM): want to hear something funny?  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:00:13 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:00:21 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:00:33 PM): this is how much i was thinking about you today  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:00:34 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:00:48 PM): i was on the phone with a customer and i called her Kayla lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:00:54 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:01:04 PM): omg lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:01:25 PM): she said what did you call me? i said woops, i'm sorry i was thinking about my g/f and got lost for a minute lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:01:31 PM): she laughed about it lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:01:35 PM): wat she say  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:01:51 PM): nothing, she just laughed lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:01:58 PM): she said it was cute lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:02:13 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:02:40 PM): she probably would have said something different if she knew our age difference lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:02:57 PM): like wat  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:03:11 PM): she probably would have said omg you're kidding lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:03:36 PM): it's not that often a 36 yr old guy has a g/f that's 13 lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:03:55 PM): but there's obviously something special about us that we like eachother the way we do  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:04:01 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:04:07 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:04:39 PM): did you go to your myspace page today?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:04:49 PM): no  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:05:05 PM): finish what you were typing lol i saw you typing when i sent that lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:05:23 PM): lol i cant remmber  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:05:26 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:05:37 PM): go to your myspace, i sent you a message today  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:05:42 PM): @};-  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:05:55 PM): kewl:D  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:05:59 PM): hold on  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:06:02 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:13:14 PM): did you see it?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:14:17 PM): yeah how sweet  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:14:24 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:14:39 PM): did you have other messages from other people on there too?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:14:43 PM): :x  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:15:00 PM): no not 2day  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:15:05 PM): oh  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:15:25 PM): so what did you think about when you thought about me today?:">  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:16:08 PM): that i luv u and i missed u sooo much  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:16:20 PM): :D:x:-\*@};-  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:16:36 PM): when do you want to see me?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:16:59 PM): brb  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:17:03 PM): ok  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:21:34 PM): hey got booted sry  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:21:38 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:22:19 PM): what did you have to do?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:22:46 PM): nothin y  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:22:55 PM): when you said brb  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:23:17 PM): oh lol my mom wanted me  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:23:21 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:23:37 PM): she didn't tell you bed time yet did she?  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:23:40 PM): i hope not  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:24:06 PM): no not yet  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:24:14 PM): good:D  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:24:26 PM): god i wish i could have you right here with me  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:24:34 PM): me 2  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:24:54 PM): what would you want to do if you were here with me right now?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:25:37 PM): idk  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:25:49 PM): be naked with me??:D  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:26:07 PM): if u want me 2  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:26:21 PM): hell yeah.........i always want you naked with me lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:26:32 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:26:37 PM): gotta wear clothes sumtimes  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:26:49 PM): only when we go outside the house lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:26:52 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:26:57 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:27:10 PM): does that sound like a good plan?lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:27:17 PM): lol yep  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:27:22 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:27:38 PM): did you think about me last night when you were laying down?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:27:45 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:27:51 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:27:54 PM): not 4 long cuz i fell asleep  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:27:59 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:28:03 PM): what did you think about?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:28:13 PM): how cute and sweet u r  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:28:24 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:28:35 PM): want to be my girl forever?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:28:47 PM): yes  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:29:00 PM): :D:D:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:29:12 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:29:20 PM): want to have babies with me?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:29:38 PM): ummm im 2 young  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:29:56 PM): i don't mean right now lol i mean when you're 18 or older   
Kayla(09/27/07 11:30:10 PM): o  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:30:11 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:30:17 PM): yeah that wuld b kewl  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:30:23 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:30:45 PM): that would be better than kewl, that would be amazing@};-  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:30:59 PM): especially to have you as my wife:x  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:31:11 PM): :">4real  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:31:20 PM): yes, for real  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:31:35 PM): if you want to marry me when you're old enough that is  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:31:37 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:31:58 PM): ur not teasing me r u  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:32:01 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:32:20 PM): nope, not even a little bit.........i'm EXTREMELY serious about you@};-  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:32:50 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:33:00 PM): are you serious about me too?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:33:30 PM): yes:D  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:33:36 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:33:44 PM): :-\*:x@};-  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:33:52 PM): brb precious, coffee  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:34:09 PM): k  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:34:58 PM): back  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:35:20 PM): YAY  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:35:58 PM): we'll know 3 things about our kids when we have them, they'll have blue eyes because you and me both have blue eyes  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:36:19 PM): they'll have blonde hair because you have blonde hair and i use to have blonde hair  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:36:47 PM): and they're going to be beautiful because they'll look like their mom, which will be you@};-  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:36:57 PM): aww  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:37:20 PM): i wish i could marry you right now@};-:x:-\*  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:37:31 PM): u do  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:37:36 PM): yes  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:37:45 PM): :)  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:37:49 PM): me 2  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:37:55 PM): for real?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:38:15 PM): yes 4real  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:38:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:38:20 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:38:27 PM): i wish we could  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:38:28 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:38:40 PM): when do you want to see me?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:38:57 PM): idk when u wanna c me  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:39:06 PM): now lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:39:11 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:39:27 PM): is your parents going out tomorrow night?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:39:38 PM): not shur  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:39:44 PM): i hope they do  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:39:53 PM): i want to hear your voice again, i miss it  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:39:59 PM): aww  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:40:03 PM): i miss urs 2  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:40:11 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:40:25 PM): are you wearing your pj's now?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:40:36 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:40:45 PM): wish i could take them off of you lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:41:03 PM): you're lucky, you get to see me in my pj's all the time lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:41:04 PM): geez brb  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:41:07 PM): ok  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:43:20 PM): back  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:43:28 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:43:36 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:43:44 PM): omg i want you here with me right now   
Lorne(09/27/07 11:43:48 PM): :x  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:43:54 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:44:25 PM): i know i told you not to tell me before, but in order for us to see eachother you're kind of gonna have to tell me now lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:44:31 PM): what town do you live in?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:44:59 PM): hmm idk if i shuld tell u  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:45:27 PM): if you don't want to tell me yet you don't have to precious, but in order for us to see eachother you'll have to tell me eventually lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:45:38 PM): i know  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:45:58 PM): it's up to you, that's the only way we're going to be able to see eachother though lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:46:09 PM): i know  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:46:19 PM): can i tell u sumthin  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:46:24 PM): yes you can  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:46:55 PM): im kinda scared i mean i really wanna c u and everything but im still kinda scared  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:47:54 PM): i know, i expected that you would be, but i know there's nobody on earth besides your parents that you would ever be safer with than me though..........that's how much i love you  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:48:29 PM): i'm not kidding with you at all when i tell you that i'm in love with you and will always protect you  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:48:43 PM): k  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:49:47 PM): depending on how soon you want to see me is the reason why i would have to know where you live........this is something that you and i both have to plan because nobody would be able to find out about it.......only us  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:50:36 PM): hmm mayb when my parents go away 4 the weekend:)  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:50:48 PM): when is that going to be?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:51:02 PM): next month sumtime not shur yet   
Lorne(09/27/07 11:51:11 PM): really?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:51:18 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:51:33 PM): that would be awesome:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:51:43 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:51:49 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:52:00 PM): ok, give me a hint about this though ok?  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:52:28 PM): how far from that green town, i can't remember what the complete name of it is, how far from that town do you live?  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:52:53 PM): bowling green  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:53:01 PM): i had to look at the map lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:53:08 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:53:12 PM): not shur  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:53:21 PM): hmm   
Lorne(09/27/07 11:53:22 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:53:31 PM): ok, do you trust me?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:53:36 PM): yes  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:53:49 PM): ok, then i'm asking you to trust me completely ok?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:53:54 PM): k  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:54:36 PM): tell me what town you live in, because i have to plan everything right down to how much money i'm going to need for gas and everything, will you trust me with that?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:55:02 PM): mom coming  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:55:05 PM): i promise you, you're completely safe with me precious  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:56:59 PM): i gotta go shes really yelling at me we will talk bout it 2morrow  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:57:02 PM): nite  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:57:03 PM): luve u  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:57:11 PM): :x  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:57:15 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:57:16 PM): ok, think about if you want to tell me ok?  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:57:22 PM): i will  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:57:25 PM): i promise  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:57:31 PM): i love you my precoius princess@};-:-\*:x>:D<  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:57:37 PM): delete your archives  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:57:42 PM): and tell me when  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:57:46 PM): k  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:57:47 PM): they're deleted  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:57:56 PM): gotta hurry  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:57:59 PM): ok  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:58:10 PM): done  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:58:12 PM): nite  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:58:15 PM): nite  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:58:17 PM): love yo  
Lorne(09/27/07 11:58:19 PM): u  
Kayla(09/27/07 11:58:23 PM): luv u

September 28, 2007

Lorne(09/28/07 12:22:08 AM): i miss my precious princess already:-<  
Kayla(09/28/07 12:22:25 AM): really  
Lorne(09/28/07 12:22:36 AM): you're still here??  
Kayla(09/28/07 12:22:42 AM): yi sneakin  
Lorne(09/28/07 12:22:42 AM): i thought you were logging off?  
Lorne(09/28/07 12:22:47 AM): oh lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 12:22:53 AM): just 4 a min  
Lorne(09/28/07 12:22:58 AM): don't get in trouble precious  
Kayla(09/28/07 12:23:09 AM): k  
Kayla(09/28/07 12:23:17 AM): i better go   
Kayla(09/28/07 12:23:21 AM): luv u  
Lorne(09/28/07 12:23:26 AM): why are you sneaking?  
Kayla(09/28/07 12:23:42 AM): cuz i wanted 2 tell u 1 more time  
Kayla(09/28/07 12:23:46 AM): i luv u  
Lorne(09/28/07 12:23:54 AM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/28/07 12:23:59 AM): i love you too@};-  
Lorne(09/28/07 12:24:08 AM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/28/07 12:24:09 AM): :-\*>:D<  
Kayla(09/28/07 12:24:15 AM): better go  
Lorne(09/28/07 12:24:15 AM): >:D<  
Lorne(09/28/07 12:24:23 AM): ok, dream about us   
Lorne(09/28/07 12:24:25 AM): i love you  
Kayla(09/28/07 12:24:30 AM): luv u  
Lorne(09/28/07 12:35:32 AM): well shit, now that you're gone again i want you back on here again.........god i miss you@};- i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x:-<  
Lorne(09/28/07 8:11:13 AM): good morning precious, i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/28/07 12:22:22 PM): i'm leaving for work now my precious princess@};-, my cam is on for you, i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/28/07 9:35:36 PM): i miss u:(i mite go 2 marias 2 hang out so if im not here thats y   
Kayla(09/28/07 9:35:55 PM): i luv u:x:-\*  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:28:14 PM): i love you too my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:35:08 PM): i miss u:( i luv u  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:35:33 PM): i love you my precious baby girl@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:35:40 PM): are you home?  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:35:43 PM): yay ur here  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:35:45 PM): yes  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:35:49 PM): i didnt go  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:35:54 PM): why not?  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:36:12 PM): cuz i wanted 2 talk 2 u:">  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:36:23 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:36:36 PM): you should have gone though, you need to have fun too lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:36:52 PM): hang on precious, i need to take Bud to the bathroom ok?  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:36:56 PM): k  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:37:56 PM): i culd still go if u want me 2  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:41:57 PM): i don't want you to really because i want to spend time with you too but i got invited out to go to karaoke tonight with a couple of my friends so if you want to go i'm ok with that precious  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:42:13 PM): k  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:42:28 PM): what time are you gonna go?  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:42:56 PM): now i guess when were done talkin  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:43:07 PM): who's gonna be there?  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:43:22 PM): just me and here  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:43:34 PM): ok, i'm really good with that then:D  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:43:44 PM): k  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:43:51 PM): i was hoping that no boys would be there lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:44:00 PM): no  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:44:07 PM): who r ur friends ur goin with  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:44:19 PM): craig and taylor  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:44:26 PM): taylor's a guy  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:44:48 PM): paul and amy are going to be there too, they're a couple  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:45:03 PM): meaning they're b/f and g/f  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:45:21 PM): how much did you think about me today?  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:45:36 PM): thought bout u all day  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:45:46 PM): good:D  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:46:04 PM): i am sooooooooo in love with you precious@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:46:09 PM): god i missed you today  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:46:34 PM): are you staying over night at marias?  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:46:47 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:46:57 PM): what time will you be back tomorrow?  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:47:13 PM): prolly like 830  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:47:17 PM): at nite  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:47:19 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:47:23 PM): :-<  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:47:26 PM): u gona b here  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:47:29 PM): :(  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:47:34 PM): or r u goin out wit ur friends  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:47:56 PM): yes i am.........i was hoping you meant 8:30 in the morning though:(  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:48:08 PM): lol i will b sleepin  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:48:35 PM): o hey and my parents r goin out 2morrow nite i think so i will b able 2 call u  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:48:45 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:48:56 PM): that made me happy again:D  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:48:59 PM): :x  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:49:04 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:49:08 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:49:15 PM): omg i want you here with me:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:49:31 PM): you're sooooooooooo beautiful and sooooooooooooo precious to me baby  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:49:35 PM): @};-  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:49:48 PM): >:D<  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:49:57 PM): i love you@};-  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:50:10 PM): i luv u 2  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:50:21 PM): god i wish i could marry you right now  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:50:45 PM): that wuld b so awesome  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:50:47 PM): i looked at your pics for about 2 hours this morning lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:51:19 PM): can i call you Mrs. Kayla Armstrong?  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:51:24 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:51:32 PM): lol yes  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:51:41 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:51:57 PM): do you like my last name?  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:52:06 PM): yes  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:52:12 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:52:24 PM): is maria there with you right now?  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:52:34 PM): no  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:52:42 PM): good lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:53:05 PM): i need to change my shirt, can i wear that red shirt that i wore yesterday?  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:53:18 PM): yes  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:53:51 PM): want me to get naked while we're talking right now?  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:53:53 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:54:02 PM): i guess  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:54:27 PM): better?lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:54:46 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:54:56 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:55:07 PM): want me to put the cam where you can see "it"?  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:55:26 PM): shur  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:55:49 PM): is that better?  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:55:56 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:56:05 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:56:12 PM): did you miss "it" today?lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:56:24 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:56:30 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:56:36 PM): did you think about "it"?lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:56:51 PM): umm yeah  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:56:57 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:57:06 PM): what did you think about when you thought about it?lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:57:24 PM): idk lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:57:28 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:57:32 PM): yes you do lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:57:36 PM): tell me please??lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:57:41 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:58:12 PM): hmm it looks kewl  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:58:17 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:58:18 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:58:22 PM): what else??lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:58:41 PM): idk:">  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:58:52 PM): L-"  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:58:56 PM): :-"  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:59:00 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:59:11 PM): i love you  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:59:14 PM): wat  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:59:33 PM): i thought about yours today too:">  
Kayla(09/28/07 10:59:55 PM): u did  
Lorne(09/28/07 10:59:59 PM): yup  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:00:19 PM): :)  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:00:26 PM): i wish you could be here right now with me  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:00:54 PM): me 2  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:01:23 PM): i'm staring at your pic right now precious@};-  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:01:42 PM): i am soooo in love with you@};-:x:-\*  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:01:56 PM): aww i luv u  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:02:19 PM): it's hard for us to leave eachother, did you notice that?lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:02:28 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:02:49 PM): i have an itch on my penis, will you come here and scratch it for me?? lol i wish  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:03:01 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:03:20 PM): will you kiss it for me after you scratch it??:D  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:03:38 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:03:51 PM): i wish that could happen right now too lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:04:02 PM): me 2  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:04:07 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:04:08 PM): brb  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:04:12 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:04:57 PM): god you're amazing@};-  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:05:44 PM): k  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:05:53 PM): back  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:05:55 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:06:18 PM): would you suck on my penis if you were here right now?:D  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:06:29 PM): :-\*>:D<:x  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:07:13 PM): would you suck on my penis if you were here right now?:D  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:07:36 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:07:42 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:07:59 PM): could i lick your clit if you were here right now?:D  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:08:08 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:08:15 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:08:31 PM): omg i friggen want you soooooo bad  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:08:47 PM): you're my little goddess@};-  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:08:54 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:09:12 PM): you really take my breath away do you know that?  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:09:19 PM): i do  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:09:19 PM): you're really amazing  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:09:28 PM): so r u  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:10:01 PM): not as amazing as you are.........your beauty and your heart really has me wrapped around your finger:x  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:10:14 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:10:44 PM): i really do want to marry you too Mrs. Kayla Armstrong@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:10:57 PM): :Dkewl  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:11:06 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:11:36 PM): i wish i could have my penis in your vagina right now  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:11:46 PM): and be making out with you at the same time  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:11:56 PM): :)  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:12:12 PM): do you wish the same thing/  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:12:14 PM): ?  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:12:27 PM): YES  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:12:31 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:12:57 PM): even though it might hurt a little the first time with my penis in your vagina?  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:13:12 PM): yeah but i know u wont hurt me  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:13:23 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:13:42 PM): i'll NEVER hurt you.......you're my precious princess@};-  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:13:44 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:13:55 PM): and my future wife:D:x  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:14:13 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:14:30 PM): do you think we should start getting ready to go now?lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:14:42 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:14:43 PM): as much as neither one of us want to leave eachother lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:15:02 PM): yeah ur friends will wondur where u r  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:15:03 PM): don't leave me yet, not until i'm dressed ok?  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:15:28 PM): k  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:15:38 PM): want me to move the cam now?  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:15:45 PM): ummm yeah  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:16:06 PM): want me to put my penis up close to the cam first so you can give it a kiss??lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:16:20 PM): lol k if u want me 2  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:16:28 PM): ok:D  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:17:22 PM): i just think of sumthing funny  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:17:29 PM): what?  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:17:42 PM): bud prolly think ur crazy  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:17:47 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:17:54 PM): yeah, probably  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:17:56 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:18:05 PM): you're his mommy now, you know that right?  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:18:14 PM): o kewl  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:18:23 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:18:34 PM): god i love you Kayla  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:18:37 PM): @};-  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:18:43 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:18:49 PM): i luv u 2 Lorne  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:18:57 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:19:09 PM): ok, i'm gonna get dressed now ok?  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:19:14 PM): k  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:20:07 PM): lol but shot  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:20:10 PM): i thought i'd show you my butt lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:21:55 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:22:07 PM): did you hate seeing me tuck my penis away?lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:22:19 PM): no y wuld i hate it  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:22:37 PM): because you can't see it when it's in my pants lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:22:45 PM): o lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:23:00 PM): i can't wait to see your beautiful butt naked lol  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:23:04 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:23:13 PM): i can't wait to touch it too  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:23:27 PM): how u know my butt is beautiful  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:23:43 PM): because everything about you is beautiful@};-  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:23:57 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:24:08 PM): god this is hard leaving eachother lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:24:29 PM): i know  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:24:48 PM): want to do it on the count of 3?lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:24:56 PM): o ok  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:25:10 PM): hummmmmmm:-<  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:25:19 PM): i already miss you:-<  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:25:33 PM): i miss u:(  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:25:36 PM): you can't be back home before 8:30 tomorrow?  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:25:46 PM): idk ill c  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:25:55 PM): ty precious@};-  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:26:06 PM): ok, ready for the countdown?  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:26:12 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:26:19 PM): 1  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:26:25 PM): 1  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:26:28 PM): 2  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:26:32 PM): dont look so sad  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:26:43 PM): i hate leaving you:-<  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:26:51 PM): me 2  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:26:54 PM): 2  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:27:06 PM): 3  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:27:11 PM): 3  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:27:17 PM): :-h  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:27:27 PM): :(  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:27:28 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:27:37 PM): i luv u 2  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:27:57 PM): i can't move until you turn my cam off.....so it's all up to you  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:28:05 PM): k  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:28:34 PM): bye  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:28:40 PM): god i love you@};-:x:-<  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:28:54 PM): i ....luv....u  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:28:56 PM): what's your middle name?  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:29:02 PM): marie  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:29:05 PM): wats urs  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:29:11 PM): lynn.......i hate mine  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:29:13 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:29:21 PM): y its nice  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:29:39 PM): i love you Mrs. Kayla Marie Armstrong@};- please think about me all night?  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:29:50 PM): i will  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:30:01 PM): i luv u 2 Lorne lynn armstrong  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:30:13 PM): @};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:30:29 PM): =((  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:30:34 PM): bye my precious princess@};- i love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:30:40 PM): bye  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:30:45 PM): no broken hearts with us ever ok?  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:30:51 PM): only good hearts  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:31:00 PM): k  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:31:05 PM): :x  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:31:34 PM): i love you my precious princess, dream about me and you together tonight@};-bye@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:31:42 PM): and delete your archives  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:31:51 PM): >:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:31:54 PM): i will  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:32:00 PM): tell me when  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:32:08 PM): when wat  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:32:15 PM): when you have them deleted  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:32:23 PM): o lol k  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:32:51 PM): k done  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:32:57 PM): i love you@};-  
Kayla(09/28/07 11:33:05 PM): luv u:x  
Lorne(09/28/07 11:40:33 PM): i'm going out the door now precious........god i love you so much and miss you so much already@};->:D<:-\*:x:-<

September 29, 2007

Lorne(09/29/07 8:51:38 AM): i want my precious baby girl right now:-<  
Lorne(09/29/07 12:20:42 PM): i love my baby girl...........and i miss her alot...........i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/29/07 1:47:57 PM): i want my girl:-<  
Lorne(09/29/07 2:34:40 PM): precious i hope you don't get mad at me but a friend of mine came here today and wants me to go out with him tonight because he couldn't make it here last night......this really is going to suck because we were suppose to talk on the phone tonight so i really need you to do everything you can this week to find a pay phone to call me from because i miss your voice..........god i love you Kayla.......i hope you don't get mad at me for this.........i'll be on here tomorrow, i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/29/07 5:49:22 PM): precious are you here?  
Lorne(09/29/07 5:50:00 PM): it says that you've logged on to your myspace page today but you never left me a message:(  
Kayla(09/29/07 9:10:06 PM): well thats ok i got stuff 2 do anyways sum of us r gona hang out 2nite so have fun miss u luv u  
Kayla(09/29/07 9:10:24 PM): :-\*

September 30, 2007

Lorne(09/30/07 4:55:14 AM): who were you hanging out with? and i love you and miss you@};-  
Lorne(09/30/07 4:55:21 AM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(09/30/07 11:39:17 AM): where's my precious princess this morning?  
Lorne(09/30/07 11:39:23 AM): :-<  
Lorne(09/30/07 12:04:57 PM): i miss my precious baby girl alot, i love you precious@};-:-\*>:D<:x:-<  
Lorne(09/30/07 1:08:45 PM): i hope you come on here like REALLY soon precious.........i miss you like crazy:-<  
Lorne(09/30/07 1:21:59 PM): god i want to be there with you so bad right now precious.........i love you@};-:x:-\*:-<  
Lorne(09/30/07 4:05:39 PM): where's my baby girl???:-<  
Lorne(09/30/07 6:47:36 PM): it's almost 6 oclock precious........where are you??:-<  
Lorne(09/30/07 7:55:41 PM): i guess i'm not gonna get as much time with my precious princess today like i hoped i was going to:-<  
Lorne(09/30/07 8:36:27 PM): :-<:(  
Kayla(09/30/07 8:53:39 PM): well i guess ur 2 busy ttyl  
Lorne(09/30/07 8:53:54 PM): finally my baby is here  
Lorne(09/30/07 8:54:10 PM): what are you talking about you guess i'm too busy??  
Lorne(09/30/07 8:54:21 PM): i've been sitting here waiting for you all day  
Lorne(09/30/07 8:54:36 PM):   
Lorne(09/30/07 8:55:16 PM): why did you say that i must be too busy?  
Kayla(09/30/07 8:55:46 PM): cuz i thought u were on here and then u didnt answer so i thought u was busy  
Lorne(09/30/07 8:56:14 PM): the only message that i got from you was that you guessed i was too busy lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 8:56:31 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 8:56:35 PM): yeah i just got here  
Lorne(09/30/07 8:56:53 PM): did you see what it said next to my name when you came on?  
Kayla(09/30/07 8:57:06 PM): yeah:">  
Kayla(09/30/07 8:57:10 PM): thats so sweet  
Lorne(09/30/07 8:57:21 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/30/07 8:57:31 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(09/30/07 8:57:47 PM): wat r u eatin lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 8:57:56 PM): a chicken pot pie lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 8:58:00 PM): want a bite?lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 8:58:05 PM): yeah   
Lorne(09/30/07 8:58:19 PM): i'll have to make another one, i just finished that one lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 8:58:26 PM): piggy  
Lorne(09/30/07 8:58:39 PM): yeah but you love me anyway lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 8:58:49 PM): yeah:D  
Lorne(09/30/07 8:58:53 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/30/07 8:59:01 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/30/07 8:59:04 PM): what have you been doing all day?  
Kayla(09/30/07 8:59:13 PM): hanging out  
Lorne(09/30/07 8:59:21 PM): where?  
Kayla(09/30/07 8:59:33 PM): at haley's  
Lorne(09/30/07 8:59:44 PM): is that where you were last night?  
Kayla(09/30/07 8:59:54 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:00:08 PM): were any boys there?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:00:16 PM): umm yeah  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:00:23 PM): who?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:01:18 PM): hmm lets c cody tyler derek maria jessie haley   
Kayla(09/30/07 9:01:31 PM): me lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:01:45 PM): derek?? ex derek?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:02:06 PM): yeah THAT derek  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:02:17 PM): did you talk to him?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:02:28 PM): yeah a little  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:02:36 PM): gonna tell me about it?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:02:47 PM): it was no big deal   
Kayla(09/30/07 9:02:56 PM): really  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:03:08 PM): ok, so are you gonna tell me about it then?lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:03:18 PM): k  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:03:26 PM): he said hi Kayla  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:03:30 PM): i said hi dj  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:03:40 PM): he said how ya doin  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:03:47 PM): i said im doin ok  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:04:05 PM): that was all?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:04:13 PM): noo im thinkin  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:04:38 PM): he said y dont u talk 2 me anymore  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:04:45 PM): i said cuz ur an ass  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:04:47 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:04:51 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:04:56 PM): good 1 huh  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:05:01 PM): that's my baby lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:05:08 PM): >:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:05:11 PM): @};-  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:05:25 PM): then he said well u know i still like u  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:05:46 PM): and what did you say?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:05:56 PM): i said yeah w/e  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:06:19 PM): and he said i really do  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:06:36 PM): and i said yeah ok dj  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:06:56 PM): then he said sumthin else but i cant remember wat it was  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:07:08 PM): so then i went and talk 2 sum 1 else  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:07:20 PM): so then later get this  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:07:27 PM): he comes and sits by me rite  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:07:36 PM): :|  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:07:47 PM): i don't want him to sit by you  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:07:54 PM): and puts his arm aroudn me and trys 2 kiss me   
Lorne(09/30/07 9:08:04 PM): X-(  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:08:10 PM): and is told him i dont think so  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:08:34 PM): so he got mad and said fine then  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:08:48 PM): and didnt talk 2 me 4 the rest of the nite  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:08:55 PM): good  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:09:04 PM): i don't like him   
Kayla(09/30/07 9:09:16 PM): lol u dont even know him  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:09:35 PM): he's trying to make a move on you...........i don't like him!  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:09:42 PM): lol   
Kayla(09/30/07 9:09:56 PM): cant make a move if i dont let him;)  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:10:38 PM): yeah i know, but i didn't even like it when you told me he sat beside you, then i started getting more mad when you told me he put his arm around you.........  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:10:57 PM): if he would have kissed you i would have been completely pissed off  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:11:19 PM): well he didnt so dont worries  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:11:37 PM): i wish you were here with me  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:11:52 PM): me 2  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:11:56 PM): did i forget to tell you precious that i get jealous?lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:12:06 PM): lol no  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:12:11 PM): ok lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:12:18 PM): dont b   
Lorne(09/30/07 9:12:32 PM): why was he at haleys anyway?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:12:47 PM): well he is still friends with everybody   
Kayla(09/30/07 9:13:09 PM): just cuz hes not my bf now doesnt mean he aint still friends with every1  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:13:44 PM): i realize that, i just don't like him being at a place where you're at  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:14:17 PM): Lorne he goes 2 my school hes in sum of my classes  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:14:50 PM): that i can deal with........i mean in places where he's able to try to make moves on you  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:15:17 PM): so wat im spose 2 do not hang out with any1  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:15:54 PM): no, i'm not saying that, just because i don't like it doesn't mean that i can prevent it lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:16:13 PM): itll b allrite  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:16:33 PM): as long as you're honest with me and never let him do anything i'll be fine.......  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:16:48 PM): let him do wat  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:16:58 PM): let him kiss you or anything  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:17:08 PM): nah  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:17:24 PM): no suger 4 him lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:17:29 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:17:40 PM): only for me right?:D  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:17:45 PM): yep  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:17:53 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:18:13 PM): :x:-\*>:D<;;)  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:18:15 PM): i almost came home early last night because i missed you so much  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:18:40 PM): aww really  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:19:20 PM): i think it was around 8 or 8:30 that i thought about lying to craid and taylor and told them i didn't feel good so i could leave lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:19:59 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:20:12 PM): what did you wear last night?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:20:48 PM): shorts and a tank top  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:20:59 PM): what color?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:21:21 PM): jean shorts and green tank top  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:21:33 PM): what color panties and bra?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:22:19 PM): pink  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:22:31 PM): wish i could have seen you last night  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:22:36 PM): brb, need a drink  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:22:48 PM): k  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:23:14 PM): back  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:23:32 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:23:58 PM): talkin 2 u lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:24:20 PM): i thought you were checking your email or something too lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:24:31 PM): no not yet  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:25:02 PM): i didn't send you anything, i thought about it but i thought you'd be online earlier than now so i just waited lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:25:12 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:25:28 PM): wat was u gona send me  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:25:50 PM): i was gonna write another poem for you@};-:-\*  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:26:11 PM): aww really  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:26:14 PM): how sweet  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:26:16 PM): yes  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:26:28 PM): just because i love you@};-  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:27:00 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:27:27 PM): i'm not going to go anywhere next weekend, i missed you too much friday night and saturday night and i never got to hear your pretty voice either.........i wanted to hear your voice again so bad last night too, it' bothered me all night  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:28:13 PM): aww  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:28:26 PM): did you think about me last night?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:28:39 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:28:43 PM): how much?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:28:54 PM): all the time  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:29:02 PM): good:D  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:29:09 PM): what did you think about?lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:29:57 PM): how much i missed u and wished i was home talkin 2 u but u was out havin fun with ur friends so i culdnt:(  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:30:41 PM): well believe me, i didn't have much fun because i was thinking about you all night and wanted to be here spending my time with you@};-  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:30:56 PM): aww how sweet  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:31:06 PM): did you have fun last night though?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:31:15 PM): yeah i guess  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:31:17 PM): did u  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:31:35 PM): not really, i didn't want to be there, i wanted to be here with you  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:31:47 PM): aww  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:31:55 PM): i'm happy that atleast one of us had fun though lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:32:29 PM): can i ask you something precious?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:32:35 PM): shur  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:33:16 PM): does it bother you at all having me for a b/f when you know there's other boys right there where you're at that want you?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:34:03 PM): y wuld it bother me  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:34:18 PM): because i'm not able to be right there with you right now  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:34:37 PM): i think ur bein silly  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:35:12 PM): no, i just was wondering if it bothered you, it bothers me that i can't be right there with you  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:35:35 PM): it doesn't bother me having you for a g/f, it just bothers me that i can't be right there with you right now  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:35:55 PM): i love having you for my g/f because i'm COMPLETELY in love with you now@};-  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:36:06 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:36:23 PM): i like havin u 4 a bf 2  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:36:36 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:36:43 PM): and who r all these boys that want me lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:36:53 PM): your ex  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:37:05 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:37:20 PM): ex he is an ex remember  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:37:43 PM): yeah i know, but he's also right there and i can't be right now, that's what bothers me  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:37:55 PM): bein silly  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:38:12 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:38:18 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:38:19 PM): i don't ever want to lose you  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:38:26 PM): u wont  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:38:33 PM): promise??  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:38:42 PM): i promise  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:38:48 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:39:03 PM): i'm feeling better now lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:39:14 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:39:34 PM): what makes you love me so much? what did i do that was right? lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:40:17 PM): idk ur very sweet 2 me all the time   
Lorne(09/30/07 9:40:35 PM): you're my little goddess, how can i not be sweet to you lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:41:12 PM): :)  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:41:44 PM): what are you HONESTLY thinking about right now? i mean tell me even if it's you thinking about painting your fingernails even lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:42:11 PM): hmm i was thinkin bout doin that lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:42:13 PM): how u know  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:42:16 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:42:48 PM): i didn't know, i was just trying to explain how i wanted to know exactly what you were thinking right at that moment lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:43:21 PM): idk just thinkin im glad ur here  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:43:36 PM): u know last nite 1st time we didnt talk on here  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:43:41 PM): i'm glad i am too, i'm glad you are too  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:44:18 PM): yeah i know, i think that's one of the reasons it bothered me so much.........i'm use to spending my nights with you and i was upset because i didn't last night  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:44:49 PM): i dont' like not being able to spend my time with you that i get to spend  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:45:34 PM): i think my friends could tell something was bothering me last night too because i was quiet most of the night, they kept asking me if i was alright because i was so quiet lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:45:52 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:46:02 PM): i was gona ask u sumthin  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:46:07 PM): ok  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:46:29 PM): u got other friends u talk 2 on here  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:46:32 PM): on yahoo  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:46:53 PM): yeah, well, maybe i should say no because you're the only one i talk to on here any more lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:47:13 PM): i deleted like 7 or 8 people from my list when i met you lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:47:24 PM): really  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:47:30 PM): yup  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:47:34 PM): want to see my list?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:47:48 PM): how   
Kayla(09/30/07 9:49:10 PM): lol it was all fuzzy  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:49:29 PM): i know, i tried to get it to focus on it but it wouldn't lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:49:36 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:50:02 PM): my password is printer if you want to log onto my name so you can see who's on my list though lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:50:24 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:50:27 PM): ur silly  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:50:32 PM): are you surprised i gave you my password?lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:50:35 PM): i dont care bout that  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:51:01 PM): i know, but does that tell you how serious i am about you?lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:51:02 PM): i was just wonderin wat ur friends say when they c that by ur name  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:51:23 PM): they don't see it at all........the only one that even knows i'm online is you lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:51:48 PM): you're the only one that sees my name lit up  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:52:38 PM): are you wondering how to make it so that i'm the only one that can see your name lit up now?lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:52:49 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:52:54 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:52:58 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:53:05 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:53:23 PM): go down to my name and right click on it  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:53:35 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:54:03 PM): when the list comes up go down to stealth settings  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:54:33 PM): then you'll see what it says after you do that so you can make it so i'm the only one that sees you onling  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:54:35 PM): online  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:54:36 PM): k  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:55:07 PM): o  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:55:08 PM): k  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:55:45 PM): are you doing it?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:55:49 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:56:17 PM): did i do it rite  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:56:21 PM): i see my baby:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:56:44 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:56:52 PM): look at your list up top, does it say that only 1 person can see you online?  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:57:17 PM): no  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:58:11 PM): on mine it says (appear online to one contact and offline to 4 contacts)  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:58:42 PM): how u do that  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:58:53 PM): go invisible again  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:58:59 PM): k  
Kayla(09/30/07 9:59:38 PM): now u cant c me  
Lorne(09/30/07 9:59:51 PM): ok, now go down to my name and right click on my name  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:00:06 PM): then go down to stealth settings  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:00:08 PM): k  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:00:44 PM): ok, now what's it say up top?  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:00:52 PM): on your friends list  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:01:07 PM): right about where your mail symbol is  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:01:21 PM): it say available 2 1 contacht  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:01:37 PM): ok, that's me:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:01:55 PM): yay i did it  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:02:04 PM): do you want to know how to put a message next to your name like i did on mine?  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:02:16 PM): i'll still be the only one that can see it too  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:02:56 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:03:56 PM): go to the top of your friends list where it says that you're available to one contact, click on that, then go down to where it says "new message"  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:04:15 PM): click on that then a box will come up and you can type what ever you want to in it  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:04:58 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:05:05 PM): i see it precious lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:05:09 PM): kewl  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:05:30 PM): you certainly didn't lie about what you put next to your name  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:05:33 PM): except  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:05:52 PM): it should say, " Kayla is Lornes precious princess" lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:06:08 PM): noooooo  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:06:13 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:06:22 PM): i'm the only one that can see it remember?lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:07:22 PM): no cuz if i am on i dont want jessie or haley or maria or any1 2 c it they wuld wanna know who u r  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:07:32 PM): they already ask bout u on myspace  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:07:36 PM): ok  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:07:38 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:07:44 PM): what did you tell them?lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:08:15 PM): i just told them u was 1 of my dads friends lol   
Lorne(09/30/07 10:08:21 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:08:25 PM): they thought i was wierd   
Lorne(09/30/07 10:08:30 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:08:46 PM): they'll learn who i am in about 4 years lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:09:03 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:09:04 PM): yeah  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:09:25 PM): did you find out when in october your parents are going away for the weekend?  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:09:58 PM): no not yet  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:10:18 PM): ok, you'll have to find out soon, october starts tomorrow lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:10:28 PM): lol yeah  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:10:36 PM): u still got a cold or sumthin  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:10:59 PM): yes, my chest cold still isn't gone yet, it's close but it's still hanging in there a little  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:11:14 PM): aww  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:11:19 PM): sry 4 u  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:11:41 PM): want to come rub my penis, i mean my chest and help me feel better?lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:11:53 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:11:55 PM): goofy  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:12:01 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:12:12 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:12:26 PM): so how are we gonna do this when your parents go away for the weekend?  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:12:39 PM): do wat  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:13:03 PM): it's not like i can just drive my truck right to your house without someone seeing it  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:13:20 PM): hmm y not  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:13:34 PM): how close are your nearest neighbors?  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:13:46 PM): in the dark:D  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:13:57 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:14:04 PM): ur 1 of my dads friends remember lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:14:13 PM): hey i know checkin on me  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:14:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:14:54 PM): yeah but you still don't want them to go telling your parents that someone drove in their driveway while they were gone lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:15:13 PM): how close are your nearest neighbors?  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:15:15 PM): they dont pay no mind  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:15:24 PM): crap brb  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:15:28 PM): ok  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:24:29 PM): dumb parents r so buggy  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:24:34 PM): lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:24:47 PM): how close are your neighbors to you?  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:25:00 PM): gawwwwwwwwwd brb  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:25:05 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:28:23 PM): geez   
Lorne(09/30/07 10:28:29 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:28:47 PM): i got neighbors but theys never home much anyways   
Kayla(09/30/07 10:28:55 PM): dont worries bout them  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:29:26 PM): well we kind of have to, we have to pay attention to every little thing because we can't get caught  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:30:07 PM): k  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:30:13 PM): what size bed do you have?  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:30:44 PM): like a double i think thats wat u call it  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:31:04 PM): so there's plenty of room for both of us then?  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:31:13 PM): lol yeah  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:31:18 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:31:26 PM): :)  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:31:44 PM): i'm gonna be holding you close to me all night anyway:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:31:52 PM): aww how sweet  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:32:10 PM): and you'll be wearing the same kind of pj's that i wear too lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:32:14 PM): :D  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:32:27 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:32:38 PM): do you think you're gonna like that?  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:32:53 PM): yay   
Kayla(09/30/07 10:32:54 PM): yeah  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:32:58 PM): :">  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:33:02 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:33:13 PM): :D  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:33:22 PM): ok, now we have to figure this out precious  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:33:29 PM): k  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:33:44 PM): how much woods are there where you live?  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:34:38 PM): brb  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:34:52 PM): do you live in a place where there's alot of houses and stores and stuff or is there a place where i can park my truck in the woods and walk to your house?  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:35:23 PM): gawwwwwwwwwd i hate them  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:35:26 PM): lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:35:27 PM): i gotta go like now  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:35:32 PM): why?  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:35:33 PM): :((  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:35:40 PM): cuz they r nuts  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:35:48 PM): well just being dumb\  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:35:50 PM): are you gonna come back on?  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:35:58 PM): 2morrow  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:36:04 PM): damn  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:36:12 PM): if i dont they will ground me from puter  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:36:17 PM): and i wuld go crazy  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:36:23 PM): :(  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:36:30 PM): ok, i love you and i'll talk to you tomorrow when i get home from work  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:36:33 PM): ttyl luv u   
Kayla(09/30/07 10:36:40 PM): k  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:36:42 PM): and keep thinking about how we're gonna do this too ok?  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:36:48 PM): k  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:36:49 PM): i wil  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:36:50 PM): delete your archives and here  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:36:55 PM): k  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:37:22 PM): couldn't forget your nightly view lol  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:37:31 PM): lol k done  
Kayla(09/30/07 10:37:36 PM): nite  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:37:43 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:38:12 PM): dream about me  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:39:00 PM): did you forget to turn off my cam precious?lol  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:41:46 PM): i love you@};-  
Lorne(09/30/07 10:59:26 PM): i want my precious princess back:-<  
Lorne(09/30/07 11:26:44 PM): god i want you back on here with me precious, i'm really missing you alot@};-:-\*>:D<:x:-<

October 1, 2007

Lorne(10/01/07 7:34:41 AM): good morning my precious princess, i love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/01/07 8:42:25 AM): i miss my baby girl:-<  
Lorne(10/01/07 9:18:48 AM): i am so sad right now, i want my baby girl:-<  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:11:56 AM): i changed my password precious, my new password is "Kaylamarie"@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/01/07 12:32:13 PM): i'm going to work now precious, i love you@};-  
Kayla(10/01/07 7:31:30 PM): i miss u:(  
Kayla(10/01/07 7:31:38 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/01/07 7:31:45 PM): luv u  
Kayla(10/01/07 8:45:00 PM): i just read the poem u wrote 4 me in my myspace mail how sweet i luv it  
Kayla(10/01/07 8:45:09 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/01/07 8:45:16 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/01/07 9:46:14 PM): :-<  
Kayla(10/01/07 9:50:58 PM): 8->  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:19:49 PM): :-<  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:19:53 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:22:46 PM): guess ur not gona b here 2nite:(  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:26:47 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:27:06 PM): :DYAY ur back  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:27:21 PM): why did you think i wasn't going to be here tonight?  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:27:28 PM): idk  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:27:30 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:27:44 PM): i miss you so bad it's not even funn baby  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:27:47 PM): funny  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:28:09 PM): i was really missin u  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:28:42 PM): don't make any plans for this weekend ok? i want both saturday and sunday with you ok?  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:28:50 PM): k  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:28:57 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:29:06 PM): wat if my parents make me do sumthin  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:29:08 PM): i need to get undressed  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:29:19 PM): k  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:29:21 PM): well that's kind of different, we can't really do anything about that  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:29:58 PM): aww look at bud i think he wants 2 play  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:30:06 PM): yeah i know lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:30:10 PM): he misses me lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:30:19 PM): well yeah  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:30:36 PM): omg i miss you so much precious@};-  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:30:49 PM): i miss u2  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:30:56 PM): how did your day go?  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:31:04 PM): awful  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:31:07 PM): why?  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:31:36 PM): cuz all i thought bout was u and i was mad at my parents 4 making me leave u last nite  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:31:52 PM): @};-:-\*:x>:D<  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:32:03 PM): i was upset that they made you leave too  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:32:06 PM): >:D<:-\*  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:32:26 PM): but we really can't do anything about it for a while so we kind of have to deal with it   
Kayla(10/01/07 10:32:55 PM): wat u doin  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:33:18 PM): i was going available to just you  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:33:35 PM): o lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:33:42 PM): see what's next to my name?  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:34:03 PM): what are you doing?  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:34:07 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:34:20 PM): my puter locked up 4 a sec  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:34:24 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:34:33 PM): am i the only one that can see you online too?  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:34:38 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:34:48 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:34:58 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:35:02 PM): hang on ok? i want to make a pot of coffee ok?  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:35:07 PM): k  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:36:01 PM): bowling green  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:37:22 PM): back  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:37:36 PM): you live in bowling green?  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:37:44 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:37:52 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:38:25 PM): @};- i love you, thank you for trusting me, you'll NEVER regret it baby, i promise@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:38:47 PM): :)  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:38:53 PM): luv u 2  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:39:03 PM): it took alot for you to tell me though huh?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:39:15 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:39:24 PM): good, i was hoping it would lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:40:04 PM): don't EVER tell ANYONE else from the internet though.........i know me so i know you're safe, i don't trust anyone else from the internet except you  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:40:27 PM): k  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:40:41 PM): you wont need to tell anyone else from the internet anyway because we're gonna be together forever anyway@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:40:50 PM): atleast that's what i'm hoping for  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:40:58 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:41:04 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:41:08 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:41:09 PM): me 2  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:41:14 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:41:18 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:41:22 PM): i have news for you too  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:41:31 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:41:50 PM): i'm going to start looking tomorrow for a day time job so i can have more time with you at night  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:42:03 PM): i have to keep the job i have now until i find one though  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:42:05 PM): YAY  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:42:12 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:42:15 PM): k  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:42:42 PM): i got a surprize 4 u  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:42:47 PM): what?  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:42:55 PM): just a min brb  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:42:58 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:46:31 PM): k im back  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:46:39 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:46:49 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:46:56 PM): god i love you@};-  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:47:02 PM): i luv u 2  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:47:07 PM): so anyways  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:48:16 PM): my parents r goin away oct 18 to 21  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:48:22 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:48:39 PM): do you remember what oct 18th is?  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:48:52 PM): yep  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:48:55 PM): ur bday  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:49:01 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:49:07 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:49:19 PM): you're the best b-day present i could EVER have too@};-  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:49:32 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:49:51 PM): are you excited and anxious for it to be here?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:49:59 PM): YES  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:50:07 PM): me too:D  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:50:12 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:50:31 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:50:32 PM): can you hang on precious, bud's getting antsy about going to the bathroom lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:50:43 PM): k lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:51:16 PM): brb  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:51:26 PM): k  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:54:53 PM): back precious  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:55:04 PM): YAY  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:55:08 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:55:21 PM): omg i can't wait to be with you:D:x  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:55:31 PM): me 2  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:56:09 PM): you'll have to call me this weekend, hopefully your parents will go out either friday or saturday night  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:56:19 PM): k  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:56:31 PM): what are you wearing right now?  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:56:55 PM): still in my jeans i havent taken my shower yet  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:57:08 PM): what are you wearing for a top?  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:57:22 PM): pink t shirt  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:57:32 PM): what color panties and bra?  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:57:57 PM): pink  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:58:21 PM): just think, 17 more days and i'll be able to see them:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:58:22 PM): hope ur cold goes away  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:58:27 PM): i dont want it  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:58:27 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:58:30 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:58:45 PM): yep  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:58:45 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:58:47 PM): it's almost gone now, don't worry, i'll make sure it's gone lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:59:02 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:59:18 PM): we're gonna have to do alot of planning on the phone, you know that right?  
Kayla(10/01/07 10:59:33 PM): k  
Lorne(10/01/07 10:59:54 PM): so tell me precious, what are you thinking about right now?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:00:23 PM): how i cant wait 2 c u  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:00:30 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:00:39 PM): that's what i'm thinking about too lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:00:50 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:00:57 PM): do you know what time they're leaving on the 18th?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:01:09 PM): hmm not shur  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:01:15 PM): ill find out  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:01:43 PM): whatever you do don't make it too obvious that you want them to leave, they'll wonder about something being up lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:01:57 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:02:00 PM): got a pen and piece of paper?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:02:14 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:02:18 PM): 2  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:02:21 PM): 0  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:02:23 PM): 7  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:02:25 PM): 4  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:02:26 PM): 3  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:02:28 PM): 1  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:02:40 PM): hang on, i can't remember the rest of it lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:03:19 PM): 9  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:03:20 PM): 6  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:03:21 PM): 8  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:03:22 PM): 9  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:03:38 PM): k wats that  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:03:42 PM): cell  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:03:46 PM): o  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:03:47 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:04:14 PM): so don't ask them what time they're leaving ok? we don't want them to know what we're doing  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:04:23 PM): k  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:04:34 PM): instead you can use your c card on that to tell me when they do  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:05:00 PM): but you might have to get another c card if you use the other one all up when you call me this weekend lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:05:11 PM): k  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:05:21 PM): they prolly will tell me anyways lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:05:36 PM): ok, good, let them tell you but don't ask them ok?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:05:43 PM): k  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:06:04 PM): i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:06:16 PM): i luv u 2  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:06:34 PM): o and those neighbors that live next door  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:06:39 PM): yup  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:07:02 PM): they r gona b gone then 2 guess they r goin on sum cruis or sumthin  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:07:14 PM): really??lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:07:18 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:07:19 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:07:26 PM): how did you find that out?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:07:45 PM): heard them talkin 2 my dad  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:07:53 PM): ;)  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:07:55 PM): awesome:D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:08:38 PM): you should still probably find a place where i can park my truck though, we need to take every step that we can to be cautious lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:08:49 PM): hmm  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:09:05 PM): theres no house on the other side just a road  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:09:26 PM): how far away from your house is that?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:09:49 PM): next 2 it  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:09:56 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:10:06 PM): where does the road lead to?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:10:31 PM): not shur we just moved here its our new house  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:10:39 PM): oh ok  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:11:03 PM): hopefully i'll be able to find a little part where i can park my truck off to the side a little  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:11:14 PM): yeah prolly  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:11:33 PM): do you realize you're only about an hour away from me?:D  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:12:03 PM): yeah i know nashville not far lots of ppl from here go there  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:12:16 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:12:27 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:12:31 PM): i am soooooooo anxious to be with you@};-  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:12:45 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:13:10 PM): are you sure you're ready to be naked with me?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:13:37 PM): yes:">  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:13:45 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:13:49 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:13:58 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:13:59 PM): are you anxious for that?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:14:14 PM): yes  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:14:20 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:14:23 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:14:26 PM): me too lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:14:58 PM): god i wish i could marry you right now  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:15:06 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:15:23 PM): just think, 4 1/2 more years  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:15:55 PM): long time:(  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:16:17 PM): actually it might seem like a long time, but it really goes by quite fast lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:16:36 PM): idk sound like 4ever  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:17:11 PM): but it isn't, and just think about how happy we'll be when it the day comes that we can be together with no worries  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:17:23 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:17:43 PM): it's worth the wait for me to be able to be with you forever@};-  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:17:59 PM): aww  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:18:13 PM): i have a question for you  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:18:41 PM): who are the other 2 girls in this pic  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:19:20 PM): i was staring at you today in this pic and i started wondering who the other 2 werelol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:19:37 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:19:38 PM): y u think there cute  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:20:12 PM): yes they are cute, but honestly they're not even close to as beuatiful as you are though  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:20:28 PM): you're my precious princess so nobody is as beautiful to me as you are  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:20:45 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:20:47 PM): i was just curious if one was jess and if one was haley   
Lorne(10/01/07 11:20:48 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:20:59 PM): no  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:21:02 PM): or maria  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:21:13 PM): no lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:22:09 PM): the grl wit the dark hair is sarah another of my friends and the blond girl is cassie my cuzin thats me in the middle  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:22:58 PM): i know that's you in the middle.........like i said, nobody in the world is as beautiful as you so i knew where you were lol@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:23:26 PM): i actually have that pic up right now and staring at you lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:23:36 PM): really  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:23:38 PM): want to see?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:23:43 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:25:02 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:25:04 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:25:19 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:25:33 PM): i'm very much in love with you precious@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:25:57 PM): aww ur so sweet  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:26:03 PM): o i luv ur poem  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:26:16 PM): u write that just 4 me  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:26:28 PM): good, i couldn't help but write you another one, you're all i could think about today lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:26:33 PM): yes i did  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:26:40 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:26:47 PM): you're the only one i'll write poems for now lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:27:00 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:27:10 PM): well, except for my mom, i'll write one for her every once in a while lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:27:21 PM): aww thats nice  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:28:02 PM): i'm so happy that i found you@};- i'm a lucky guy to have you precious@};-  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:28:11 PM): i'll make sure you always know that too  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:28:23 PM): im happy u found me 2  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:28:35 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:28:47 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:28:47 PM): i wish i could get in the shower with you tonight lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:29:01 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:29:24 PM): would you let me wash your body if i were in the shower with you tonight?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:29:37 PM): yeah that mite b fun  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:29:43 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:29:53 PM): yes it would, want to do that when i'm there?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:30:02 PM): yeah kewl  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:30:10 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:30:19 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:30:36 PM): do you want to wash mine?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:30:46 PM): yeah kewl  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:30:52 PM): really?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:31:08 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:31:11 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:31:30 PM): you really love me alot huh?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:31:43 PM): yes:D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:31:50 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:31:59 PM): good, because i really love you alot too  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:32:06 PM): @};-  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:32:10 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:32:28 PM): you just made my penis big by telling me that, want to see?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:32:38 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:32:40 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:33:31 PM): was that good or did you want to see it longer?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:33:41 PM): that was good  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:33:45 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:33:51 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:33:59 PM): what are you thinking about now?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:34:25 PM): i cant wait till i c u irl  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:34:34 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:34:37 PM): me too  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:34:45 PM): brb, need coffee  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:35:02 PM): k  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:36:10 PM): back  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:36:26 PM): u need sum1 2 clean ur room its messy  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:36:31 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:36:35 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:36:36 PM): do you want to?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:36:49 PM): i wuld if i was there  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:36:51 PM): is it messier than your room was?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:37:06 PM): ummm no  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:37:07 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:37:10 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:37:21 PM): you probably didn't think i remembered that huh?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:37:36 PM): yeah i thought u wuld 4get  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:37:40 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:37:50 PM): sorry, next time i'll forget ok?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:38:05 PM): k  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:38:07 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:38:33 PM): what are you thinking about while you're looking at me?  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:38:34 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:38:47 PM): i love knowing what you're thinking did you notice that?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:38:48 PM): 8->  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:39:01 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:39:33 PM): that's what i'm thinking when i'm staring at your pics too..........all i can think is "omg what a goddess"  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:39:33 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:39:50 PM): i am so amazed by how beautiful you are  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:40:16 PM): :">aww i aint beautiful  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:40:57 PM): no you're not, you're wayyyyyyyyyyyyyyy passed beautiful, there's no word that describes how beautiful you really are@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:41:10 PM): :)  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:41:20 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:41:32 PM): god i can't wait to be with you :D  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:41:49 PM): me 2  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:42:05 PM): so how do you like my new password?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:42:16 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:42:25 PM): its my name:D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:42:33 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:42:45 PM): y u give it 2 me  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:42:53 PM): because i trust you  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:43:13 PM): u shuldnt b givin out ur passwords goofy  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:43:44 PM): i know, but i know i don't have to worry about giving it to you....which reminds me of something too  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:44:53 PM): we both need to make another screen name so and add it onto both of these names too, that way if something happens and one of us lose our screen names or if one of them get stolen we don't have to worry about not finding eachother again lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:45:14 PM): huh  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:45:48 PM): we need to make another screen name so we have more than just this one, well wait, no we don't because we have eachother on myspace too lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:46:07 PM): never mind, i forgot we have eachother on myspace lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:46:25 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:46:47 PM): so what were you thinking about today when you thought about me?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:47:09 PM): how darn much i miss u 2day  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:47:14 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:47:18 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:47:36 PM): did you have alot of homework today?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:48:28 PM): no not much  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:48:46 PM): do you know where your parents are going that weekend?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:49:26 PM): not shur   
Kayla(10/01/07 11:49:32 PM): yet  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:49:36 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:49:59 PM): i didnt talk 2 them that long cuz i was still MAD at them  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:50:04 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:50:13 PM): i love you :-\*  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:50:25 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:50:43 PM): so how many times have you written my name in hearts?lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:51:22 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:51:32 PM): thinkin lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:51:39 PM): about what?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:51:57 PM): u  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:51:58 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:52:02 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:52:05 PM): what are you thinking?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:52:36 PM): well  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:52:49 PM): well what?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:53:18 PM): i 4get wat we was talkin bout lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:53:40 PM): you was thinking about what when you were just thinking about me?lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:54:21 PM): now i confused  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:54:36 PM): scroll up and read a little lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:54:51 PM): k  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:55:35 PM): o how many times i write ur name in hearts  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:55:41 PM): like a million  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:55:41 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:55:48 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:56:11 PM): do you write your name in the hearts with mine?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:56:34 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:56:41 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:56:43 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:57:00 PM): do you ever write Kayla Marie Armstrong?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:57:13 PM): ummm yeah  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:57:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:57:36 PM): i love the sound of that, it fits really good  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:57:51 PM): yeah it does  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:58:19 PM): have you ever thought about what you'd like to name our kids when we have them?  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:58:45 PM): no lol  
Kayla(10/01/07 11:58:46 PM): u  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:58:52 PM): yup lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:59:30 PM): if we have a girl i like the name cassidy or hannah and if we have a boy i don't know, i only thought about the girls names lol  
Lorne(10/01/07 11:59:53 PM): i LOVE your name, but we can't name our little girl the same name as her mom lol

October 2, 2007

Lorne(10/02/07 12:00:11 AM): and i WONT name our little boy after me because i don't like my name lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:00:41 AM): wats wrong with it  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:00:59 AM): it's just not a normal first name so i don't like it lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:01:07 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:01:16 AM): why? do you want to name our little boy after me?  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:01:21 AM): please say no lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:01:37 AM): ummm well i was gona say yes   
Lorne(10/02/07 12:01:41 AM): damn lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:02:10 AM): we'll do whatever you want to do........you name our little boy and i'll name our little girl.......is that fair?lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:02:42 AM): well idk cuz i really dont care 4 that cassidy name but i like hannah  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:02:56 AM): ok, hannah it is then   
Lorne(10/02/07 12:03:00 AM): @};-  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:03:01 AM): kewl  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:03:08 AM): :x  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:03:10 AM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:03:43 AM): omg i can't wait to be with you8->  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:03:50 AM): :x  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:04:02 AM): i cant wait 2  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:04:07 AM): just a min brb  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:04:09 AM): ok  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:05:23 AM): dam it i gotta go:(  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:05:30 AM): ok  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:05:46 AM): god i miss you already, i hate when you have to go:-<  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:06:09 AM): i love you so much Kayla@};-  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:06:11 AM): :((  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:06:39 AM): just think though, 17 more days  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:06:54 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:06:56 AM): yep  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:07:18 AM): are you going to go take a shower before bed?  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:07:24 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:07:34 AM): what are you gonna think about while you're in there?  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:07:46 AM): u   
Lorne(10/02/07 12:07:52 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:08:00 AM): what are you gonna think about while you're thinking about me?  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:08:18 AM): how much i luv u:">  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:08:26 AM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:08:45 AM): think about me washing your body in there too:">  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:08:53 AM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:09:06 AM): are you gonna like that thought?  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:09:16 AM): yes  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:09:20 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:09:22 AM): good:D  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:09:34 AM): i know i need to stop talking so you don't get in trouble huh?lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:09:38 AM): i better get going  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:09:41 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:09:46 AM): ok precious  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:09:57 AM): do you want to see it before you go?  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:10:04 AM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:11:08 AM): it's sad, it hates to see you have to go  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:11:11 AM): :-<  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:11:22 AM): i know  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:11:41 AM): i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:12:22 AM): i luv u 2>:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:12:51 AM): tell me when your archives are deleted and please dream about me tonight? or atleast try to?  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:13:01 AM): @};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:13:14 AM): k i will  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:14:10 AM): k im done  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:14:17 AM): i love you@};-  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:14:26 AM): luv u dream bout me  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:14:47 AM): i have been every night and i know i will again tonight@};-  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:14:57 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/02/07 12:15:01 AM): nite  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:15:16 AM): good night my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 12:19:11 AM): :- Lorne(10/02/07 8:33:25 AM): good morning my precious princess, i love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 4:01:11 PM): hey precious@};- i didn't go to work today because i've been looking for another job and i wanted more time with you tonight so if you come online and i'm not here yet it's because i had to go fill an application out at a place i just called so i'll be back shortly, i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 6:16:34 PM): hi precious, are you here?  
Lorne(10/02/07 6:16:51 PM): :(i guess not  
Lorne(10/02/07 7:15:58 PM): i miss my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 7:25:00 PM): hmm........it says on your myspace that you logged in today but you never sent me a message on here  
Lorne(10/02/07 7:43:31 PM): i'm taking bud out to pee, brb  
Lorne(10/02/07 7:47:54 PM): back  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:00:43 PM): well i was hoping we'd have more time together tonight but so far that's not looking like it's going to happen:-<  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:22:40 PM): i miss my precious princess@};-:-<  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:35:55 PM): hi precious@};-:-\*  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:36:49 PM): gonna say hi to me?  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:38:17 PM): hey  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:38:36 PM): that took a long time lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:38:49 PM): my dad came in and said sumthin  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:38:53 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:38:59 PM): guess what  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:39:04 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:39:15 PM): i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:39:23 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:39:26 PM): i know that  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:39:30 PM): ok lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:39:34 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:39:38 PM): guess what else  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:40:33 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:40:46 PM): you love me too:D:-P  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:40:53 PM): lol   
Kayla(10/02/07 8:40:56 PM): yes  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:41:03 PM): guess what else lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:41:10 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:41:20 PM): only 16 more days  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:41:29 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:41:31 PM): guess what else lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:41:44 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:42:13 PM): the biggest reason that i didn't go to work today was because i missed you:">:x:-\*@};-  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:42:31 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:42:37 PM): i was in school  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:42:39 PM): sily  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:42:49 PM): i know, but i wanted more time with you tonight  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:43:03 PM): o yeah   
Lorne(10/02/07 8:43:15 PM): i filled out some applications for some other jobs today too  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:43:34 PM): yay  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:43:39 PM): wat kind  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:43:45 PM): brb  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:43:49 PM): construction, for day time only   
Kayla(10/02/07 8:44:58 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:45:13 PM): what time did you log onto your myspace today?  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:45:33 PM): hmm idk cant remember lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:45:47 PM): was it when you got home from school?  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:46:09 PM): mayb  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:46:10 PM): y  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:46:20 PM): i relly cant rmember  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:46:28 PM): did ya leave me another poem  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:46:55 PM): no........but i left you messages on here, did you log on here when you got home from school?  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:47:31 PM): no  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:47:37 PM): just now  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:47:46 PM): y  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:47:57 PM): i got ur messages on here  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:48:05 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:48:19 PM): i was here waiting for you at like 5:30  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:48:37 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:48:51 PM): i had homework and stuff and eat supper  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:49:12 PM): well i kind of figured that out, but i didn't want to not be here in case you came on  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:49:26 PM): o  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:49:38 PM): how did school go today?  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:50:14 PM): o it was ok i had a hard time keepin my mind on stuff cuz i kept thinking bout u  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:50:26 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:50:34 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:50:40 PM): what were you thinking about?  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:50:52 PM): u  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:51:06 PM): gawwwwwd brb  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:51:10 PM): what were the thoughts you were having?  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:56:44 PM): sry i hate my dad  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:56:54 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:57:08 PM): what were the thoughts you were having?  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:57:12 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:57:36 PM): u never yell at me  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:57:52 PM): why would i yell at you? i'm in love with you  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:58:01 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:58:07 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:58:12 PM): daddy was yellin  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:58:17 PM): about what?  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:58:33 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:58:40 PM): stupid stuff  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:58:53 PM): i got a c on a math test:(  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:59:21 PM): i still love you even though you got a c precious@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:59:28 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:59:31 PM): that's better than what i use to get lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:59:45 PM): i use to get d's on just about everything lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 8:59:52 PM): really  
Lorne(10/02/07 8:59:55 PM): yup lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:00:01 PM): gawd my dad wuld kill me  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:00:12 PM): no he wouldn't, i wouldn't let him lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:00:37 PM): i'd tell him "hey, that's my future wife so don't yell at her" lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:00:45 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:00:58 PM): well he wuld ground me 4 like 4ever  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:01:19 PM): only til you're 18, then you're all mine:D:x:-\*  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:01:28 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:01:33 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:01:45 PM): so what were you thinking about today when you were thinking about me?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:02:11 PM): same stuff i always think lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:02:20 PM): which is what??lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:02:24 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:02:36 PM): that i luv u   
Lorne(10/02/07 9:02:42 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:02:43 PM): ur the nicest person i know  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:02:55 PM): almost as nice as you@};-  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:03:02 PM): ur always sweet 2 me an u never get mad at me:)  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:03:22 PM): that's because you're my precious princess  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:03:32 PM): and i believe in you and i trust you  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:03:33 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:03:42 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:03:58 PM): you never have a thought about my penis?lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:04:20 PM): ummm yeah:">  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:04:27 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:04:35 PM): what are the thoughts that you have?  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:04:39 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:05:06 PM): well :">  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:05:22 PM): go ahead and tell me.......you know i'm gonna love it lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:05:26 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:05:45 PM): well dont laff at me  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:06:05 PM): i'm not going to, and if you see me smiling it's because i'm happy lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:06:12 PM): k  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:06:24 PM): well im a lil scared of it  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:06:32 PM): why?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:06:52 PM): cuz cuz it looks really big:">  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:07:20 PM): that's natural for you to feel that way precious, most girls do feel that way @};-  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:07:29 PM): really  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:07:32 PM): yup  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:07:36 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:07:48 PM): want me to cut it off so that it's not as big?lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:07:59 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:08:11 PM): nooo  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:08:17 PM): do you like it that it's big?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:08:29 PM): i guess  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:08:36 PM): good:D  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:08:52 PM): believe me, you'll like it more and more all the time and you'll be happy that it's big lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:09:19 PM): really  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:09:49 PM): yup, i just hope you never buy a pill for me that makes it any bigger than what it is lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:10:06 PM): huh u can do that 4real  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:10:13 PM): yup   
Kayla(10/02/07 9:10:22 PM): y wuld u do that  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:10:28 PM): want me to buy a pill and show you in person?lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:11:04 PM): i wouldn't want to do that, but you might want to because you'll like it alot in the future because it's big and you might want to make it bigger lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:11:32 PM): i think ur teasin me they aint got no pill that does that  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:11:53 PM): i'm not teasing you precious, i'm serious, they have a pill that does that  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:12:03 PM): wow  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:12:34 PM): they have something that's called a penis pump too that makes it grow bigger too  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:12:37 PM): hows the pill know 2 make it grow bigger and not make ur arms grow or ur legs or ur feet or sumthin  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:12:43 PM): a wat  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:13:03 PM): i don't know, i'm not a doctor so i don't know the answer to that lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:13:22 PM): k well wat in the heck is a penis pump  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:13:28 PM): lmao  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:13:41 PM): that was cute the way you said that lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:13:51 PM): dont laff   
Kayla(10/02/07 9:13:55 PM): dam it  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:14:08 PM): baby, i'm laughing because it was funny the way you said it  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:14:20 PM): and don't swear at me:(  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:14:38 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:15:16 PM): you have to realize that just because i laugh doesn't mean i'm laughing at you because i'm not, it was just funny the way you said it  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:15:28 PM): k  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:15:31 PM): well wat is it  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:16:34 PM): it's a long tube that a guy puts over his penis and it has a pump that sucks all the air out of the tube and it makes the penis get longer  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:16:55 PM): ur kidding  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:16:59 PM): nope  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:17:05 PM): not even a little bit  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:17:15 PM): u use this penis pump thingy  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:17:21 PM): NOOOOO lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:17:27 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:17:31 PM): do you want me to buy one and use it?lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:17:42 PM): umm i dont think so  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:17:47 PM): ok lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:17:54 PM): sounds really wierd  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:17:55 PM): you think mine is long enough?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:18:06 PM): umm i guess   
Kayla(10/02/07 9:18:17 PM): but i aint never seen 1 b4  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:18:19 PM): want to look and see then you can tell me?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:18:26 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:19:32 PM): is that long enough?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:19:50 PM): umm yeah  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:19:58 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:20:14 PM): is that important or sumthin  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:20:22 PM): it actually gets a little longer, it wasn't as hard as it usually is  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:20:56 PM): yeah, you'll actually love it that it's the length that it is and you'll love it also because it's thick  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:21:07 PM): brb, coffee  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:21:14 PM): thiick huh  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:21:53 PM): yup  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:22:02 PM): want to take another look so you can see?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:22:16 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:23:48 PM): was that a good look?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:24:10 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:24:20 PM): so what did you think?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:24:39 PM): its big  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:24:47 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:24:53 PM): do you like it though?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:25:09 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:25:17 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:25:30 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:25:32 PM): i love you precious@};-  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:25:55 PM): i luv u 2:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:26:03 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:26:23 PM): are you excited about me putting my penis in your vagina?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:26:43 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:26:49 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:26:52 PM): me too  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:27:02 PM): but im kinda scared cuz im afraid cuz i dont know wat 2 do  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:27:13 PM): u will think im dumb  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:27:46 PM): i'll be right there precious, i'll show you what to do don't worry, and no i'm not going to think you're dumb because i'm teaching you everything:-\*:x@};-  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:27:56 PM): k  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:28:00 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:28:43 PM): you wont have to worry anyway, once i stick it in you, you'll be concentrating on the feeling of it:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:29:00 PM): k  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:29:06 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:29:18 PM): you love talking about this with me huh?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:29:31 PM): yeah its kinda kewl  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:29:36 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:29:47 PM): but i shur wuldnt talk 2 any1 else bout it  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:29:49 PM): i love talking about it with you too:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:30:03 PM): good, that makes me feel really good that you said that  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:30:09 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:30:16 PM): i cant wait  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:30:22 PM): now  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:30:23 PM): me too  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:30:32 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:30:38 PM): i wish i were sticking it in you right now lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:30:42 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:30:54 PM): yeah:-<  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:31:04 PM): soon precious, soon  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:31:09 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:31:13 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:31:14 PM): what are you wearing?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:31:26 PM): my jamies  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:31:32 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:31:38 PM): do me a favor?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:32:03 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:32:27 PM): put your feet in your chair so your legs are spread wide apart  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:32:49 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:33:57 PM): now put your hand in your jamies and use your middle finger and stick it in your vagina and push it as far in as you can and go back and forth a few times without taking your finger all the way out  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:34:27 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:34:37 PM): are you doing it now?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:34:53 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:35:13 PM): how do you like it? how does it feel?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:35:22 PM): pretty kewl  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:35:31 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:36:07 PM): now just think about it being my penis going in you and back and forth like that, only my penis is bigger:D:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:36:25 PM): o   
Kayla(10/02/07 9:36:27 PM): i c  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:36:40 PM): what do you think about that?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:36:53 PM): sounds pretty neat  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:37:13 PM): it'll be alot neater when i can actually be sticking it in you lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:37:25 PM): :):">  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:37:47 PM): but i want you to suck on my penis first though:">  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:37:55 PM): k  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:37:58 PM): y  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:38:31 PM): because it feels good, and i'm gonna be licking your clit too and that will feel really good to you:D  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:38:41 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:38:57 PM): are you even more anxious now?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:39:07 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:39:17 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:39:28 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:39:40 PM): what are your thoughts that you're HONESTLY having right now at this moment?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:39:55 PM): hmm  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:40:02 PM): u still got a cold  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:40:19 PM): not really, i think that was a cigarette cough lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:40:38 PM): well stop smoking them then silly  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:40:47 PM): lol, i will precious  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:40:53 PM): so  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:40:59 PM): so  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:41:01 PM): hey wheres bud  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:41:05 PM): what are your thoughts that you're HONESTLY having right now at this moment?  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:41:07 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:41:12 PM): you never answered me lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:41:27 PM): well i wanna c bud  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:41:33 PM): yes dear lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:42:02 PM): awww hes so cute hes asleep  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:42:22 PM): he was excited that i stayed home today lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:42:30 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:42:46 PM): u must of played with him hes all tired   
Lorne(10/02/07 9:42:53 PM): yeah i did lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:42:58 PM): he loved it too lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:43:04 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:43:17 PM): he misses u when ur not there just like me  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:43:23 PM): yeah i know  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:43:27 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:43:42 PM): god i love you precious  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:43:49 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:43:50 PM): i luv u 2  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:43:54 PM): so wat u do all day  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:44:05 PM): looked for a different job lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:44:15 PM): o yeah lol i 4got  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:44:33 PM): i really don't like the job i have, it's taking time away from me and you and it's also just not my type of job  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:44:50 PM): i can't sit behind a desk all day and make phone calls, it's boring as hell lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:44:59 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:45:07 PM): wat u dont like talkin on the phone  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:45:17 PM): i luv talkin 2 my friends on the phone  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:45:29 PM): i like talking on the phone to you, but not to other people lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:45:39 PM): aww  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:46:05 PM): you're really gonna have to be calling me like the very first chance you get too  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:46:12 PM): i will  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:46:27 PM): i think it sounds like fun job talkin on the phone all day  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:46:59 PM): believe me, it's boring as can possibly be, i say the same thing over and over and over all day.........it annoying lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:47:40 PM): i bet i wuld b good at it cuz daddy says im really good at talkin on the phone  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:47:48 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:48:00 PM): you'd be better at it than i am lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:48:16 PM): what's the name of the road that you live on?  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:48:33 PM): you did realize that you were going to have to tell me that right?lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:48:44 PM): umm yeah  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:48:49 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:49:38 PM): i'm thinking about taking a ride up there next weekend so i can look over where you live so that i can find a good place to park my truck on when i come up on the 18th  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:50:34 PM): noooooo u wanna get me in trble i dont think thats a very good idea u crazy or sumthin u want me grounded   
Lorne(10/02/07 9:50:53 PM): no precious, i'm not going to stop at your house lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:51:17 PM): i just thought of going to see if i could find a descent place to park my truck lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:51:37 PM): thats not a big deal  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:51:50 PM): thats easy theres places  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:51:54 PM): well it is to me because i don't know that area like you do lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:52:35 PM): well i dont know it all that great its a new house and we just move here from our old neighborhood  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:53:30 PM): well, ok, i wont go up there next weekend to look for a place then, i'll just wait, but you're still gonna have to tell me what road you live on so i know where i'm going lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:53:33 PM): u know wat happen 2 maria u know wat happen 2 her  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:53:41 PM): no  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:53:43 PM): what?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:53:50 PM): omg  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:53:57 PM): k ill tell u  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:54:20 PM): c she met this guy hmm i think he was like 23 sumthin like that   
Kayla(10/02/07 9:54:30 PM): anyways she met him on the internet  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:55:09 PM): so he was gona come c her when her parents went out so she tell him where she live and u know wat  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:55:26 PM): what happened?  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:55:35 PM): he came there b4 that   
Kayla(10/02/07 9:55:40 PM): and they were home  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:55:41 PM): omg  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:55:45 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:55:48 PM): what a friggin idiot\  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:55:53 PM): and she got in sooo much trbl  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:56:10 PM): she was grounded 4 6months  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:56:15 PM): yeah 6 months  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:56:19 PM): it was awful  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:56:21 PM): i don't really even feel safe being at your house even when your parents are gone  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:56:29 PM): y  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:56:44 PM): because i don't know if they'll come back early or not  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:57:12 PM): i'd rather have us go to a hotel, or even come back here to my place, i only live an hour from you  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:57:35 PM): hmm thats an idea  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:57:47 PM): and you'd get to see bud too  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:58:01 PM): but do your parents call you when they're gone?  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:58:11 PM): brb, coffee  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:58:24 PM): mostly i call them  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:58:55 PM): i they call an i aint here i culd just say hmm i was at 1 of my friends  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:59:13 PM): they prolly wont b back early anyway   
Kayla(10/02/07 9:59:32 PM): but it wuld b kewl if u took me 2 ur place and i culd get 2 c bud  
Kayla(10/02/07 9:59:45 PM): wat bout ur buggy neighbors  
Lorne(10/02/07 9:59:48 PM): do you want to do that then?  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:00:02 PM): they would leave us alone because we just wouldn't answer the door lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:00:10 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:00:15 PM): sound kewl  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:00:30 PM): they've seen your pics before, i told them you were my niece lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:00:38 PM): omg   
Kayla(10/02/07 10:00:40 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:00:50 PM): smart   
Lorne(10/02/07 10:00:59 PM): i couldn't really tell them that you're my g/f quite yet lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:01:08 PM): not for a few more years anyway lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:01:14 PM): lol yeah  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:01:22 PM): o this is gona b soooo much fun  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:01:35 PM): yes it is........you're gonna love it  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:01:38 PM): and me too lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:01:48 PM): do you like to cook?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:02:12 PM): cook  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:02:22 PM): yeah, we might get hungry lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:02:31 PM): o yeah lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:02:36 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:02:40 PM): umm well im not real good at it  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:02:50 PM): well that makes 2 of us lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:02:57 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:03:01 PM): wat we gona do then  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:03:11 PM): we'll cook together  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:03:17 PM): but we have to be naked though lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:03:35 PM): omg:">i never cook naked  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:03:43 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:03:54 PM): do you want to this time?lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:04:15 PM): yeah it mite b fun  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:04:24 PM): it will be i promise   
Lorne(10/02/07 10:04:45 PM): while you're stirring whatever we're cooking i'll be on my knees licking your clit lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:04:59 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:05:08 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:05:13 PM): what do you think about that?lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:05:48 PM): :x:-\*idk mite b kinda hard 4 me 2 cook anything   
Lorne(10/02/07 10:05:57 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:06:04 PM): yeah, it might be lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:06:18 PM): but i'll try not to disturb you too much from stirring lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:06:25 PM): k  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:06:37 PM): hey can we get pizza delivrey  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:06:53 PM): yeah we can if i have enough money on me lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:07:06 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:07:14 PM): guess what  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:07:19 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:07:28 PM): we can take a shower together too:D  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:07:39 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:07:55 PM): or we can take a bath together, which one would you rather do?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:08:05 PM): ooo bubble bath  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:08:14 PM): yeah, that would be really cool  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:08:30 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:08:34 PM): i luv bubble bath  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:08:36 PM): so what's going through your mind now?lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:08:52 PM): pizza and bubble bath  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:08:57 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:09:07 PM): wait a minute, what happened to me??lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:09:20 PM): lol o yeah u 2  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:09:27 PM): i got traded up for a pizza and a bubble bath lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:09:34 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:09:38 PM): nah  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:09:54 PM): oh yeah, i'm gonna be in the bubble bath with you lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:10:03 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:10:15 PM): no pizza or bubble bath without u  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:10:46 PM): you'll be grabbing my penis if you start to slide so you can stop yourself from going under the water too:">  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:10:55 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:11:18 PM): hey where im gona sleep i thought u dont got a bed yet  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:11:41 PM): you can sleep on the floor with me, don't worry, it's comfortable lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:11:57 PM): i almost thought about not getting a bed because the floor is so comfortable lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:12:07 PM): really  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:12:12 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:12:23 PM): hang on, i need to turn the a/c on  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:12:49 PM): back  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:13:01 PM): yeah it aint 2 bad i slept on the floor b4 at sleep overs  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:13:14 PM): hey it will b just like a sleep over only with u  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:13:23 PM): yeah:D  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:13:41 PM): do you think you'll like this sleep over better than your other ones?lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:13:53 PM): heck yeah  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:14:00 PM): cuz it will b wit u  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:14:01 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:14:05 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:14:11 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:14:26 PM): oooo im so excited this is gona b sooo much fun i cant wait  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:14:30 PM): and we'll be able to be naked all the time too:D  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:14:39 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:14:50 PM): that's the best part about it huh?lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:15:08 PM): then i guess i wont have 2 pack 2 much   
Lorne(10/02/07 10:15:24 PM): nope, because you wont be wearing anything anyway lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:15:41 PM): wat if ur buggy neighbors c me  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:16:02 PM): they wont see you with the door locked and us not answering the door lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:16:20 PM): wat if they c me come in with u  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:16:43 PM): then i'll just introduce you to them, i'll say, this is Kayla my niece  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:16:53 PM): the one you saw in the pics on my computer  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:17:13 PM): o yeah and u can say my parents r away and ur keepin me while there gone:D  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:17:24 PM): yup:D  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:17:32 PM): c im smart huh  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:17:42 PM): that's very true too because i'll be keeping you naked lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:17:47 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:17:52 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:18:03 PM): are you anxious to be naked with me?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:18:16 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:18:20 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:18:31 PM): are you anxious to have my penis in you?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:18:43 PM): :">yeah  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:18:48 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:20:37 PM): wb precious@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:21:08 PM): are you anxious to have pizza and a bubble bath with me?  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:23:02 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:24:45 PM): sry  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:24:56 PM): did you freeze up?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:25:47 PM): yeah sry  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:26:12 PM): i love you@};-  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:26:20 PM): luv u  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:26:34 PM): are you anxious to make out with me?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:26:49 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:26:54 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:27:08 PM): good, me too.........i can't wait for my lips to touch yours  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:27:11 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:27:21 PM): ooo i like kissin  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:27:34 PM): good because we're gonna be doing alot of it  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:27:38 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:27:45 PM): kewl:D  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:27:58 PM): are you gonna like having my tongue in your mouth?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:28:37 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:28:43 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:28:55 PM): what size bra do you wear right now?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:29:28 PM): 34b  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:29:39 PM): really?  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:29:58 PM): is there a difference in adult 34 b and teen 34b?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:30:10 PM): i think so   
Lorne(10/02/07 10:30:40 PM): doesn't matter, i love your boobies know matter how big they are:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:30:48 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:31:08 PM): i can't wait to see them too:D  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:31:28 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:33:01 PM): sry my dad was buggin me again   
Lorne(10/02/07 10:33:24 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:33:31 PM): what did he say?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:33:52 PM): wanted 2 know if my math homework was done gawwwwwwwd  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:33:58 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:34:00 PM): i had that done long time ago  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:34:04 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:34:19 PM): good grief i mite not get an a  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:34:26 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:34:30 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:35:12 PM): on the way back to my place after i pick you up, you have to sit in the middle right next to me:D  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:35:31 PM): :x:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:35:34 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:35:38 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:35:48 PM): :-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:35:52 PM): and i'm gonna hold your precious hand too:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:35:59 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:36:08 PM): c all the suger i give u  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:36:36 PM): hell yeah.........and i LOVE it too:D:D:D:D:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:36:44 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:36:56 PM): i am sooooo in love with you precious  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:36:59 PM): @};-  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:37:05 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:37:11 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:37:22 PM): guess what  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:37:28 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:37:47 PM): you can even touch my penis on the way back if you want to:">  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:38:06 PM): k if u want me 2  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:38:12 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:38:23 PM): hell yeah i want you to :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:38:35 PM): you can suck on it if you want to too lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:38:45 PM): when ur drivin  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:38:53 PM): yup:D  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:38:59 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:39:05 PM): do you want to?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:39:11 PM): yeah   
Lorne(10/02/07 10:39:19 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:39:38 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:40:01 PM): also.......if you wear a skirt.........i can stick my finger in your vagina:">  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:40:12 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:40:23 PM): u want me 2 wear a skirt  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:40:33 PM): hell yeah:D  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:40:37 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:40:42 PM): do you have any short skirts?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:40:51 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:40:56 PM): how short?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:41:10 PM): mini  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:41:15 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:41:21 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:41:22 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:41:30 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:41:32 PM): gonna wear one of them for me?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:41:57 PM): shur  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:42:05 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:42:22 PM): with no panties on under??:D  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:42:31 PM): wat  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:42:43 PM): then u culd like c my but or sumthin  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:43:08 PM): well i'm the only one that's gonna be seeing your butt anyway precious lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:43:38 PM): umm wat if ur buggy neighbors c i wuld b soooo embarrassed  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:44:07 PM): ok, wear a longer skirt because i don't want them looking at my baby like that  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:44:08 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:44:42 PM): a longer skirt with no panties ok?:D  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:44:48 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:44:53 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:45:50 PM): then when we get on the interstate to come back here you can lay down in the seat of the truch and i can stick my finger in you:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:46:08 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:46:21 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:46:31 PM): talkin 2 u  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:46:40 PM): ok, you're not talking much lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:46:46 PM): except for "k" lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:46:58 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:47:06 PM): just think bout wat ur sayin  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:47:11 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:47:15 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:47:21 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:47:29 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:47:33 PM): :-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:47:35 PM): so tell me what's going through your mind right now?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:47:53 PM): omg brb  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:48:09 PM): :-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:x:x:x:x:x:x:x:x:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:58:08 PM): k im back  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:58:14 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:58:21 PM): cant stay 2 long:(  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:58:32 PM): why?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:58:49 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:58:52 PM): oh, they're making you go to bed earlier tonight?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:59:08 PM): my dad said i need 2 get goin 2 bed soon  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:59:13 PM): yeah hes dumb  
Lorne(10/02/07 10:59:30 PM): good thing i stayed home so we could have more time together then huh?  
Kayla(10/02/07 10:59:49 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:00:04 PM): i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:00:27 PM): and in 16 days we're gonna be loving eachother even more:D  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:01:56 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:02:02 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:02:07 PM): i had 2 go p  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:02:09 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:02:11 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:02:18 PM): wish i could have been there lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:02:50 PM): what color panties are you wearing tonight?  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:03:11 PM): black  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:03:37 PM): hmmm..........what color are you going to bring with you when i come get you?  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:03:48 PM): thinking  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:03:50 PM): notice i said bring? because you wont be wearing them lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:03:51 PM): wat wuld u like  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:04:03 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:04:06 PM): pink or white  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:04:15 PM): or red  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:04:18 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:04:28 PM): no, just pink or white  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:04:42 PM): i prefer white so i can see through them better lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:04:59 PM): k  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:04:59 PM): white  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:05:10 PM): ty precious:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:05:28 PM): what are you thinking about HONESTLY right now?  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:05:31 PM): yw  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:05:35 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:05:45 PM): im really excited  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:05:52 PM): wat im gona where when u get here  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:05:56 PM): good, me too:D  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:06:14 PM): remember, a longer skirt and no panties under  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:06:32 PM): put your white panties in a bag or something and bring them  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:07:13 PM): k  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:07:26 PM): i gotta bring more than that  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:07:31 PM): you know it's going to be at night time when i pick you up right?  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:07:52 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:08:02 PM): ok, bring a change of clothes even though you wont be wearing any anyway lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:08:08 PM): toothbrush  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:08:22 PM): i have toothpaste and a brush and everything  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:08:27 PM): yep  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:08:46 PM): i need my hair stuff and my makeup and lets c  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:08:50 PM): actually maybe i'll just buy you a toothbrush so you can leave here  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:09:01 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:09:19 PM): that way the next time you'll have a toothbrush here already lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:09:43 PM): not only that, i also want something that's touched you to be here with me;;):">  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:09:55 PM): huh  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:10:11 PM): bring a pink pair of panties too because you're gonna leave those here with me lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:10:27 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:10:46 PM): i'm gonna buy you a toothbrush for here because i want something that you've touched to be left here   
Lorne(10/02/07 11:11:00 PM): because it will make us feel closer to eachother  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:11:06 PM): or atleast it will me lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:11:22 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:11:57 PM): you're beautiful Kayla Marie Armstrong@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:12:22 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:12:23 PM): ty  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:12:37 PM): you're soooooooo much more than welcome@};-  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:13:03 PM): i wish i could have you here with me right now  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:13:16 PM): me 2  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:13:30 PM): k i gotta go:(  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:13:36 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:14:02 PM): ok, keep thinking about 16 more days from now precious@};-  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:14:15 PM): yep:D  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:14:25 PM): want to see it before you go?  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:14:34 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:15:33 PM): how was that?  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:15:47 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:15:54 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:15:59 PM): want to see it again?  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:16:00 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:16:36 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:18:12 PM): was that better?  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:18:24 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:18:32 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:18:44 PM): did you not like me taking the cam away from it?lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:18:51 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:19:02 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:19:07 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:19:28 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:19:29 PM): 16 more days and you'll have it in your mouth and in your vagina........how's that sound?lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:19:52 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:19:59 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:20:06 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:20:11 PM): i love you precious  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:20:20 PM): :(i gotta go   
Kayla(10/02/07 11:20:26 PM): i luv u sooo much  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:20:31 PM): i know:(  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:20:46 PM): i love you soooooooooo much too@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:21:03 PM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:21:15 PM): i luv u more  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:21:26 PM): i love you infinity lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:21:30 PM): :-P  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:21:42 PM): you can't go any further than infinity lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:21:43 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:21:50 PM): huh  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:22:17 PM): infinity is forever and ever with no ends, you can't get more than infinity and i love you infinity   
Lorne(10/02/07 11:22:25 PM): :-P:x:-\*  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:22:34 PM): aww  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:23:06 PM): you know if you sneak on here in the morning for a few minutes if you have time, i'll be here before you go to school  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:23:23 PM): k  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:23:33 PM): i culd do that but not 4 2 long  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:23:38 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:23:47 PM): are you just sitting there staring at me?lol  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:24:01 PM): lol yeah  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:24:04 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:24:09 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:24:14 PM): what are you thinking about?  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:24:33 PM): bout how i hate cuz i gotta leave:(  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:25:07 PM): i know, but we knew this time was gonna come, i just thank god we got more time than normal tonight:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:25:19 PM): and also we made better plans  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:25:43 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:25:57 PM): i better go b4 i get in trbl  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:26:02 PM): i luv u Lorne  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:26:12 PM): yeah, we don't need you getting grounded from the computer  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:26:22 PM): noooooo  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:26:36 PM): i love you too my precious princess Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:26:52 PM): delete your archives and tell me when they're deleted  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:26:59 PM): :-\*>:D<  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:27:02 PM): k  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:28:14 PM): done  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:28:15 PM): luv u  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:28:33 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:28:39 PM): luv u  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:28:41 PM): nite  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:28:49 PM): good night and dream about me  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:29:01 PM): i will  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:29:23 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:29:27 PM): @};-  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:29:46 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:30:13 PM): what are you doing precoius?  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:30:44 PM): i dont wanna leave  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:30:50 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:31:08 PM): if you don't then you're not gonna make it on here for morning  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:31:19 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:31:22 PM): i'm leaving right after you do, i always wait for you to leave first  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:31:29 PM): k  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:31:42 PM): i love you Kayla marie armstrong@};-  
Kayla(10/02/07 11:31:48 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/02/07 11:34:53 PM): god i want you back already:-<

October 3, 2007

Lorne(10/03/07 6:36:06 AM): good morning precious, i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/03/07 7:56:12 AM): if you come online precious i'll brb, i'm taking bud pee  
Lorne(10/03/07 8:39:37 AM): i guess my precious princess isn't going to make it on here this morning before school so i guess i'll talk to you tonight, i love you precious@};-  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:57:56 AM): i wish it was 9:30 tonight, then i'd be here talking to you.........i miss you precious@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/03/07 8:44:01 PM): :x:-\*>:D<;;)  
Kayla(10/03/07 9:28:48 PM): :-<  
Kayla(10/03/07 9:29:03 PM): 8-|  
Kayla(10/03/07 9:29:09 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:26:44 PM): i love you  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:26:49 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:26:59 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:27:17 PM): you have nooooooooooooooooooo idea how much i've missed you today@};-  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:27:33 PM): hang on, i need to get undressed  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:27:46 PM): k  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:28:15 PM): brb, gotta pee too lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:28:26 PM): k lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:28:54 PM): u been cleaning  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:29:11 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:29:20 PM): yeah, it was starting to bother me alotlol  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:29:33 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:29:38 PM): looks better  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:29:45 PM): so what's my precious princess been doing?  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:30:05 PM): waiting 4 u:D  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:30:13 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:30:29 PM): you REALLY have NOOOOOOOOOO idea how much i missed you today lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:30:37 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:30:43 PM): i missed u 2  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:31:10 PM): that's all i've done all day was think about you...........even when i was cleaning i thought to myself my precious princess is going to be proud of me for cleaning lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:31:25 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:31:27 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:31:34 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:31:40 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:31:41 PM): how did school go today?  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:31:49 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:32:13 PM): i have to tell you something but don't be too upset though ok?  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:32:36 PM): k wat  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:33:32 PM): i might lose my internet tomorrow, but if i do it will only be for tomorrow, i need to pay my bill or they're gonna shut either my internet off or my long distance off, but i can't pay it until friday morning  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:33:56 PM): noooo  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:34:00 PM): i'm hoping they'll just shut my long distance off because i don't like going a day without you  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:34:23 PM): they might not shut my internet off so make sure you're still here waiting for me tomorrow ok?  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:34:53 PM): k:((  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:35:34 PM): don't be too upset because they might only shut off my long distance, and even if they shut my internet off which i don't think they will, it will only be for one day  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:35:39 PM): ok?  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:36:09 PM): k  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:36:27 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:36:42 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:36:48 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:36:50 PM): what are you wearing right now?  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:37:02 PM): my jamies  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:37:11 PM): wish i could see  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:37:16 PM): what did you wear today?  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:37:48 PM): jeans and green top  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:38:03 PM): what color panties and bra?  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:38:13 PM): white  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:38:18 PM): ;)  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:38:23 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:38:33 PM): were you thinking about me when you picked them out?lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:38:41 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:39:00 PM): what did you think about when you thought about me today?  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:39:35 PM): lol i thought i shuld wear white under wear cuz u like them lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:39:47 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:39:53 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:40:08 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:40:18 PM): god i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:40:28 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:40:46 PM): what else did you think about when you thought about me today/  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:41:09 PM): idk i just thought bout ALL DAY  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:41:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:41:32 PM): did you think about my penis too?:D  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:41:46 PM): well yeah:">  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:41:51 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:42:01 PM): are you wanting to see it?  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:42:22 PM): shur  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:43:33 PM): how was that?:D  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:43:36 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:43:37 PM): :)  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:43:45 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:43:57 PM): are you anxious to touch it?  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:43:59 PM): :-\*:-\*:-\*  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:44:11 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:44:14 PM): :-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:44:32 PM): :-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:44:34 PM): i'm anxious to touch your vagina too:">  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:44:50 PM): 15 more days baby@};-  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:45:00 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:45:33 PM): i was in the shower today and all i kept picturing was you and me taking a bubble bath and eating pizza together lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:45:44 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:46:02 PM): i wished so bad that it could be right then that it was happening lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:46:20 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:46:35 PM): you're beautiful precious@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:46:55 PM): ur the bestest bf ever  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:47:17 PM): you're the bestest g/f ever@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:47:25 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:47:32 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:47:38 PM): i am VERY much in love with you too  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:47:50 PM): i luv u 2  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:48:05 PM): will you do me a favor?  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:48:11 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:48:37 PM): i don't have this pic of you that you have on our box......will you send that one to me please?  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:49:04 PM): shur  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:49:10 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:50:50 PM): are you looking for it?  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:51:42 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:51:57 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:52:02 PM): ty my precious princess@};-:-\*  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:52:28 PM): yw:)  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:52:32 PM): omg you're soooooooooooo beautiful@};-  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:52:46 PM): how long ago was this picture taken?  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:53:05 PM): hmm let me think  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:54:03 PM): tryin 2 remember ll  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:54:06 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:54:08 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:54:57 PM): omg i can't wait to hold you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:55:15 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:55:47 PM): do you remember yet?lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:56:34 PM): yeah bout 4 months ago  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:56:40 PM): had 2 think lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:56:44 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:56:48 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:57:09 PM): god you're beautiful@};-  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:57:22 PM): and i'm sooooooooooo lucky  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:57:23 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:57:40 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:58:04 PM): so did you think about me last night when you were in the shower?  
Kayla(10/03/07 10:58:24 PM): brb  
Lorne(10/03/07 10:58:28 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:00:32 PM): sry phone  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:00:35 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:00:39 PM): who was it?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:00:41 PM): i told maria i was busy  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:00:45 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:01:04 PM): i wish you were here with me right now  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:01:27 PM): me 2  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:01:41 PM): we'd both be naked if you were lol:D  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:02:04 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:02:22 PM): when i was driving to work today, all i could picture was you sucking on my penis and me having my finger in your vagina too.........i loved it lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:02:35 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:02:59 PM): how many times did you write my name today?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:03:22 PM): hmm mayb like 100 lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:03:25 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:03:44 PM): keep that up and you'll end up getting F's on your report card lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:04:04 PM): omg no  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:04:08 PM): look at this precious lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:04:15 PM): i wuld never go anywhere 4 the rest of my life  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:04:36 PM): did you see bud?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:04:44 PM): no  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:04:50 PM): you didn't?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:04:58 PM): no i was lookin at u  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:05:07 PM): i was trying to show you him on his back acting goofy lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:05:16 PM): did my penis get in the way?lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:05:27 PM): umm yeah  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:05:31 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:05:35 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:05:45 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:05:56 PM): are you in love with my penis precious?lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:06:04 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:06:09 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:06:12 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:06:33 PM): well my penis is part of me so you must love my penis too then lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:06:41 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:06:44 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:06:51 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:07:31 PM): i don't ever want to be without you precoius........i am really very much in love with you@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:07:44 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:07:55 PM): brb, i need to blow my nose lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:08:03 PM): k  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:08:43 PM): back  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:08:56 PM): how did you like looking at my butt?lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:08:59 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:09:04 PM): lol   
Kayla(10/03/07 11:09:10 PM): it was kewl  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:09:22 PM): just kewl? it wasn't cute?lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:09:40 PM): well yeah ur butt is cute:">  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:09:47 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:10:06 PM): yours is cuter though:D;;):-\*  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:10:27 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:10:31 PM): i'm gonna kiss your cute butt too   
Lorne(10/03/07 11:10:35 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:10:46 PM): y u wanna kiss my butt  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:10:59 PM): because it's part of you:x  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:11:06 PM): k  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:11:19 PM): hey so if i say kiss my ass 2 u   
Kayla(10/03/07 11:11:22 PM): u really will  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:11:25 PM): roflmao  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:11:30 PM): hell yeah lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:11:38 PM): very happily too lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:11:40 PM): i made a joke  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:11:44 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:11:45 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:11:53 PM): i wasn't joking either lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:12:02 PM): i took it seriously lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:12:12 PM): tell me to kiss your ass and i'm going to lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:12:19 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:12:35 PM): if i tell you to suck my dick are you going to?lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:12:54 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:12:59 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:13:17 PM): if i tell you i want to marry you what are you going to say?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:13:36 PM): YES:D  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:13:43 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:13:51 PM): ok, will you marry me??  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:14:05 PM): YES:D  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:14:15 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:14:29 PM): want to marry me on the 18th?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:14:53 PM): umm how wuld i do that  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:15:23 PM): i forgot to add in the part where i was gonna say 4 1/2 yrs from the 18th lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:15:33 PM): lol k  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:15:37 PM): i was gona say  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:15:41 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:15:47 PM): dont think my dad and mom wuld let me  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:15:58 PM): no, i don't think they would right now either lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:16:12 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:16:34 PM): so tell me what's going through your mind as you sit there looking at me  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:17:00 PM): umm wat im gona wear when i get married  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:17:09 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:17:34 PM): i know what you're gonna wear on our honey moon:D  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:17:59 PM): hmm i have 2 think bout that ill have 2 go shopping  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:18:18 PM): do you want to wear a wedding gown?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:18:27 PM): yes  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:18:47 PM): well, we've got 4 1/2 yrs to think about it so we've got plenty of time lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:19:00 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:19:19 PM): hmm depends on where honeymoon is 4 wat 2 wear  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:19:39 PM): would you like to go to hawaii for our honey moon?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:19:50 PM): omg r u kidding  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:19:57 PM): nope, not at all  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:20:09 PM): that wuld b soooo kewl  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:20:22 PM): ok, hawaii for our honey moon it is then  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:20:26 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:20:40 PM): YAY:D  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:20:51 PM): we just have to be careful that i don't get you pregnant before we get married though lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:21:04 PM): omg nooo  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:21:10 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:21:30 PM): i wont precious, we'll be cautious about it   
Kayla(10/03/07 11:21:44 PM): how  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:21:49 PM): condoms  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:21:57 PM): o yeah  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:22:05 PM): duh  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:22:39 PM): except for this very first time, i want it to be without a condom but i'll make sure not to get you pregnant though  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:23:04 PM): how u gona do that  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:23:18 PM): i'll pull it out of you before i cum  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:23:28 PM): you know what cum is right?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:23:34 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:23:37 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:24:03 PM): here i've been calling it that white stuff that comes out of my penis and you knew what it was called all along lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:24:23 PM): lol im not totally dumb  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:24:50 PM): i don't think you're at all dumb anyway.........i just don't know what you know about all of it yet lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:25:17 PM): i know what you're going to know though lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:25:27 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:25:35 PM): alot   
Kayla(10/03/07 11:25:44 PM): k  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:26:19 PM): hummmm.........i sooooooooo much wish you were here with me right now:-<  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:26:36 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:26:57 PM): did anything exciting happen at school today?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:27:11 PM): not really  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:27:30 PM): cept jessie and tyler almsot broke up  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:27:37 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:27:39 PM): why?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:27:55 PM): not shur she dont wanna talk bout it  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:28:02 PM): that funny shes my bff  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:28:08 PM): precious, look at bud  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:28:48 PM): you missed him, he was on his back again and looking at me and smiling lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:29:03 PM): you'll see him do it when you're here  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:29:06 PM): let me c  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:29:14 PM): he's not doing it now  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:29:56 PM): aww he wants u 2 play  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:30:25 PM): yeah, but he knows he has to wait until you go to bed because i wont leave you lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:30:47 PM): aww  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:31:02 PM): i love you my precious princess  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:31:43 PM): when i pick you up, you're gonna have to have everything ready so you can be waiting for me to get there ok?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:31:53 PM): k  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:32:03 PM): do cell phones come in, in your area?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:32:40 PM): idk i gess lots of ppl have them  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:33:11 PM): well you'll have to give me your phone number before i come up so that way if something happens then i can call you  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:33:51 PM): not only that so that just in case if my cell phone doesn't come in there, then i'll still be able to get ahold of you  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:34:14 PM): omg brb  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:34:18 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:34:49 PM): i have a bad feeling they're gonna tell you that you have to go to bed now:(:-<  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:35:08 PM): back  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:35:14 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:35:32 PM): no not yet but he said dont b up 2 late Kayla i dont thinkur getting enuff sleep lately  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:35:34 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:35:42 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:36:00 PM): how long does it usually take you to go to sleep once you get in bed?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:36:19 PM): hmm rite away lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:36:20 PM): brb, i'm gonna give bud a bone  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:36:24 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:36:30 PM): k  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:36:54 PM): back  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:37:01 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:37:30 PM): just think precious........15 more days and you'll be walking around here naked with me:D:x  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:37:38 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:37:52 PM): are you excited about that?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:38:07 PM): yes:)  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:38:12 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:38:14 PM): but  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:38:19 PM): but what?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:38:52 PM): u got me thinking bout that baby stuff  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:39:00 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:39:03 PM): i dont want nooo babys  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:39:14 PM): i think u shuld bring those condom things   
Lorne(10/03/07 11:39:16 PM): don't worry baby, i'm not going to get you pregnant, you're too young  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:40:08 PM): i'm going to, but for the very first time that i stick it in you i want it to be my skin on your skin with no condoms, after a minute i'll take it back out and put a condom on ok?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:40:21 PM): k  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:40:22 PM): i promise because i don't want you to get pregnant right now either  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:40:28 PM): k  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:40:39 PM): i love you too much to get you pregnant right now  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:40:51 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:40:56 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:41:03 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:41:24 PM): you're my special precious princess........i have to think about you before i think about anyone else  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:41:27 PM): @};-  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:41:37 PM): ur so sweet  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:41:57 PM): i can't help it, i'm in love with you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:42:08 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:42:27 PM): how much hair do you have down there right now?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:42:36 PM): not alot y  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:43:13 PM): good, because i don't like hair down there, it gets in the way when i'm licking your clit and it takes away more of the feeling for you  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:43:29 PM): really  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:43:55 PM): yeah because if you have hair there then you can't feel as much of my tongue on your skin  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:44:21 PM): can you count the amount of hair that you have down there now or is there too much to count?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:44:35 PM): wat  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:44:37 PM): count   
Kayla(10/03/07 11:44:45 PM): y in the heck wuld i do that  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:45:34 PM): just because i'm curious as too how much hair you have down there right now..........i'll be finding out in 15 days anyway but i was just curious now lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:45:58 PM): i can wait for 15 days precious, don't count it lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:46:06 PM): good  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:46:09 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:46:14 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:46:23 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:46:23 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:46:26 PM): ty  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:46:30 PM): yw  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:46:55 PM): so what do you think about when you think about my penis? do you think about it going in your vagina?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:47:12 PM): yeah wondering wat its like  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:47:33 PM): well, you'll be finding out in 15 days, how do you feel about that?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:47:58 PM): i cant wait:D  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:48:04 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:48:08 PM): good   
Lorne(10/03/07 11:48:12 PM): me either lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:48:17 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:48:39 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:49:09 PM): now when we first walk in the door of my place.......can i take your clothes off right then or do i have to wait a few minutes so you can play with bud?lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:49:32 PM): i wanna play with bud:D  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:49:36 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:49:48 PM): i was hoping you'd say take your clothes off first lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:50:37 PM): well i wanna play with bud ill finally get 2 c him in person i mean in dog lol u know wat i mean  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:50:56 PM): yeah precious, i know what you mean lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:51:14 PM): but, 5 minutes with bud then your clothes come off.......ok??  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:51:18 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:51:26 PM): o ok  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:51:37 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:51:51 PM): my clothes are coming off as soon as we walk in the door though lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:52:08 PM): lol ur clothes r always coming off roflmao  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:52:13 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:52:18 PM): yeah but you love it though lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:52:36 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:52:43 PM): am i right?  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:52:43 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:52:48 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:52:53 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:53:21 PM): oh, and after your clothes come off.......we're going in the bedroom:D  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:53:31 PM): k  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:53:49 PM): how do you feel about that?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:54:02 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:54:13 PM): you know what's going to happen then right?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:54:23 PM): no wat  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:54:45 PM): i'm gonna stick my penis in your vagina:">:D:x  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:54:54 PM): o yeah duh  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:54:58 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:55:07 PM): now how do you feel about that?lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:55:18 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:55:28 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:55:36 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:55:45 PM): tell me what you're thinking right now precious  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:56:09 PM): bout all that stuff were gona do  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:56:13 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:56:20 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:56:33 PM): do you wish we were doing it right now?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:56:47 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:56:51 PM): me too  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:57:06 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:57:07 PM): do you know if your parents are going out friday night?  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:57:15 PM): not shur  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:57:25 PM): i hope they are, then you can call me again  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:57:36 PM): i miss your pretty voice  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:57:38 PM): i will tell them 2 then lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:57:40 PM): @};-  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:58:09 PM): yeah, tell them to go out just because you think they should lol  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:58:28 PM): tell them they need a night of dinner and a movie together lol  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:58:47 PM): lol yeah they work hard   
Lorne(10/03/07 11:58:50 PM): btw, i'm going to buy you a bracelet   
Kayla(10/03/07 11:59:17 PM): wow really 4real  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:59:22 PM): yup  
Kayla(10/03/07 11:59:26 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:59:45 PM): just because i want you to wear something on you that came from me  
Lorne(10/03/07 11:59:47 PM): @};-

October 4, 2007

Kayla(10/04/07 12:00:11 AM): aww  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:00:41 AM): i'll have a pair of your panties here with me so i need to buy you a bracelet so you can have something from me, and i don't really think it's a good idea if i give you a pair of my boxers to keep with you lol;  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:01:04 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:01:12 AM): u gona bring it when u come  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:01:45 AM): i think i'm going to take you to walmart so we can find one because i can't get a very expensive one right now  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:01:47 AM): is that ok?  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:02:25 AM): k  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:02:42 AM): also that way you can get one that you like because if i pick it out you might not like it as much  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:03:04 AM): i wuld luv any thing u pick out  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:03:16 AM): :-\*:x:D  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:03:33 AM): do you want me to pick it out for you then and bring it with me?  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:03:42 AM): yep  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:03:53 AM): ok, i'll do that then@};-:-\*  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:04:14 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:04:24 AM): i luv surpizes  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:04:28 AM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:04:38 AM): :xi luv u 2  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:04:44 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:05:09 AM): i can't wait to have my penis in your vagina too lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:05:14 AM): :">  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:05:22 AM): me 2:">  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:05:27 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:05:36 AM): god you're so special  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:05:53 AM): aww ur special 2  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:05:55 AM): can i keep you forever?  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:06:05 AM): yep  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:06:08 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:06:41 AM): can i give you a hicky on your butt cheeks?lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:07:07 AM): on my butt  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:07:10 AM): wat  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:07:11 AM): yup lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:07:25 AM): lol k if u wanna  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:07:31 AM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:07:58 AM): i'd be the only one that could see it if i give you a hicky on your butt cheeks so you wouldn't have to worry about it lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:08:11 AM): yeah lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:08:17 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:08:41 AM): because i'm the ONLY one you'll let ever see you naked:D:D:D  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:09:06 AM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:09:15 AM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:09:34 AM): you're the only one i'll ever let see me naked too:">:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:09:43 AM): :)  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:09:55 AM): gee i hope so  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:10:16 AM): you don't have to hope because you're the ONLY one that will EVER see me naked now  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:10:26 AM): :x  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:10:27 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:10:38 AM): cept 4 bud lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:10:47 AM): yeah, except for bud lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:11:04 AM): bud doesn't own my penis though, you do own it if you want to lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:11:16 AM): own it  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:11:42 AM): yeah, in other words nobody else can ever touch it or see it ever again, only you can  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:11:57 AM): kewl  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:12:10 AM): but i own your vagina too:D  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:12:29 AM): k  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:12:33 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:12:38 AM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:12:51 AM): can i ask u sumthin  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:12:56 AM): yes   
Kayla(10/04/07 12:13:08 AM): u have a lot of gf b4 me  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:13:56 AM): honestly, no, i honestly think i've had........umm.........probably 3 or 4  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:14:04 AM): why?  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:14:16 AM): jus wonderin  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:14:20 AM): thats alot  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:14:42 AM): well you have to think about that i'm almost 37 too precious  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:14:50 AM): o yeah  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:14:52 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:14:58 AM): i don't look that old huh?lol'  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:15:04 AM): no  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:15:09 AM): wat were they like  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:15:59 AM): they were all nice........just one cheated on me and the others lied to me  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:16:18 AM): really  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:17:02 AM): yup, and i'll never be with anyone that ever cheats on me or lies to me.......i deserve better than that.......that's why i have you now@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:17:27 AM): :)  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:17:36 AM): wat they lie 2 u bout  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:18:44 AM): they lied about money, and i can't remember what else but the way i feel is that if someone can lie to you than they must not love you enough to really want to be with you so that's when it's time to break up  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:19:03 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:21:07 AM): wb my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:21:50 AM): i hate that when that happens  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:21:54 AM): me too   
Lorne(10/04/07 12:22:23 AM): you know my cam is still set so that when it's on all you have to do is turn it on from your end right?  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:22:40 AM): yeah  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:22:48 AM): sumtimes its off though  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:23:23 AM): do you try to click on it every day when you're waiting for me to come home?  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:23:33 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:24:06 AM): i'll start leaving it on for you again then, i didn't think that you did because i didn't think you wanted to look at an empty room so i stopped leaving it on lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:24:20 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:24:20 AM): but you'll be able to see bud until i get home anyway lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:24:29 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:24:42 AM): precious do you know what time it is?  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:25:11 AM): omg its almost 1130  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:25:15 AM): yeah lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:25:28 AM): i don't want you to have a hard time waking up for school tomorrow lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:25:35 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:25:48 AM): and you CAN'T be cranky to your parents because we want them to go out friday night lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:26:02 AM): lol yeah  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:26:14 AM): they must of fell asleep hehe  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:26:19 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:26:35 AM): remember what i said about i might not have the internet tomorrow night though ok?  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:26:44 AM): k  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:26:48 AM): don't forget just in case they shut it off for a day  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:26:59 AM): but still be here because i don't really think that they will  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:27:00 AM): k  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:27:05 AM): k  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:27:15 AM): hey.........can you sneak and call me right now if they're asleep?  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:27:46 AM): no i better not i dont want them waking up i dont even know if there asleep or not  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:27:54 AM): ok  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:28:16 AM): i had to check just because i miss your pretty voice so much@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:28:26 AM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:28:30 AM): i better go  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:28:32 AM): luv u  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:28:51 AM): yeah, you need to make sure you wake up tomorrow in a good mood  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:29:13 AM): i love you too my precious princess@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:29:19 AM): k  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:29:20 AM): dream about me  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:29:29 AM): do you want to see it before you go?  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:29:33 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:31:40 AM): was that a nice long look?lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:31:46 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:31:49 AM): it wasn't hard because it was sad  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:31:57 AM): sad  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:32:07 AM): yeah, it misses you already  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:32:14 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:32:24 AM): do you like looking at it for a long time like that?  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:32:29 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:32:37 AM): good:D  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:32:58 AM): in 15 more days you'll get an up close view right in your mouth of it lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:33:04 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:33:08 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:33:16 AM): that pretty close  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:33:33 AM): yeah, that's gonna feel good too:D  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:33:51 AM): i love you my precious princess@};-  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:33:58 AM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:34:08 AM): are you ready to go to bed?  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:34:14 AM): yep  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:34:27 AM): ok, you have to go before i can lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:34:39 AM): i always wait for you to leave first lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:34:49 AM): i know  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:34:59 AM): you don't like leaving me either though huh?lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:35:05 AM): no  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:35:08 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:35:29 AM): i can't wait to hold you precious  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:35:37 AM): me 2  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:35:43 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:35:52 AM): :x:-\*  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:35:59 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:36:08 AM): want to count to 3 and then go?  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:36:14 AM): k  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:36:21 AM): 1  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:36:26 AM): 2  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:36:34 AM): 2 1/2  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:36:37 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:36:42 AM): 3  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:36:49 AM): oh  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:36:54 AM): delete your archives  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:37:06 AM): i know;)  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:37:10 AM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:37:32 AM): i love you precious@};->:D<:-\*:x:-<  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:38:03 AM): k  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:38:12 AM): :-\*:x>:D<  
Kayla(10/04/07 12:38:17 AM): nite  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:38:26 AM): good night, i love you @};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/04/07 12:39:13 AM): i hate this time of the night when we have to leave eachother:-<  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:51:37 AM): hi precious@};-, my internet is still on so far:Di love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:30:16 PM): hmm........you're not here??  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:30:32 PM): hehe yes i am  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:30:38 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:30:42 PM): good:D:-\*  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:30:44 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:30:53 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:31:05 PM): hang on, i need to get undressed  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:31:13 PM): k  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:31:59 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:32:06 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:32:10 PM): how did you day go?  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:32:18 PM): boring  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:32:24 PM): why?  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:32:30 PM): cuz  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:32:41 PM): hang on again, i want to heat me up a cup of coffee  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:32:50 PM): k  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:33:45 PM): aww look at bud he wants 2 play he got his stuff animal an everything:(  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:34:06 PM): he was so cute standing there with it in his mouth  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:34:12 PM): there he goes again aww  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:34:54 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:35:08 PM): i love you precious@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:35:14 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:35:18 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:35:22 PM): did you think about me today?  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:35:28 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:35:35 PM): what did you think about?  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:35:44 PM): o idk  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:35:55 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:36:07 PM): let me guess, being naked with me?lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:36:15 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:36:17 PM): noo  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:36:26 PM): oh.....hmmm lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:36:37 PM): did you think about my toes??lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:36:48 PM): umm no  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:36:51 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:36:57 PM): well, what did you think about?lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:37:19 PM): idk like i wanna know everything bout u  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:37:44 PM): good, because i'll tell you anything you want to know@};-:-\*  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:37:53 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:37:56 PM): umm  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:38:02 PM): umm lets c  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:38:06 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:38:21 PM): umm how tall r ya  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:38:27 PM): 5'8  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:38:32 PM): k  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:38:38 PM): how tall are you?  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:38:50 PM): umm 5 sumthin idk lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:38:54 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:38:56 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:39:13 PM): i wiegh about 175  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:39:20 PM): how much do you wiegh?  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:39:25 PM): like 110  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:39:33 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:39:41 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:39:55 PM): umm u got lots a brothers and sisters dont u  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:40:00 PM): yup  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:40:06 PM): 4 brothers and 1 sister  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:40:10 PM): wow  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:40:13 PM): lucky   
Kayla(10/04/07 10:40:23 PM): i dont got any:(  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:40:40 PM): hmm.......i don't know if i'd really say i'm lucky, they're just about all idiots lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:40:46 PM): atleast i think they are  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:41:10 PM): but if it weren't for them being the idiots that they are, i probably wouldn't be here in nashville  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:41:20 PM): huh  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:41:55 PM): i'll explain it to you sometime, basicly they screwed me over so bad when it came to money and shit that i couldn't stand being around them any more  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:42:29 PM): that's one of the things that made me move down here, well that and it's always been my dream to make it in country music  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:43:04 PM): u dont like them  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:43:24 PM): i love them because they're my brothers and sister, but i don't like the way they are  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:43:47 PM): they must of done bad stuff 2 u   
Lorne(10/04/07 10:44:38 PM): they thought about themselves and i helped them alot, but when it came to me needing help they ran very fast the other way, and they purposely screwed me a few times too  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:44:57 PM): so they're really not on my favorite peoples list  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:45:26 PM): y wuldnt they help u thats meanX-(  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:46:28 PM): because they're idiots........they were only thinking about that specific time........they weren't thinking down the road so when it comes time again.......they'll never get help from me and they'll regret being the way they were to me and i know it's going to happen  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:46:45 PM): so.....that's thier own fault  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:46:52 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:47:10 PM): i dont like any1 not being nice 2 my bfX-(  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:47:31 PM): ty my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:47:51 PM): yw:x:-\*  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:48:09 PM): i have a question for you and this is going to surprise you too but you have to be honest with me about it ok?  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:48:18 PM): k  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:48:27 PM): i'm gonna send you 2 pics  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:48:37 PM): of wat  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:48:43 PM): you'll see  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:48:54 PM): k   
Kayla(10/04/07 10:49:41 PM): its me  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:50:51 PM): ok, now tell me which one is really you ok? i'm not going to be mad, i just want to know which one is really you because the one that you said was you in the middle with the other 2 girls is a different girl than the first pic i just sent you  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:51:16 PM): huh  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:52:23 PM): the first pic i just sent you.........the one in the dress, she has a pretty little gap between her 2 front teeth.........the other pic, the girl doesn't have a gap between her 2 front teeth.........i just want to know which one is really you  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:52:56 PM): thats me in the 1st 1  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:53:18 PM): ok, so who's the one in the second one that you said was you?  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:53:40 PM): its me long time ago  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:53:49 PM): look here  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:53:50 PM): promise?  
Kayla(10/04/07 10:55:07 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:54:54 PM): i know they both look like the same girl, the gap between the teeth just really through me off  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:55:51 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:57:23 PM): you look soooooooo beautiful in that dress@};-:x  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:58:06 PM): precious what are you doing?  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:59:10 PM): ??  
Lorne(10/04/07 10:59:47 PM): what are you doing???  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:02:33 PM): well that was odd.......guess someone came online that you wanted to talk to more than me:-<  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:04:06 PM): either that or you're not telling me the truth about the pics and don't want me to know  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:09:13 PM): i had braces 4 awhile ok they were dumb and i hated them and they r gone so w/e  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:09:38 PM): so why would you stop talking to me?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:09:48 PM): cuz u think im ugly  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:10:08 PM): what ever gave you that idea.........i think you're beautiful  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:10:26 PM): i always have and always will........i just wanted to know the truth  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:10:46 PM): why did you turn my cam off?  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:11:56 PM): listen, we don't have much time together at night as it is so you need to talk to me  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:12:21 PM): why did you turn my cam off?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:12:26 PM): cuz  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:12:32 PM): cuz why?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:12:38 PM): daddy shh  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:16:12 PM): gonna talk to me yet?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:16:56 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:17:04 PM): gawd i hate him sumtimes  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:17:08 PM): why?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:17:16 PM): cuz he is buggy  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:17:21 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:17:37 PM): ok, so how long did you have your braces?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:17:51 PM): year  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:18:08 PM): so how long ago was the pic taken with the other 2 girls?'  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:18:53 PM): first i want to know why you stopped talking to me when you turned off your cam  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:18:56 PM): i dont remember  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:19:09 PM): cuz i was mad  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:19:30 PM): why would you be mad at me for asking you a question that i was wondering about?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:19:49 PM): cuz u stop talkin 2 me  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:20:03 PM): i didn't stop talking to you.......i was still talking to you  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:20:09 PM): you didn't talk to me  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:20:21 PM): i was just looking at the pics you told me to look at  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:20:27 PM): yes i did  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:20:50 PM): you told me to look at the pics that why i wasn't talking, i was looking at the pics lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:20:57 PM): i said y aint u talkin and u didnt answer  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:21:11 PM): i never got it, i sent the same thing to you  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:21:32 PM): hmm  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:22:01 PM): you don't EVER have to worry about me thinking you're ugly precious......you're the most beautiful thing i've EVER seen in my life and i love you@};-  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:22:13 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:22:21 PM): i thought u didnt like me anymore  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:22:44 PM): Lorne armstrong (10/4/2007 10:54:59 PM): i know they both look like the same girl, the gap between the teeth just really through me off  
Lorne armstrong (10/4/2007 10:55:56 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Lorne armstrong (10/4/2007 10:57:28 PM): you look soooooooo beautiful in that dress  
Lorne armstrong (10/4/2007 10:58:11 PM): precious what are you doing?  
Lorne armstrong (10/4/2007 10:59:15 PM): ??  
Lorne armstrong (10/4/2007 10:59:52 PM): what are you doing???  
Lorne armstrong (10/4/2007 11:02:38 PM): well that was odd.......guess someone came online that you wanted to talk to more than me  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:22:48 PM): read that  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:23:09 PM): see the times when i was talking to you and you didn't reply to me?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:23:23 PM): i was tryin 2  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:23:30 PM): i got booted 2  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:23:35 PM): oh  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:23:41 PM): had 2 get back on   
Kayla(10/04/07 11:24:07 PM): and daddy yellin at me  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:24:09 PM): don't ever think i don't like you anymore, i'm in love with you, i just want you to always be honest with me about everything, no matter what it is  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:25:08 PM): promise me you'll always be honest with me no matter what it is?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:25:15 PM): k  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:25:25 PM): ty precious@};-  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:25:30 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:25:37 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:25:43 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:25:47 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:25:51 PM): are your parents going out tomorrow night?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:26:07 PM): not shur yet but i hope so geez  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:26:42 PM): me too, i want to hear my precious princesses beautiful voice again.........i'm sad without it:-<  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:27:16 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:27:26 PM): are you visible to just me?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:27:34 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:27:37 PM): good  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:27:42 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:28:07 PM): there, now i am to you too:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:28:27 PM): :):-\*:-\*  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:29:06 PM): why would you ever think that i think you're ugly?? have you seen yourself in the mirror recently?? you're freaking gorgious@};-:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:29:19 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:29:32 PM): i aint gorious  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:29:39 PM): gorgous  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:29:45 PM): i cant spell it lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:29:52 PM): yes you are and don't argue with me about it lol:-P  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:29:58 PM): k  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:30:03 PM): ty lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:30:07 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:30:08 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:30:21 PM): i love you too........VERY VERY much@};-  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:30:30 PM): i luv u more  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:30:42 PM): i love you infinity:-P  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:30:58 PM): ha ha lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:31:06 PM): you can't beat that lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:31:18 PM): i i umm luv u 4 more than that infinity thing  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:31:26 PM): lmao  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:31:27 PM): ha  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:31:33 PM): :-\*:-\*  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:31:49 PM): i love you infinity plus infinity lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:31:51 PM): ha  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:31:55 PM): :-P  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:32:11 PM): what did you wear today?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:32:45 PM): jeans and a pink top  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:32:54 PM): what color panties and bra?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:33:14 PM): white again;)  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:33:19 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:33:29 PM): you must love me alot huh?  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:33:35 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:33:43 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:33:47 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:33:57 PM): im gona wear white 1s every day till i c u  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:34:03 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:34:06 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:34:33 PM): well, not the day that we see eachother, you wont be wearing anything under you skirt lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:34:36 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:34:52 PM): i know:">  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:35:01 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:35:21 PM): you love the thought of me touching your vagina too huh?:">  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:35:37 PM): :-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:35:41 PM): yes  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:35:43 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:36:00 PM): what are your thoughts about me licking your clit?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:36:28 PM): hmm idk cuz i never had any1 do that   
Lorne(10/04/07 11:36:49 PM): and nobody ever will either, ONLY MEEEEE:D  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:36:55 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:36:59 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:37:07 PM): do you miss seeing my penis yet?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:37:14 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:37:30 PM): want me to put the cam down so you can look at it for a few?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:37:45 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:38:19 PM): is that good?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:38:29 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:38:37 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:38:44 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:38:45 PM): want to sit on it?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:38:52 PM): huh  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:39:14 PM): if you sit on it, i can put it so it's up straight like this  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:39:28 PM): o  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:39:46 PM): then you can sit on it with it going into your vagina:D  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:39:55 PM): o  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:40:08 PM): so......want to sit on it??:D  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:40:14 PM): k  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:40:26 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:40:30 PM): but i cant  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:40:37 PM): cuz i aint there lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:40:38 PM): why?  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:40:49 PM): oh, well, when you are here you can lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:40:56 PM): lol   
Lorne(10/04/07 11:41:15 PM): if you were here right now what would you want to do? and don't say idk lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:42:20 PM): play with bud cuz he looked sad with his toy in his mouth and lookin at u and u wuldnt play with him and then idk lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:42:33 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:42:52 PM): ok, after the first 5 minutes that you're here what do you want to do?lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:42:59 PM): and don't say idk  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:43:00 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:43:23 PM): prolly give u a:-\*  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:43:32 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:43:37 PM): then what?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:43:49 PM): idk wat u want me 2 do  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:44:02 PM): i want to undress you  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:44:15 PM): then you can suck on my penis  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:44:34 PM): at the same time that i start playing with your vagina  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:44:39 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:44:59 PM): how does that sound?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:45:06 PM): k  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:45:18 PM): then i'm gonna lick your clit  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:45:28 PM): when i take you in the bedroom  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:45:40 PM): then i'm gonna stick my penis in your vagina  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:45:55 PM): that's what i want to do, now tell me what you want to do  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:46:19 PM): well i guess all that  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:46:32 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:46:42 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:46:59 PM): are you still scared at all?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:47:15 PM): kinda:">  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:47:42 PM): you don't need to be precious.......i'm going to be gentle with you @};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:48:13 PM): what are you scared of?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:48:27 PM): k:):x>:D<  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:48:45 PM): cuz im afraid ill do sumthin wrong  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:49:06 PM): you wont do anything at wrong precious, i'm gonna teach you remember?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:49:16 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:49:18 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:49:29 PM): i just dont want u 2 think im dumb  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:50:01 PM): i don't think you're dumb and i wont think you're dumb because i'm teaching you everything so there's no way you could be dumb@};-  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:50:18 PM): k  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:50:21 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:50:45 PM): do you know what time it is? i'm surprised your parents haven't said anything to you yet lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:51:08 PM): yeah and they r yellin at me:(  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:51:19 PM): :-<  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:51:39 PM): don't be getting grounded from the computer  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:51:46 PM): i need you every night  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:51:52 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:52:02 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:52:14 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:52:26 PM): find out tomorrow if they're going out tomorrow night too ok?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:52:41 PM): k  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:52:47 PM): hopefully they'll already be gone out by the time i get back home so you can call me right away  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:52:55 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:53:08 PM): i really need to hear your pretty voice again  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:53:22 PM): i wanna hear u 2  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:53:35 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:53:41 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:53:50 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:54:12 PM): when i stick my penis in your vagina do you know what that's called?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:54:21 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:54:27 PM): having sex  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:54:36 PM): oh yeah lol duh  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:54:39 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:54:50 PM): do you know what the other name for it is?  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:54:57 PM): it's a cuss word  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:55:04 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:55:10 PM): fucking  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:55:21 PM): omg u said that bad word  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:55:23 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:55:25 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:55:32 PM): do you want to fuck me?lol  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:55:37 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:55:42 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:55:59 PM): can i c ur face now b4 i go  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:56:05 PM): yes precious  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:56:29 PM): there, how's that?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:56:38 PM): good:D  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:56:45 PM): i love you@};-  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:56:50 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:57:01 PM): do me a favor tonight when you're laying in bed?  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:57:06 PM): k  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:57:07 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:57:33 PM): stick your finger in your pussy a few times for me? please??:D  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:57:41 PM): k  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:57:47 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:57:49 PM): y  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:58:07 PM): just because i want you to do it and think about me before you go to sleep  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:58:22 PM): k  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:58:36 PM): i always think bout u b4 i go 2 sleep:)  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:58:41 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:58:46 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:58:55 PM): :-\*:x>:D<  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:59:08 PM): i always think naughty thoughts about you before i go to sleep:">  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:59:17 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:59:23 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:59:29 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/04/07 11:59:47 PM): i love you sooooooooooo much precious@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/04/07 11:59:55 PM): i luv u more

October 5, 2007

Lorne(10/05/07 12:00:04 AM): no way lol  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:00:14 AM): more than that dumb infinity thing  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:00:19 AM): lmao  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:00:27 AM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:00:33 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:00:44 AM): well i love you more than more than that dumb infinity thing lol  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:00:48 AM): :-P  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:00:50 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:00:56 AM): k u beat me  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:01:02 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:01:14 AM): next time can i beat you with my penis??  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:01:18 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:01:50 AM): don't know what i'm talking about on that one huh?  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:01:51 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:02:09 AM): i'll show you what i mean when you're here lol  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:02:23 AM): huh  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:02:39 AM): don't worry, it's a good thing, you'll like it lol  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:02:50 AM): k if u say so  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:02:56 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:03:10 AM): i wish you were here right now  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:03:14 AM): :-<  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:03:49 AM): me 2  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:03:49 AM): :(  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:03:51 AM): i gotta go  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:03:55 AM): ok precious  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:04:04 AM): i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:04:09 AM): delete your archives  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:04:12 AM): k  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:04:28 AM): and don't forget to do my favor for me when you get in bed:D  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:05:43 AM): k im done  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:06:05 AM): ok, i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:06:10 AM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:06:18 AM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:06:23 AM): good night and dream about me  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:06:28 AM): i will  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:06:37 AM): nite and dream bout me  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:06:46 AM): i always do  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:06:49 AM): @};-  
Kayla(10/05/07 12:06:52 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:07:24 AM): i love you'  
Lorne(10/05/07 12:07:36 AM): and i miss you already:-<  
Kayla(10/05/07 5:24:52 PM): you leave 4 work already  
Kayla(10/05/07 5:25:00 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/05/07 5:25:51 PM): u didnt leave me any messages on here 2day  
Kayla(10/05/07 5:25:57 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/05/07 5:50:24 PM): :-<  
Kayla(10/05/07 5:51:57 PM): i miss u  
Kayla(10/05/07 5:52:12 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/05/07 8:38:37 PM): :-<  
Kayla(10/05/07 8:42:29 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/05/07 9:29:08 PM): 8-|  
Kayla(10/05/07 10:14:32 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/05/07 10:23:05 PM): :-<  
Kayla(10/05/07 10:31:24 PM): guess ur not gona b here 2nite like u promise:(  
Kayla(10/05/07 10:43:45 PM): so y aint u here i know u r  
Kayla(10/05/07 10:44:20 PM): fine  
Kayla(10/05/07 10:47:10 PM): :-/  
Kayla(10/05/07 10:47:19 PM): :-S  
Kayla(10/05/07 10:47:42 PM): X-(  
Kayla(10/05/07 10:57:42 PM): i know ur here y aint u talkin 2 me r u mad at me or sumthin wat did i do:(  
Kayla(10/05/07 10:58:28 PM): k then i guess u dont like me anymore:(  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:01:52 PM): =((  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:28:14 PM): don't leave me  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:28:26 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:29:03 PM): brb  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:29:35 PM): i want my baby:-<  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:30:30 PM): brb  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:32:52 PM): where u been  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:32:53 PM): i'm back\  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:32:58 PM): i love you  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:33:02 PM): can you call me?  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:33:21 PM): no geez  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:33:36 PM): there not going out till 2morrow  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:33:41 PM): nite  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:33:42 PM): damn  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:34:09 PM): \well you and me are going to be on the phone as long as we possible can tomorrow night then  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:34:25 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:34:33 PM): you're gonna hate me  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:34:47 PM): y  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:35:01 PM): i was just mean to bud because he was bugging me and all i want right now is you  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:35:22 PM): but at the same time......i think i need to throw up....but i'm trying not to  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:35:23 PM): u were mean 2 bud  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:35:28 PM): X-(  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:35:39 PM): y u gotta throw up  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:36:01 PM): don't yell at me right now please??? wait until tomorrow  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:36:21 PM): wats wrtong  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:36:26 PM): wrong  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:36:30 PM): i don't feel good baby  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:36:36 PM): :-<  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:36:48 PM): y  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:36:50 PM): u sick or sumthin  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:37:01 PM): yes and it's my own fault  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:37:09 PM): but don''t yell at me please??  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:37:35 PM): omg,........ i want you on the phone with me right now:-<  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:37:51 PM): y wat u do  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:38:00 PM): brb  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:38:09 PM): :-<  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:38:35 PM): tell me i'm the only one that can see you're online please?  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:39:50 PM): i want my baby:-<  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:40:43 PM): yes  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:40:43 PM): just u  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:40:48 PM): wat is wrong tell me plz  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:40:53 PM): gawd brb  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:41:00 PM): i just don't feel good  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:41:03 PM): dont go no where  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:41:13 PM): i'm a baby when i don't feel good  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:42:06 PM): bring the portable phone in the bedroom with you tonigh because i NEED to hear you  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:42:14 PM): :-<  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:44:35 PM): where's my girl????  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:45:21 PM): :-<  
Kayla(10/05/07 11:46:38 PM): i gotta do sumthin brb dont leave i luv u  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:47:01 PM): i'm not leaving but hurry up i want you right now....i love you  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:47:11 PM): i think i'm lgonna get sick though  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:47:27 PM): if i'm not here then i'm throwing up  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:48:39 PM): brb, gotta throw up  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:55:10 PM): precious are you back yet?  
Lorne(10/05/07 11:55:53 PM): i didn't throw up but i'm gonna try to make myself throw up......brb

October 6, 2007

Kayla(10/06/07 12:00:04 AM): im back  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:00:12 AM): wat is wrong with u   
Kayla(10/06/07 12:00:27 AM): u must b really sick:(  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:00:43 AM): i thought u was mad at me and didnt want 2 talk 2 me  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:00:46 AM): where were u  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:03:06 AM): im here baby  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:03:16 AM): i had to get in the shower  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:03:31 AM): omg i want you here with me  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:03:37 AM): :-<  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:03:51 AM): u look awful wats wrong\  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:04:07 AM): i'm gonna point the cam at my penis because i look like shit ok?  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:04:34 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:04:35 AM): no  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:04:45 AM): yes, i look terrible  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:04:54 AM): y wat happen  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:04:58 AM): i wish you were here with me  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:05:24 AM): i'll tell you tomorrow, i just want to hear about your day right now  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:05:29 AM): please??  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:05:36 AM): booooooooooring  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:05:56 AM): culdnt wait till u got home so i culd talk 2 u and then u were late  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:06:10 AM): i know, i'm sorry precious  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:06:19 AM): are your parents in bed right now?  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:06:25 AM): no  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:06:28 AM): brb  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:06:34 AM): :-<  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:07:04 AM): i'm gonna get acup of coffee, brb  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:07:14 AM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:10:02 AM): is that better?  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:10:11 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:10:29 AM): you're gonna sneak and call me tonight  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:10:49 AM): i miss you too much  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:11:23 AM): thier up u want me 2 get in trbl  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:11:50 AM): when they go to bed and are asleep, that's when you're gonna call me  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:12:37 AM): i am so sad right now it's not even funny at all:-<  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:12:46 AM): y r u sad  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:13:04 AM): because i want my baby here with me and i can't have her yet  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:13:13 AM): aww  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:13:56 AM): i am really very upset precious..........i almost want to cry because i can't have you here with me right now:-<:(  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:14:11 AM): i'm so serous it's not even close to funny  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:14:37 AM): aww  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:14:55 AM): you're calling me tonight  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:15:07 AM): idk ill try  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:15:49 AM): no, there's no idk about it..........when they fall asleep you're calling me..........i miss you so much it's starting to hurt  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:15:57 AM): :-<  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:16:22 AM): i have to put the cam down at my penis baby, i look like shit  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:16:30 AM): u look fine  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:16:43 AM): they got friends here 2nite   
Lorne(10/06/07 12:17:08 AM): i look like shit and i don't want you to see me looking like shit  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:17:33 AM): i dont care  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:17:50 AM): are you sure??  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:18:04 AM): YES  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:18:08 AM): it bothers me when i look like shit when you see me  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:18:16 AM): i look really bad  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:18:25 AM): o u dont look that bad  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:18:44 AM): do you want to look at my penis or my face?  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:18:54 AM): ur face  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:21:52 AM): i'm still here precious@};-  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:22:06 AM): sry i got booted  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:22:17 AM): i know  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:22:47 AM): i eating a bite off of a slice of pizza and i don't think it's a very good idea for me to do it  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:22:59 AM): :-&  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:23:02 AM): wat happen 2 u y r u so sick  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:23:33 AM): can i give the rest of this pizza to bud right now please?  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:23:40 AM): i can't eat it  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:23:41 AM): yeah lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:24:08 AM): look  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:25:41 AM): he made a mess on my boxers:|  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:26:05 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:26:18 AM): you're his mommy so i'm blaming it on you  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:26:27 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:26:34 AM): nope not me i didnt do it  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:26:57 AM): you told me i could give it to him so it's your fault'  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:27:02 AM): so.........  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:27:09 AM): either you clean up the mess  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:27:11 AM): or  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:27:17 AM): you suck my dick  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:27:20 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:27:21 AM): which is it??  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:27:34 AM): umm hmmm  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:27:40 AM): wat u think  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:27:50 AM): i don't know, you have to tell me  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:28:09 AM): wat ever u want  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:28:19 AM): tell me what you want  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:28:33 AM): either you clean up the mess or you suck my dick........which one?  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:28:50 AM): ill b nice and do both   
Lorne(10/06/07 12:29:01 AM): ok:D  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:29:20 AM): i look really white right now huh baby?  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:29:40 AM): yeah kinda  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:30:02 AM): i'm so sorry i look so bad tonight:-<  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:30:12 AM): i wish you were here with me  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:31:14 AM): just wish u wuld tell me wats wrong  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:31:25 AM): i'll tell you  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:32:10 AM): but go get your phone.....if ur parents have company tonight they wont be paying attention to who ur calling  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:32:23 AM): i cant rite now  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:32:30 AM): tell me plz pretty plz  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:32:34 AM): :-<  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:32:43 AM): i want my baby in my ear  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:32:56 AM): u know wat  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:33:03 AM): what?  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:33:34 AM): this is the 1st time i c u without ur hat  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:34:16 AM): i know, if i felt good then my hat would be on..........but you love me so i'm alright with you seeing me without my hat  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:34:28 AM): yep  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:34:55 AM): and i truely believe that you're in love with me too, just like i'm truly in love with you@};-  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:35:16 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:35:30 AM): god i want you here with me  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:35:48 AM): i wish i was 2:(  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:35:58 AM): go get the phone  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:36:19 AM): we'll be quiet i promise  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:36:25 AM): gawwwwwwwwd brb  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:38:50 AM): geez there being buggy  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:38:59 AM): and loud   
Lorne(10/06/07 12:39:01 AM): i love you  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:39:08 AM): i luv u more  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:39:09 AM): i almost fell asleep lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:39:16 AM): fuck me  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:39:21 AM): lol i saw when i came back  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:39:23 AM): huh  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:39:43 AM): i want you to fuck me......will you?  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:39:50 AM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:39:54 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:39:59 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:40:02 AM): i love you  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:40:07 AM): thats wat u want aint it  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:40:36 AM): i just wish you were here right now because i don't feel good at all and i want my baby:-<  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:41:19 AM): omg precious, i look like shit right now:-<  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:41:29 AM): lol no u dont  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:42:21 AM): yes i do...........all i care about is having you here right now.......that would start making me feel a little better  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:42:53 AM): sry i cant b there wit u rite now:(  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:43:09 AM): me too:(  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:43:40 AM): can i jump in the shower for a couple minutes baby to see if that makes me feel a little better?  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:43:50 AM): again  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:44:07 AM): please?  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:44:13 AM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:44:31 AM): i promise i wont stay in there long because i want my time with you anyway  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:45:17 AM): what are you doing baby?  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:45:26 AM): waiting 4 u  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:45:43 AM): did i just fall asleep?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:45:53 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:45:54 AM): idk  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:45:58 AM): did u  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:46:49 AM): i think i did for a few seconds........brb, i'm gonna jump in the shower, wanna come with me and wash my penis??  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:46:57 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:47:06 AM): lol shur  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:47:11 AM): i wish  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:47:23 AM): would you suck on it in the shower  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:47:24 AM): /  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:47:26 AM): ?  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:47:33 AM): huh  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:47:55 AM): nothing, just know that i'm in love with you and we're gonna be married  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:48:22 AM): brb, let me jump in the shower reall???  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:48:29 AM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:48:51 AM): ok, god i wish you could come in the shower with me right now  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:48:56 AM): :-<  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:49:38 AM): damn..........i fell asleep again:|  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:49:50 AM): brb babyh, i'm getting in the showe  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:49:53 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:50:01 AM): mayb u shuld go 2 bed  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:50:08 AM): NOOOOOOOOO  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:50:13 AM): i want you!!!!  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:50:17 AM): BRB  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:50:32 AM): DON'T leave me either!!!  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:50:42 AM): k  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:50:52 AM): but im gettin kinda sleepy 2  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:51:19 AM): go get the phone and DON'T leave me ok??  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:51:25 AM): brb\  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:52:24 AM): I-)  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:52:59 AM): im really tired Lorne  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:55:03 AM): im gona go 2 bed i luv u  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:55:17 AM): i gotta get uup early cuz daddy taking me shopping   
Kayla(10/06/07 12:55:47 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:57:33 AM): i was gonna say, you better not have left me yet, i would have been soooooo upset  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:57:56 AM): i know but i really need 2 go 2 bed  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:58:04 AM): i know precious  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:58:08 AM): i love you  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:58:11 AM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:58:16 AM): do me a favor?  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:58:27 AM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:58:41 AM): ask your dad if you can by a pair of white thongs?  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:58:48 AM): omg  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:58:51 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 12:58:52 AM): ask daddy that  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:58:56 AM): yup  
Lorne(10/06/07 12:59:28 AM): he's your dad, he'd love it if you asked his permission, it will make him feel closer to you  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:00:08 AM): u shur  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:00:10 AM): trust me on this ok? my neice made me feel good when she asked my permission to buy a tight pair of shorts lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:00:21 AM): k  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:00:24 AM): if u say so  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:00:36 AM): you're a young woman now, he has to expect it now  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:00:52 AM): and not only that, you're MY woman  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:00:59 AM): :D:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:01:00 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:01:05 AM): :x  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:01:11 AM): god i love you precious  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:01:18 AM): i luv u   
Kayla(10/06/07 1:01:26 AM): im gona go 2 bed now k  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:02:03 AM): ok precious.......set your alarm for around 9 a.m. ok? i want alot of time with you tomorrow and tomorrow night  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:02:14 AM): oh and btw.........i quit my job  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:02:20 AM): u did  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:02:22 AM): y  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:02:24 AM): yup  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:02:58 AM): because he pissed me off and i didn't like it anyway so it didn't take much for me to leave because i didn't like being here with you at night anyway  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:03:20 AM): wow  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:03:28 AM): wat u gona do 4 money  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:04:04 AM): so......you better practice having your legs spread wide open because i'm gonna be between them ALOT:D  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:04:23 AM): i'm gonna find another job, it wont take me long to find another one  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:05:05 AM): and i'm serious when i tell you to practice having your legs spread wide open too ok?:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:05:28 AM): k  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:05:36 AM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:05:42 AM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:05:54 AM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:05:58 AM): @};-  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:06:34 AM): i'm gonna let you go to bed now precious, i'm going too, ilove you and set your alarm for like 9 a.m. ok?  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:06:45 AM): k  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:06:47 AM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:07:26 AM): good night my precious princess, delete your archives and turn off the cam whenever you want, i'm gonna leave it on ofr you  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:07:35 AM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:07:59 AM): say something to me other than "k" i want to read something good from you  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:08:26 AM): done  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:08:33 AM): ok  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:08:35 AM): wat u mean sumthing good  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:09:04 AM): i just want you to say something so i know you'll be dreaming about me tonight  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:09:23 AM): i'm just in love with you   
Kayla(10/06/07 1:09:32 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:09:43 AM): you can tell me tomorrow when we're both not so tired  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:09:51 AM): k  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:09:55 AM): oops sry  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:09:57 AM): god i want you here with me  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:10:03 AM): it's ok precious  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:10:18 AM): luv u nite:-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:10:29 AM): i love you........go to bed and get some sleep for 9 in the MORNING ok?  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:10:38 AM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:10:47 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:11:15 AM): yes i can see that you're still looking at me lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:11:20 AM): i love you  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:11:29 AM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:11:29 AM): lol 1 last look  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:11:40 AM): nite  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:11:43 AM): want to see my penis even though it's sad?  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:11:53 AM): 2morrow  
Kayla(10/06/07 1:11:55 AM): luv u  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:12:04 AM): ok, ilove you precious@};-  
Lorne(10/06/07 1:12:09 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:08:09 AM): i have to bring someone to pick up thier van precious because it got toed yesterday, i'll be back soon though, i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:08:55 AM): i'm still here precoius, i guess the guy found someone else to take him because he hasn't come back yet so i'm still home, i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:10:09 AM): i only got a min  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:10:21 AM): u here  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:10:51 AM): i gotta go in a couple min  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:11:57 AM): k i gotta go i think they r going out 2nite so i prolly can call u b on here 2nite plz  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:12:03 AM): hope u feel better  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:12:05 AM): luv u  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:12:14 AM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:12:20 AM): hi my preciuos princess  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:12:58 AM):   
Lorne(10/06/07 10:13:06 AM): i love you too  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:13:10 AM): crap i gotta go sweetie  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:13:23 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:13:30 AM): what time are they going out?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:13:48 AM): not shur  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:13:52 AM): u gona b here  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:14:02 AM): yes, i miss you too much to not be here  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:14:05 AM): @};-  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:14:13 AM): hang on   
Kayla(10/06/07 10:14:24 AM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:14:32 AM): back  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:14:41 AM): u look better  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:14:45 AM): :)  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:14:56 AM): hey you can see my penis better now, want me to put the cam on it?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:15:22 AM): later i gotta go daddys yelling 4 me 2 come on  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:15:37 AM): here i'll give you a quick look at it  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:15:45 AM): k but hurry  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:16:06 AM): :)  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:16:09 AM): k i gotta go   
Kayla(10/06/07 10:16:11 AM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:16:17 AM): i love you too  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:16:29 AM): and think about sucking on my penis while you're gone today  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:16:36 AM): what time are you gonna be back?  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:16:39 AM): on here  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:16:42 AM): not shur  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:17:04 AM): i miss you and love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:17:13 AM): i miss u and luv u 2  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:17:18 AM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:17:25 AM): talk 2 u 2nite  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:17:25 AM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:17:34 AM): ok, get on here as soon as you can ok?  
Lorne(10/06/07 4:27:09 PM): i miss my baby:-<  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:19:31 PM): where's my precious princess?:-<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:31:55 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:32:32 PM): i've been sitting here waiting for you@};-  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:33:06 PM): what are you doing?  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:33:24 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:33:28 PM): daddy   
Lorne(10/06/07 8:33:32 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:33:44 PM): is he there now?  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:34:42 PM): k hes gone  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:34:47 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:34:56 PM): i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:35:06 PM): there leaving 2 go out:D  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:35:15 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:35:15 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:35:18 PM): right now?  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:35:22 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:35:27 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:35:39 PM): how long are they gonna be gone?  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:35:45 PM): idk  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:35:59 PM): brb, need a cup of coffee  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:36:44 PM): wheres bud  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:37:30 PM): right here, want to see him?  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:37:36 PM): yes  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:37:40 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:38:27 PM): there, you got to see bud and my penis lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:38:34 PM): lol yeah  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:38:39 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:38:59 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:39:00 PM): do you like it when i have to get up to get another cup of coffee?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:39:16 PM): no cuz u leave  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:39:38 PM): yeah but you get to see all of my body naked though, isn't that a good thing?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:39:50 PM): yeah:)  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:39:57 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:40:16 PM): i can't wait to see all of your body naked:D:">  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:40:36 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:41:10 PM): i have your pic of you in your dress with the pink poka dots on my screen right now, it's been up there all day  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:41:14 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:41:17 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:41:23 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:41:33 PM): hey there gone want me 2 call  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:41:41 PM): yes:D  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:41:47 PM): k  
Kayla(10/06/07 8:41:53 PM): talk 2 u in a min  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:42:00 PM): ok:D  
Lorne(10/06/07 8:48:21 PM): i'm waiting for you to call precious  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:03:26 PM): you here precious?  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:04:33 PM): yeah brb i gotta go p  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:04:37 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:08:52 PM): hey ill b back in a few min dont go anywhere k  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:08:58 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:19:54 PM): sry  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:20:08 PM): my parents r fighting really bad :(  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:20:26 PM): i'm sorry precious@};->:D<:-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:20:41 PM): what are they fighting about?  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:21:38 PM): idk  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:21:49 PM): what were they saying?  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:22:25 PM): im trying not 2 listen   
Lorne(10/06/07 9:22:30 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:22:40 PM): i'm sorry precious@};->:D<  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:23:07 PM): i was soooooooo happy to hear your voice again@};-  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:23:19 PM): they never fite like this i dont know wats up  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:23:45 PM): i hope they don't fight on the 18th and decide not to go anyplace  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:23:51 PM): i was really glad 2 hear u 2  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:24:07 PM): i just wish we could have been on the phone longer  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:24:35 PM): yeah me 2:(  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:24:43 PM): i love you@};-  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:24:49 PM): no they wont  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:24:56 PM): i hope not  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:25:17 PM): i want to see my precious princess on the 18th  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:25:20 PM): luv u  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:25:42 PM): how did you like me making you blush?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:26:06 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:26:15 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:26:22 PM): i want 2 c u 2  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:26:31 PM): i cant wait  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:26:39 PM): me either  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:26:40 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:27:16 PM): remember though, you only get to play with bud for 5 minutes then your clothes are coming off and you're all mine:D  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:27:20 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:27:35 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:27:52 PM): are you anxious to be naked with me?  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:28:07 PM): k  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:28:15 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:28:18 PM): k what?lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:28:26 PM): good:D  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:28:55 PM): huh  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:29:04 PM): o lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:29:14 PM): k i will only play with bud 4 5 min  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:29:26 PM): ok, good:D  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:29:43 PM): god i wish you were here and naked with me right now  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:29:48 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:30:17 PM): :):x:-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:30:26 PM): what did you do today?  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:31:38 PM): was suppose 2 go shopping with daddy but he had sumthin else he had 2 do so we didnt so i didnt do nothin im so mad at him  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:31:50 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:32:07 PM): i wish you would have came on here, i was on here almost all day  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:32:39 PM): i was 2 upset  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:32:54 PM): too upset to talk to me?:(  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:33:27 PM): i didnt wanna talk 2 any1  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:33:46 PM): :((  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:33:49 PM): i still love you precious@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:34:37 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:34:38 PM): i luv u more  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:34:56 PM): i love you infinity times infinity:-P  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:35:34 PM): i luv u more then that infinity thing  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:35:39 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:35:48 PM): ok, you win it tonight i guess lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:35:52 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:36:20 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:36:22 PM): brb  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:36:27 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:45:15 PM): im back sry  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:45:25 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:45:35 PM): what did you do?  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:45:49 PM): took a shower lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:45:53 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:46:02 PM): did you think about me while you were in there?  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:46:10 PM): well yeah  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:46:16 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:46:22 PM): what did you think about??  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:46:41 PM): how i cant wait ummm until the 18th  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:46:46 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:46:49 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:46:57 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:47:09 PM): what are you the most anxious to do with me?  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:47:20 PM): umm idk  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:47:27 PM): all that stuff u talk about  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:47:39 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:47:50 PM): :-\*:x>:D<  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:48:06 PM): out of all that stuff, what's the thing you think you'll like the most?  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:48:17 PM): umm  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:48:34 PM): idk lol i never done anything b4 sooo idk  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:48:57 PM): i know, but tell me what you THINK you'll like the most  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:49:23 PM): ummm idk  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:49:25 PM): really  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:49:33 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:49:58 PM): i miss your voice already:(  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:50:06 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:50:09 PM): i miss urs 2  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:50:30 PM): have you figured out what you're going to wear when i pick you up?  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:50:42 PM): no not yet  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:51:04 PM): i wanted 2 get sumthin new 2day :(  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:51:38 PM): well there's still another weekend before we see eachother so maybe you'll be able to get something next weekend  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:52:31 PM): yeah daddy promise me we wuld go next sat 4shur  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:52:36 PM): do you have blue jean skirt?  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:52:41 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:52:53 PM): but i want a new 1 if that s wat im gonna wear  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:53:23 PM): you might be better to wear that because bud sheds alot of hair and you wont get as much on you if you wear that  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:53:35 PM): o   
Kayla(10/06/07 9:53:37 PM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:54:07 PM): you wont have your clothes on long anyway but atleast we wont have to try to get out alot of his hair lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:54:31 PM): lol yeah  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:54:35 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:54:48 PM): you're really anxious to be naked with me huh?lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:54:52 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:54:58 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:55:05 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:55:08 PM): me too  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:55:26 PM): :x:-\*>:D<  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:55:39 PM): what are you wearing now? your pj's?  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:55:56 PM): im in my pjs now  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:56:21 PM): do you remember what to wear under your jean skirt when i pick you up?  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:56:34 PM): umm yeah  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:56:49 PM): umm white underwear  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:57:19 PM): nope, nothing remember? you have to have your underwear in a bag lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:57:41 PM): remember now?  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:57:55 PM): o yeah now i do  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:57:59 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:58:02 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:58:19 PM): are you gonna feel weird not having any panties on under?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 9:59:00 PM): umm prolly yeah kinda  
Lorne(10/06/07 9:59:30 PM): don't worry, you'll feel better when i start rubbing your vagina:">:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:00:01 PM): :">:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:00:13 PM): do you think you're gonna like that alot?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:00:43 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:00:49 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:00:52 PM): me too  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:01:08 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:01:29 PM): i wish your parents would go back out again, i want to hear your pretty voice again sooooooo bad  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:02:07 PM): i know but i dont think they r their still arguing geez  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:02:15 PM): damn  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:02:35 PM): are you wearing your cherry pj's?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:03:07 PM): yeah:)  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:03:19 PM): wish i could see you right now  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:03:23 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:03:55 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:04:01 PM): yeah:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:04:37 PM): talkin 2 u  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:04:52 PM): im sry im just kinda sad 2nite  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:04:58 PM): why?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:06:16 PM): cuz i didnt get 2 go shoppin and b with daddy 2day and now they r fighting  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:06:20 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:06:45 PM): aww, i'm so sorry precious@};->:D<:-\*  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:07:16 PM): ty:x:-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:07:31 PM): are you positive that you want to come down here with me?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:07:57 PM): YES  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:08:03 PM): ok lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:08:05 PM): y  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:08:08 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:08:17 PM): i just wanted to make sure  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:08:32 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:08:39 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:08:41 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:08:57 PM): god you're beautiful@};-:-\*  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:08:59 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:09:13 PM): aww ty  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:09:45 PM): you're very welcome.........thank you for wanting me for your b/f@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:10:05 PM): aww ty 4 wanting me 4 ur gf  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:10:12 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:10:23 PM): it's my pleasure precious@};-  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:10:58 PM): hang on ok precious, i need to take your dog out to pee lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:11:20 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:11:26 PM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:11:28 PM): :-\*brb  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:11:45 PM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:16:57 PM): brb precious, i have to pee  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:17:52 PM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:18:09 PM): back  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:18:13 PM): my cam froze  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:18:45 PM): yeah i thought it did sumthin like that  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:19:00 PM): aww bud wants 2 play again  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:19:26 PM): where u go  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:20:34 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:21:31 PM): :-S  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:21:39 PM): :((  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:22:50 PM): i'm back precious  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:22:53 PM): sorry  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:23:01 PM): i had to reboot because my computer froze up  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:23:07 PM): o  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:23:17 PM): i thought u left me:(  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:23:27 PM): i'll NEVER leave you  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:23:56 PM): don't ever think that, when that happens just be patient because it takes a few minutes for me to get back  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:23:58 PM): ok?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:24:11 PM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:24:37 PM): and what ever you do, when that happens don't leave me any offlines because then it takes even longer lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:24:53 PM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:24:59 PM): guess what  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:25:25 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:25:44 PM): i'm in love with you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:25:59 PM): awww  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:26:01 PM): guess wat  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:26:07 PM): what?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:26:25 PM): i luv u more  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:26:32 PM): :-P  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:26:56 PM): god i want to be with you right now:(  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:27:21 PM): me 2  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:27:22 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:27:40 PM): i wuld feel better  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:27:51 PM): it would be so awesome if we were laying naked with eachother right now and i could be holding you:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:28:20 PM): yeah:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:28:41 PM): then you could reach down and play with my penis too lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:29:00 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:29:09 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:29:18 PM): are you anxious to touch my penis?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:29:25 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:29:38 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:29:43 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:29:51 PM): are you anxious to suck on it?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:30:14 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:30:21 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:30:37 PM): are you anxious for me to rub your vagina?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:31:21 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:31:26 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:31:45 PM): are you anxious for me to stick my penis in your vagina?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:31:55 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:32:09 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:32:13 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:32:21 PM): are you anxious to make out with me?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:32:38 PM): yeah:D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:32:44 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:33:10 PM): my penis will be the first penis you've ever touched too right?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:33:30 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:33:35 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:33:41 PM): and the only one too  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:33:45 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:33:55 PM): YES  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:34:01 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:34:02 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:34:15 PM): so u feel lots better 2day  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:34:22 PM): omg yes lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:34:35 PM): i didn't look very good last night huh?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:34:58 PM): no umm u look awful   
Lorne(10/06/07 10:35:04 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:35:18 PM): do you want to know what was wrong with me?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:35:21 PM): wat was wrong with u  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:35:34 PM): lol yeah  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:36:26 PM): i was really really drunk, and i went downtown to the karaoke bar but when my freinds asked me to stay longer i looked at the time and said no way because i didn't want to even see or talk to anyone else except my baby  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:36:47 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:37:02 PM): so u came back 2 talk 2 me  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:37:33 PM): yes.........when i don't feel good at all you'll see that the ONLY person i'm gonna even want around me at all is you  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:38:02 PM): aww  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:38:04 PM): i'm a baby when i don't feel good precious lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:38:14 PM): aww  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:38:31 PM): are you gonna baby me when i don't feel good?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:38:45 PM): shur  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:39:07 PM): good because i'm gonna baby you all the time@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:39:16 PM): aww how sweet  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:39:42 PM): will you even hold my penis for me when i have to pee and don't feel good?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:40:04 PM): i guess if u want me 2  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:40:12 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:40:20 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:40:30 PM): hell i want you to hold my penis even when i do feel good lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:40:49 PM): k:)  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:40:55 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:41:06 PM): are you starting to feel better now?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:41:17 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:41:21 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:41:30 PM): good:D:-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:41:54 PM): are you sure you're gonna like my hairy chest?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:42:18 PM): yeah i luv everything bout u:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:42:25 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:42:41 PM): i love everything about you too@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:42:50 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:43:16 PM): you're so precious and special and beautiful it amazes me  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:43:35 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:43:41 PM): how sweet  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:43:44 PM): i love spending my time with you too  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:43:51 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:43:57 PM): me 2  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:44:01 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:44:07 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:44:36 PM): i wish i could be sucking on your pretty nipples right now lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:44:42 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:45:09 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:45:23 PM): do you think you're gonna like that?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:45:41 PM): yeah sounds kewl  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:45:48 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:46:13 PM): are you anxious for me to touch your body all over?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:46:27 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:46:31 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:46:32 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:46:39 PM): good because i am too  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:46:46 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:46:52 PM): i wish i could marry you right now  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:47:07 PM): are you anxious to touch my body all over?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:47:11 PM): me 2  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:47:18 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:47:24 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:47:46 PM): what's the first thing you want to touch on me honestly?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:47:54 PM): hmm  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:48:00 PM): lets c  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:48:37 PM): idk i just wanna give u a big hug:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:48:47 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:49:20 PM): you have to wait until we get down the road about a mile from your house before you can give me a big hug though lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:49:37 PM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:50:04 PM): that way we wont be sitting right in front of your house and making anything noticable  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:50:06 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:50:41 PM): lol yeah  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:50:57 PM): how far is the interstate from your house?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:51:10 PM): umm idk  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:51:17 PM): ill have 2 find out  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:51:18 PM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:51:49 PM): no, you're gonna have to give me your address anyway so i can find out when i look on the map  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:52:07 PM): don't ask your parents any questions because it will make them suspicious  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:52:15 PM): k  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:52:16 PM): i wont  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:52:20 PM): ty  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:52:24 PM): im not that dumb lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:52:25 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:52:29 PM): ;)  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:52:32 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:52:33 PM): believe me, i know lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:52:57 PM): you might be 13 but you're not even close to dumb  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:53:07 PM): aww ty  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:53:16 PM): u know wat  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:53:18 PM): yw my precious princess  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:53:21 PM): what?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:53:39 PM): ur the best bf in the whole world  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:53:49 PM): you know what  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:53:56 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:54:17 PM): you're the best g/f in the whole world@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:54:26 PM): aww ty  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:54:33 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:54:34 PM): you know what else  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:54:45 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:55:03 PM): i can't wait to stick my penis in your vagina:-\*:">  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:55:17 PM): :">me 2  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:55:24 PM): :D:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:55:31 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:56:20 PM): ok, when we get about a mile away from your house we're gonna stop and give eachother a big hug and i REALLY big kiss:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:56:38 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:56:44 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:56:57 PM): and i'm gonna feel your butt too:D:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:57:13 PM): k:">  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:57:22 PM): y u wanna feel my butt  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:57:40 PM): because it's cute and nice and because i can lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:57:44 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:57:55 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:57:58 PM): do you want me to feel your butt?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:58:08 PM): yeah:)  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:58:13 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:58:57 PM): when we get on the interstate you can suck on my penis too:D:">  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:59:31 PM): umm while ur driving  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:59:36 PM): yup lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:59:42 PM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:59:45 PM): do you want to?  
Kayla(10/06/07 10:59:53 PM): shur  
Lorne(10/06/07 10:59:58 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:00:12 PM): i can rub your vagina too:D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:00:20 PM): do you want me to?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:00:40 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:00:46 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:00:48 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:01:03 PM): are you more anxious for it now?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:01:13 PM): YES  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:01:24 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:01:31 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:01:34 PM): what are you thinking about right now precious?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:01:59 PM): how i cant wait 2 c u   
Lorne(10/06/07 11:02:09 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:02:21 PM): excited for us to do all that stuff?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:02:44 PM): YES  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:02:49 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:02:52 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:02:58 PM): me too  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:03:05 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:03:10 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:03:18 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:03:28 PM): what are you going to be thinking about tonight when you're laying in bed?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:04:02 PM): bout u:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:04:10 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:04:12 PM): and all that stuff were gona do  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:04:17 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:04:20 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:04:43 PM): are you wishing you could be sucking on my penis right now and me rubbing your vagina?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:05:10 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:05:18 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:05:21 PM): me too  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:05:34 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:05:39 PM): i'm anxious for us to be naked together:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:05:59 PM): that's why you only get 5 minutes to play with bud before your clothes come off lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:06:15 PM): hang on precious, i need to turn the a/c off  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:06:25 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:06:26 PM): k  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:06:32 PM): poor bud  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:06:49 PM): what's the poor bud for?  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:07:13 PM): oh, because he only gets you for 5 minutes before i take your clothes off?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:07:38 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:09:17 PM): precious, where are you?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:09:35 PM): im here  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:09:39 PM): im thinkin  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:09:48 PM): oh, about what?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:10:07 PM): bout u;;)  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:10:14 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:10:20 PM): and what are you thinking?  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:10:25 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:10:43 PM): how much i luv u:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:10:54 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:11:13 PM): what is all that's going through your mind?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:12:05 PM): how im lucky i met u:">and have such a kewl bf  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:12:39 PM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:13:28 PM): i luv u:x:-\*>:D<:D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:13:35 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:13:45 PM): what do you think is so cool about me?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:14:02 PM): evrything  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:14:06 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:14:14 PM): like what? name one thing lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:15:00 PM): hmm  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:15:05 PM): ur cute  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:15:06 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:15:08 PM): sweet  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:15:12 PM): nice  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:15:15 PM): smart  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:15:22 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:15:24 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:15:37 PM): you forgot to say that i have a nice penis lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:15:56 PM): o lol yeah taht 2  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:16:03 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:16:06 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:16:18 PM): can't wait to get your hands on it though huh?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:16:37 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:16:42 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:16:54 PM): i can't wait until you get your hands on it too lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:17:01 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:17:23 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:17:28 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:17:49 PM): god you're beautiful@};-:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:18:12 PM): aww ty  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:18:27 PM): are you gonna wear your hair in a pony tail or are you gonna wear it down?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:18:37 PM): hmm  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:18:44 PM): how u want me 2 wear it  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:18:51 PM): hmmm  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:19:18 PM): in a pony tail, it looks really sweet like that:D:-\*  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:19:25 PM): k  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:19:28 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:19:49 PM): and what are you going to wear under your skirt?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:20:03 PM): nothing:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:20:10 PM): :D:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:20:19 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:20:27 PM): and why are you gonna wear nothing under your skirt?  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:20:31 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:20:38 PM): cuz u want me 2  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:20:43 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:20:48 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:20:54 PM): and why do i want you to?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:21:30 PM): umm cuz u wanna touch my private place:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:21:41 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:21:51 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:22:03 PM): and why do i wanna touch your private place?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:22:13 PM): cuz u luv me  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:22:25 PM): :D:x:-\*@};-  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:22:36 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:22:48 PM): and what are you gonna be doing while i'm touching your private place?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:23:17 PM): umm touchin ur private place   
Lorne(10/06/07 11:23:26 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:23:42 PM): and are you gonna like it?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:23:55 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:24:02 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:24:16 PM): and who's the most beautiful girl in the world to me?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:24:34 PM): ME:D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:24:45 PM): :D:-\*>:D<:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:25:03 PM): and who's gonna be my wife in 4 1/2 years?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:25:30 PM): ME:D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:25:38 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:25:51 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:26:00 PM): and can you explain how god made you soooooooooooooooooo beautiful??  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:26:01 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:26:16 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:26:20 PM): umm no  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:26:35 PM): me either but i'm happy that he did@};-  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:26:37 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:26:51 PM): aww thats so sweet  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:27:15 PM): i really am very much in love with you precious@};-:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:27:30 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:27:34 PM): i wish i could have your voice in my ear again right now too  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:27:38 PM): i miss your voice  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:27:46 PM): i miss urs  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:27:52 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:28:10 PM): :-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:28:24 PM): how many times do you want me to stick my penis in your vagina while you're here?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:28:40 PM): idk  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:29:06 PM): how often do you want me to touch your vagina?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:29:31 PM): idk as much as u want i guess  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:29:40 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:29:55 PM): how often do you want to touch my penis?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:30:10 PM): as much as u want me 2  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:30:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:30:27 PM): then you'll be touching it all the time lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:30:35 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:30:51 PM): do you want to be touching it the whole time you're here?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:31:07 PM): u want me 2 touch it the whole time  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:31:16 PM): if you want to yes lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:31:31 PM): k if u want me 2  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:31:32 PM): it's yours to play with lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:31:56 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:32:08 PM): how often do you want to suck on it?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:32:30 PM): idk  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:33:03 PM): i can be licking your clit at the same time that you're sucking on my penis too:D:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:33:13 PM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:33:33 PM): :-\*:xi love you precious@};-  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:33:40 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:33:53 PM): what are you thinking about right now?  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:34:13 PM): do you notice how i love knowing what you're thinking?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:34:24 PM): yeah lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:34:37 PM): im thinking bout u and all that stuff were gona do  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:34:42 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:34:51 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:35:01 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:35:05 PM): do you wish my penis was in your mouth right now?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:35:29 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:35:38 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:35:41 PM): me too  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:35:49 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:35:57 PM): are you gonna lick it like a loli pop?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:36:16 PM): is that wat ur suppose 2 do  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:36:28 PM): you can if you want to  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:36:56 PM): you can lick it and suck on it any way you want to, it's yours to do what ever you want to do with it:">  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:37:08 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:37:41 PM): i just wanna make shur i do it rite cuz well u know i never done it b4:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:38:12 PM): you'll do it right now matter how you do it, as long as you're touching it, it's going to be right lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:38:32 PM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:38:33 PM): have you ever heard of a blow job?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:38:50 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:39:00 PM): tell me what you think it is  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:39:38 PM): umm its when grl does that u know suck a boys penis  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:39:46 PM): yup  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:40:09 PM): when you're sucking on my penis, you go up and down on it  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:40:43 PM): like you move it in and out of your mouth  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:41:03 PM): o  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:41:13 PM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:41:35 PM): but you can do it any way that you want to do it to me though precious, it's yours to do what ever you want to do with  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:42:08 PM): you can lick it, suck it, roll your tongue around on it, what ever you want to do you can do it  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:42:13 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:42:27 PM): k  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:42:31 PM): brb, coffee again  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:42:45 PM): k  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:43:03 PM): hmm i gotta remember all this so i know wat 2 do  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:44:20 PM): you don't have to remember it if you don't want to, it's your penis, you own it so you can do whatever you want to do to it:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:45:28 PM): i just wanna make shur i mean i know ur other gfs prolly had experience and they knew evrything 2 do   
Lorne(10/06/07 11:46:57 PM): you're better than them, i'm your first one ever and i love knowing that and i love that i get to teach you all of this stuff and i love that even if you think that you might do something wrong, you're not doing it wrong in my eyes because i think you're perfect@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:47:23 PM): awww  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:47:27 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:47:31 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:47:41 PM): i love you more:-P  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:48:30 PM): what else do you want me to teach you tonight?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:48:43 PM): lol i think thats a lot   
Lorne(10/06/07 11:48:48 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:48:49 PM): 2 remember  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:49:06 PM): believe me, you're gonna do awesome  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:49:12 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:49:16 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:50:37 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:50:38 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:50:49 PM): while you have your head down there sucking on my penis while we're driving you can have your legs in the seat and one knee bent and up straight so i can be playine with your vagina@};-:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:51:30 PM): k  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:51:40 PM): im trying 2 think bout this  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:51:51 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:52:05 PM): tell me what you're thinking about?   
Kayla(10/06/07 11:52:35 PM): tryin 2 put picture in my mind how im gona do that lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:52:44 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:53:48 PM): easy, you'll be laying down in the seat with your head in my lap sucking on my penis and you'll have one leg up while i'm playing with your vagina:D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:54:38 PM): would it help you picture it better if i showed you my penis?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:55:08 PM): :-?  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:55:46 PM): i cant t figure it out how that gona work  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:57:01 PM): does seeing it make you want to suck on it right now?lol  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:57:16 PM): yeah kinda:">  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:57:26 PM): :D:x:-\*  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:57:51 PM): believe me, it's gonna work really good:D  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:58:16 PM): k  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:58:17 PM): if u say so  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:58:23 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:58:53 PM): it's gonna work even better when we get back here:D  
Kayla(10/06/07 11:59:14 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/06/07 11:59:47 PM): i can't wait for the first time when we hug and make out.........that's gonna be special@};-:x

October 7, 2007

Kayla(10/07/07 12:00:11 AM): yeah i know:)  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:00:20 AM): i cant wait 2  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:00:27 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:00:49 AM): are you gonna reach down and feel my penis when we're making out?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:01:15 AM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:01:25 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:01:29 AM): promise??  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:01:39 AM): i promise  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:01:46 AM): :D:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:01:58 AM): brb  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:02:02 AM): ok  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:07:02 AM): the picture that you have on our box is the one that i've had up and been looking at all day@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:10:18 AM): aww really  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:10:28 AM): yup:D:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:10:36 AM): :x  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:10:40 AM): i love that pic of you  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:11:02 AM): and i can see more of your chest in it too:D:">  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:11:17 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:11:34 AM): ok, so tell me what you're thinking right now  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:11:36 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:12:04 AM): how i feel better cuz i ate sumthin cuz i was real hungry  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:12:10 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:12:17 AM): >:D<:-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:12:27 AM): what did you have to eat?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:12:29 AM): :x  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:12:52 AM): cereal  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:13:00 AM): did you get some for me?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:13:14 AM): no sry i ate it all  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:13:18 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:13:32 AM): oh well, i can eat you:D:">  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:13:52 AM): do you know what that means?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:13:53 AM): huh  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:14:27 AM): when i'm down licking and sucking on your clit, that's what that's called is eating  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:14:57 AM): sounds like a gross thing 2 call it  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:15:02 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:15:33 AM): it's something that feels good to you though and i know you're gonna taste good too:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:15:54 AM): i am  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:16:22 AM): yup, because you're my precious princess and everything about you is perfect@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:16:39 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:16:47 AM): :x:-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:17:18 AM): i like it when u call me ur precious princess:)  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:17:42 AM): i love calling you my precious princess@};-:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:18:07 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:18:33 AM): if you were sucking on my penis right now you wouldn't have been hungry lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:18:44 AM): especially if i were to cum lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:19:09 AM): huh  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:19:10 AM): do you know what that means?  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:19:23 AM): you know what cum is right?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:19:25 AM): not shur wat u mean  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:19:32 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:20:45 AM): ok, well if you were sucking on my penis right now, there would come a point where i would cum, so if you were sucking on it right now and i cummed, it would go right in your mouth then you could swallow it and you wouldn't be hungry any more lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:21:26 AM): really  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:21:30 AM): yup  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:21:36 AM): want to try it?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:21:52 AM): i guess  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:21:57 AM): does it taste good  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:22:00 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:22:26 AM): i don't know, i know yours will taste good but i don't know what my own taste like because i've never tasted it lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:22:38 AM): so you can tell me when we do it ok?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:22:58 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:22:59 AM): k  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:23:14 AM): are you anxious to taste my cum now?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:23:31 AM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:23:37 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:24:01 AM): god i want you soooooooooooo bad right now  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:24:28 AM): wow i didnt know there was so much stuff 2 learn  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:25:07 AM): believe me, you're going to do awesome, and i'm gonna love teaching you too:D:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:25:45 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:25:52 AM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:26:41 AM): i'd make myself cum right now if you wanted me to so you could see what it looks like but you told me before you wanted to wait  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:27:03 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:27:21 AM): i love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:27:28 AM): i luv u 2  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:28:06 AM): when we go to sleep i want you to have one leg on me ok?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:28:27 AM): k  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:28:29 AM): y  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:28:52 AM): because i want to hold you as close to me as i can all night long:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:29:04 AM): k:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:29:32 AM): and i'm gonna have one hand on your butt all night long too:D:">  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:29:45 AM): k lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:30:02 AM): so what are you thinking about right now precious?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:30:20 AM): i cant wait  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:30:39 AM): is there anything you're most anxious about now?  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:31:29 AM): what are you doing?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:31:32 AM): hmm  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:31:34 AM): thinking  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:31:56 AM): im most anxious bout meeting u irl  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:32:07 AM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:32:31 AM): i love you soooooooooooo much@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:32:52 AM): i luv u soooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo much:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:33:00 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:33:26 AM): i wish i could sleep with you every night starting right now:-<  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:33:59 AM): yeah taht wuld b soooo kewl  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:34:14 AM): that would be a dream come true  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:34:31 AM): :)  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:34:39 AM): you'd love to be able to hold my penis every night huh?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:35:03 AM): yeah  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:35:08 AM): :">  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:35:11 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:35:27 AM): how's it feel to have my penis for your own toy?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:35:37 AM): toy  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:35:55 AM): yeah, you have your own penis to play with lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:36:01 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:36:11 AM): meaning you own my penis and can play with it all you want lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:36:18 AM): so how's it feel?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:36:23 AM): kewl  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:36:29 AM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:36:37 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:36:49 AM): not going to bite it though are you?  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:37:28 AM): ??  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:37:34 AM): what are you doing precious?  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:38:21 AM): are you talking to someone else too?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:38:23 AM): thinking  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:38:34 AM): y wuld i bite it  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:38:48 AM): don't know, i'm just hoping that you don't lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:38:55 AM): no silly  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:39:06 AM): o lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:39:31 AM): i thought mean u was hoping i wasnt talking 2 sum1  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:39:42 AM): no i just wonder y i wuld bite it  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:39:48 AM): oh lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:40:02 AM): i meant i was hoping you wouldn't bite it lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:40:22 AM): y wuld i ever do sumting like tht  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:40:39 AM): just to be a smart ass lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:40:46 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:41:02 AM): please don't ever bite it? it hurts when it gets bitten lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:41:23 AM): k i wont i promise  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:41:40 AM): ty my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:41:50 AM): yw:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:41:57 AM): i love you  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:42:21 AM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:42:25 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:42:36 AM): your parents must have fallen asleep huh?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:43:04 AM): no they r talking now i heard them not loud thank gawd  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:43:14 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:43:29 AM): i'm surprised they haven't said anything to you yet lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:43:39 AM): yeah  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:43:50 AM): they r busy talkin so haha  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:43:54 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:43:56 AM): 4got bout me  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:44:09 AM): that's good for you and me:D  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:44:12 AM): :x  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:44:17 AM): lol yep  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:44:41 AM): so how's my vagina doing without me?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:45:01 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:45:10 AM): its um idk lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:45:15 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:45:23 AM): is it wanting me right now?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:45:39 AM): yeah  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:45:45 AM): :">  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:45:45 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:46:02 AM): is it wanting my penis inside her?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:46:26 AM): YES  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:46:30 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:46:34 AM): :x  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:46:43 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:46:48 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:47:17 AM): brb precious, i'm gonna put a pot pie in the microwave, i'm getting hungry now lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:47:30 AM): k lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:49:58 AM): back  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:50:03 AM): i had to pee too  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:50:04 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:50:07 AM): YAY  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:50:13 AM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:50:33 AM): when i was in the bathroom i got reminded of something too  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:51:10 AM): wat  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:51:38 AM): how much fun we're gonna have taking a bubble bath together:D:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:51:59 AM): o yeah  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:52:04 AM): thats rite  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:52:10 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:52:26 AM): we're gonna have ALOT of fun doing that together:D  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:53:00 AM): yeah i cant wait 4 taht  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:53:05 AM): me either  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:53:40 AM): o great daddys yelling at me 2 go 2 bed:(  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:53:44 AM): damn  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:54:02 AM): well, atleast we had a long time together tonight and that was really good  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:54:18 AM): i just wish i could have had you on the phone longer  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:54:38 AM): yeah they r so dumb   
Lorne(10/07/07 12:54:59 AM): do you think there will be any time that you'll be alone at home tomorrow?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:55:21 AM): idk not shur  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:56:08 AM): if you do get to be alone at any time tomorrow then call me, even if it's just for a minute, i want to hear my precious princesses voice again   
Lorne(10/07/07 12:56:12 AM): @};-  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:56:40 AM): k  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:57:19 AM): they said sumthing bout us going 2 my uncle and aunts 4 sum barbecue thing  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:57:27 AM): oh  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:57:40 AM): i miss you already:-<  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:57:51 AM): me 2:(  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:57:55 AM): i better go  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:58:02 AM): ok precious  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:58:10 AM): delete your archives  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:58:17 AM): k  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:58:20 AM): do you want to see your toy before you go?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:58:25 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/07/07 12:58:44 AM): want me to make it hard for you?  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:58:51 AM): k  
Kayla(10/07/07 12:59:55 AM): hes yelling at me i gotta go   
Lorne(10/07/07 1:00:19 AM): ok, i love you@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 1:00:25 AM): dream about me  
Kayla(10/07/07 1:00:32 AM): i luv u i will   
Kayla(10/07/07 1:00:36 AM): dream bout me 2  
Lorne(10/07/07 1:00:47 AM): good night my precious princess@};-  
Kayla(10/07/07 1:00:47 AM): :x:-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 1:00:51 AM): >:D<  
Kayla(10/07/07 1:00:57 AM): nite  
Kayla(10/07/07 1:01:03 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 1:01:05 AM): i always do dream about you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 1:01:19 AM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 1:01:22 AM): :x  
Lorne(10/07/07 1:01:28 AM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 1:01:31 AM): :-<  
Lorne(10/07/07 1:01:45 AM): god i love you  
Lorne(10/07/07 1:02:08 AM): archives deleted?  
Kayla(10/07/07 1:02:29 AM): yep  
Lorne(10/07/07 1:02:36 AM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 1:02:44 AM): @};-  
Kayla(10/07/07 1:02:48 AM): nite  
Lorne(10/07/07 1:03:01 AM): good night my precious princess@};-  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:12:16 AM): good morning precious, i love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:41:40 AM): i wish i could have my precious princess this morning, i miss her alot:-<  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:44:10 AM): i just looked at your myspace........you've been online this morning and did say anything to me again:-<  
Lorne(10/07/07 8:50:55 PM): precious are you here?  
Lorne(10/07/07 8:51:42 PM): wow........i guess not:(  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:36:33 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:37:08 PM): hi my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:37:22 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:37:29 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:37:40 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:37:59 PM): what took you so long to get here?  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:39:20 PM): we went 2 my uncles 4 picnic then i came home wash sum of my clothes took a shower clean up my room finish my homework hey i been busy  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:39:37 PM): it sounds like it lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:39:41 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:39:52 PM): my baby's been working her butt off today  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:40:02 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:40:08 PM): are you tired?  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:40:15 PM): u miss me  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:40:22 PM): yes i did........ALOT  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:40:31 PM): yeah a lil  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:41:08 PM): i was going to wait here all day in case you came on but i see you went on your myspace already today so i figured that you wouldn't be on until tonight because you didn't leave me any messages  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:41:13 PM): i missed u  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:41:18 PM): LOTS  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:41:25 PM): good:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:41:48 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:42:01 PM): what did you wear today?  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:42:31 PM): shorts and a tank top  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:42:46 PM): what color?  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:42:47 PM): wat r u doing  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:43:21 PM): jean shorts pink top  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:43:24 PM): i was taking buds collar off of him and he almost knocked the little trash can over so i had to pick some paper up that fell out of it  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:43:38 PM): white panties and bra?  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:43:42 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:43:44 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:43:53 PM): yep white:D  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:44:00 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:44:15 PM): i wish i could be taking them off of you right now  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:44:21 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:44:28 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:44:59 PM): i got bored today so i went downtown to the karaoke bar and sang for about 3 or 4 hours  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:45:18 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:45:22 PM): wat u sing  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:46:13 PM): god bless the usa, islands in the stream, when i said i do, the change, what if jesus comes back like that and it was your song  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:46:29 PM): i can't believe i remembered all of them lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:46:44 PM): i mean i can't believe i remembered all the songs i sang lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:46:46 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:46:54 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:46:59 PM): i bet u were awesome  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:47:08 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:47:30 PM): there were some old people there that loved me, they were taking pictures of me lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:47:53 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:47:54 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:48:11 PM): wish i could have had you there with me:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:48:25 PM): bet u will b famous sum day and they will b like hey i got pictures of that guy   
Lorne(10/07/07 9:48:32 PM): yup lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:48:44 PM): omg that wuld b soo kewl  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:48:47 PM): and i'll be married to you:D  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:49:01 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:49:22 PM): i really wish i could have you here with me right now  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:49:26 PM): living with me  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:49:35 PM): 4real  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:49:41 PM): yes  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:49:48 PM): that wuld b kewl  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:50:05 PM): that would be better than kewl lol:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:50:28 PM): just think, we'd get to sleep naked with eachother every night:D:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:50:36 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:50:45 PM): would you like that?  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:50:52 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:50:56 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:50:59 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:51:11 PM): i miss your voice  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:51:24 PM): i keep hearing it in my head.......i miss it alot  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:51:31 PM): awww  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:52:18 PM): wont b long u will c me and hear me:)u prolly will get sick of hearing me talk all the time lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:52:43 PM): i wont get sick of hearing you, that's for sure:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:52:52 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:52:54 PM): 11 more days precious  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:52:58 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:53:02 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:53:14 PM): daddy says sumtimes i ask 2 many questions lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:53:18 PM): you might get sick of me touching your vagina thogh lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:53:26 PM): noooo  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:53:30 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:53:33 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:53:41 PM): really?? want me to touch it as much as i can?  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:53:54 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:54:01 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:54:07 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:54:18 PM): want me to stick my penis in it as much as i can?  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:54:29 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:54:36 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:54:47 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:54:55 PM): i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:55:01 PM): i luv u 2  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:55:17 PM): are you gonna touch my penis as much as you can?  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:55:35 PM): as much as u want me 2  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:55:56 PM): remember what i said, it's yours to play with, touch it all you want to:D  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:56:11 PM): :">k  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:56:16 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:56:37 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:57:08 PM): remember what you're gonna do while we're making out for the first time in the truck?  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:57:50 PM): ummm ummm no:(  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:58:00 PM): reach down and  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:58:12 PM): remember now?  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:58:22 PM): touch it  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:58:29 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:58:36 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:58:43 PM): only if you want to though, do you want to?  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:59:15 PM): yeah u want me 2  
Lorne(10/07/07 9:59:23 PM): hell yeah:D  
Kayla(10/07/07 9:59:35 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:00:05 PM): i'll still have my pants on at that time though, but we can pull my pants down while we're making out if you want to  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:00:16 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:00:41 PM): k:">  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:00:48 PM): do you want to?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:01:29 PM): yeah if thats wat u wanna do but wont u b driving   
Kayla(10/07/07 10:01:31 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:01:40 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:02:33 PM): not yet anyway, i can wear shorts if you want me to then they'll be alot easier to take down and i can leave them down for you the whole way back here  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:02:37 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:02:59 PM): do you want me to wear shorts?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:03:02 PM): o  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:03:04 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:03:10 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:03:15 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:03:22 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:03:41 PM): are you gonna be touching my penis the whole way back here?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:04:05 PM): if u want me 2 i guess :)  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:04:10 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:04:16 PM): do you want to?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:04:33 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:04:37 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:04:50 PM): are you gonna play with my balls too?:D  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:04:59 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:05:22 PM): you know what balls are on a boy right?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:05:34 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:05:48 PM): ok, gonna play with mine?  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:05:53 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:06:01 PM): u want me 2 play with them  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:06:26 PM): i want you to do whatever you want to do with them:D  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:06:36 PM): k lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:06:49 PM): if u want me 2 play with them i will  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:06:55 PM): it just sonds funny  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:07:01 PM): of course i want you to lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:07:12 PM): do you want to see them?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:07:22 PM): k  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:08:19 PM): was that a good look?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:08:36 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:08:40 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:08:44 PM): do you like my balls baby?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:09:01 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:09:05 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:09:09 PM): i like every thing bout u  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:09:14 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:09:15 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:09:19 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:09:40 PM): i love everything about you@};- you're my little goddess:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:09:50 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:09:58 PM): ur my fav bf  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:10:03 PM): lol ur my only bf  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:10:07 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:10:19 PM): ty, i was just gonna say something smart on that one lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:10:29 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:10:37 PM): i was being funny  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:10:44 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:10:54 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:11:20 PM): what are you most anxious for me to do first? to suck on your nipples or to suck on your clit?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:11:51 PM): hmm how bout a kiss 1st  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:12:03 PM): i mean after the kiss precious lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:12:12 PM): we already know we're gonna kiss first lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:12:17 PM): k   
Kayla(10/07/07 10:12:19 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:12:38 PM): umm how bout the suck on the nipple thing that sounds kewl  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:12:49 PM): ok:D  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:12:55 PM): k  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:13:12 PM): then i can suck on your clit after:D  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:13:22 PM): o  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:13:24 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:13:26 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:13:59 PM): how about i'll suck on your nipple a little in the truck then wait until we get back here for me to suck on your clit?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:14:14 PM): k  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:14:25 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:14:37 PM): are you anxious for that now?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:14:42 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:14:49 PM): YES  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:14:58 PM): me too:D:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:15:07 PM): brb precious, need another cup of coffee  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:15:12 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:15:14 PM): k  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:16:09 PM): back precious  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:16:13 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:16:22 PM): YAY:D  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:16:25 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:16:43 PM): do you always watch me when i leave to get a cup of coffee and come back?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:17:07 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:17:13 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:17:31 PM): i like that you like looking at me naked:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:17:46 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:17:59 PM): what's the most favorite part of my body that you like?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:18:16 PM): hmm thats hard 2 pick  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:18:26 PM): be honest too lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:18:37 PM): k  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:18:41 PM): :-?  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:19:06 PM): :-"  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:19:08 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:19:27 PM): im thinking darn it  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:19:31 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:20:08 PM): k  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:20:18 PM): i luv ur eyes u got pretty eys  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:20:42 PM): awww, i didn't expect that@};-:x:-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:20:58 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:21:04 PM): but that's not my body precious, that's my face lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:21:12 PM): o  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:21:14 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:21:19 PM): #-o  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:21:34 PM): what part of my body do you like best?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:21:42 PM): hmm  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:21:50 PM): u got a nice butt:">  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:21:59 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:22:08 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:22:16 PM): but that's not REALLY your favorite part though huh?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:22:27 PM): huh  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:22:33 PM): k wat is   
Lorne(10/07/07 10:22:45 PM): i thought you were gonna say my penis lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:22:52 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:23:06 PM): k well yeah but i didnt wanna say:">  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:23:19 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:23:34 PM): you can say it to me precious, you know i'm gonna love that lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:24:01 PM): k i like ur penis:">  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:24:07 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:24:11 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:24:12 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:24:17 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:24:26 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:24:37 PM): then my butt comes second?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:24:44 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:24:50 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:24:56 PM): then what?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:25:03 PM): ur eyes  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:25:16 PM): that's still on my face not my body lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:25:45 PM): well ur face is on ur head and ur head is on ur body soooo its part of ur body rite  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:25:52 PM): lmao  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:25:58 PM): ok, you got me on that one  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:25:58 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:26:05 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:26:11 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:26:50 PM): know what my favorite thing on you is? besides your vagina, your butt and your boobs  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:26:59 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:27:23 PM): your smile, you have the most beautiful smile i've EVER seen@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:27:36 PM): awww ty  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:27:43 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:27:56 PM): then you're big blue eyes:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:28:07 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:28:36 PM): i can't wait to play with your hair too........and you better NEVER cut your hair lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:28:39 PM): i LOVE long hair lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:28:58 PM): really  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:29:01 PM): yes  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:29:10 PM): i love playing with long hair  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:29:34 PM): and i LOVE LOVE LOVE your hair  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:29:38 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:29:41 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:30:10 PM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:30:37 PM): i luv u Lorne lynn armstrong  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:30:46 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:31:04 PM): just don't say the lynn part of my name in public lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:31:12 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:31:14 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:31:16 PM): k  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:31:21 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:31:43 PM): i cut myself shaving the other day on my lip, that's why i didn't shave today  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:32:02 PM): awww  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:32:04 PM): it's almost healed up though  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:32:22 PM): that's why i keep sticking my tongue out lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:32:42 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:33:00 PM): want to see the tongue that's gonna be licking your vagina?:D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:33:05 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:33:14 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:33:15 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:33:45 PM): lol u looked funny doing that  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:33:50 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:33:52 PM): i know lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:34:02 PM): want to see my eyes up close?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:34:22 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:34:50 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:34:59 PM): how was that?lol   
Kayla(10/07/07 10:35:05 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:35:46 PM): u look funny but not in a bad way it just look funny when u get reall close  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:35:54 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:36:09 PM): does my penis look funny when i put that up close?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:36:18 PM): no not really  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:36:31 PM): how does it look?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:36:53 PM): idk i guess like 1 is suppose 2 look  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:37:20 PM): i was hoping you'd say it looks like you wish you could suck on it right then lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:37:32 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:37:39 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:37:58 PM): i mean dont they like all look the same idk urs is the only 1 i ever c  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:38:43 PM): no they don't all look exactly the same......... i've been told that mine looks alot better than most guys  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:38:57 PM): really  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:39:00 PM): yup  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:39:08 PM): wonder y they dont all look the same  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:39:23 PM): i don't know, i'm just happy that mine looks goodlol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:39:30 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:39:34 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:39:37 PM): do you think mine looks good precious?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:39:47 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:39:54 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:40:05 PM): does it make you want to sit on it?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:40:16 PM): sit on it   
Kayla(10/07/07 10:40:20 PM): how u do that  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:41:13 PM): well, see......when you sit on it, i point it right at your vagina and then when you sit down all the way my penis goes right inside of you:D:">  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:41:29 PM): k  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:41:35 PM): hmm  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:41:48 PM): so.....do you want to sit on it?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:41:56 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:42:00 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:42:10 PM): do you want to sit on it in the truck?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:42:29 PM): in the truck  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:42:36 PM): now how u gona drive  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:42:38 PM): yup  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:43:07 PM): well you can sit on it when we're parked and making out for a few minutes  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:43:17 PM): o  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:43:27 PM): if you want to, or we can just wait until we get back here  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:43:38 PM): hmm up 2 u  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:44:03 PM): we'll figure it out when it comes to that time how's that sound?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:44:11 PM): k  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:44:19 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:44:24 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:44:25 PM): god i love you Kayla  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:44:39 PM): i luv u:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:45:02 PM): i wish you were here with me right now  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:45:10 PM): me 2  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:45:24 PM): what would you want to do if you were here with me right now?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:45:50 PM): give u a big kiss and hug:D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:45:58 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:46:05 PM): then what?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:46:32 PM): idk wat u do next:">  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:46:53 PM): i want to know what YOU would want to do next:D  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:47:37 PM): idk all me and dj ever really did was kiss not shur wat 2 do next:">  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:48:06 PM): wat u looking at  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:48:37 PM): i'm looking at bud, he's looking at something in the corner and i don't know what it is because i can't see anything lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:48:46 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:49:03 PM): wat is it  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:49:29 PM): it was a fly lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:49:36 PM): he's still looking for it lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:49:36 PM): lmao  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:49:40 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:49:49 PM): that funny  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:50:03 PM): he's goofy sometimes.......alot of the time lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:50:09 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:50:15 PM): he loves catching flies lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:50:21 PM): ewww  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:50:27 PM): flies r yuky  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:50:32 PM): it's funny to watch him lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:51:07 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:51:23 PM): are you happy that you're gonna be doing everything with me?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:51:34 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:51:44 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:51:51 PM): does that mean yes?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:52:01 PM): YES  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:52:06 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:52:09 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:52:16 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:52:39 PM): i'm happy that we'll be doing everything together too...........and i'm sooooooooooooooo happy that i met you@};-  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:52:45 PM): :x:-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:53:21 PM): im soooo happy i met u 2:D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:53:29 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:53:59 PM): do you wish you could put things up on your myspace about me?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:54:18 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:54:33 PM): what would you put up if you could?  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:54:44 PM): i luv Lorne  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:54:50 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:55:12 PM): i would put i love Kayla Marie Armstrong:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:55:24 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:55:53 PM): i think your dog just caught the fly lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:55:58 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:56:20 PM): i heard him behind me catching it that's why i turned around lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:56:32 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:56:35 PM): silly dog  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:57:12 PM): he's your dog lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:57:26 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:57:27 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:57:55 PM): he's our baby together for now, until another 4 1/2 years when we can have a human baby lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:58:04 PM): aww  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:58:14 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:58:33 PM): brb precious, coffee again  
Kayla(10/07/07 10:58:42 PM): k  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:59:27 PM): back  
Lorne(10/07/07 10:59:45 PM): what are you thinking about right now precious?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:00:12 PM): thinking bout when we meet  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:00:20 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:00:27 PM): what's going through your mind?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:00:50 PM): wat if u dont like me when u meet me irl  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:01:23 PM): i'm already in love with you, there's no way i'm not going to like you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:01:37 PM): k  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:01:40 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:01:44 PM): what if you don't like me?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:02:01 PM): i luv u y wuldnt i  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:02:08 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:02:54 PM): btw, i think the dress you're wearing in the pic on our box looks sexy as hell on you:">:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:03:20 PM): dress  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:03:34 PM): in the pic of you on our message box  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:04:46 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:05:38 PM): that dress that you're wearing there is the same one  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:05:45 PM): thats not the 1 on here  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:06:03 PM): oh that's a top lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:06:23 PM): i thought it was a dress until i just looked at it again and could see part of your belly lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:06:30 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:06:55 PM): sorry:">  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:07:00 PM): the pic in my little box isnt that 1  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:07:25 PM): i know, but i just pulled that other one up because it was the same top lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:07:46 PM): wat pic u c in my little box  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:08:23 PM): i see the one of you i guess it's in your bedroom and your hair is back in a pony tail  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:08:47 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:08:50 PM): it's the same one that i have up on my computer right now  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:08:56 PM): see, watch  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:09:45 PM): thats wierd  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:09:47 PM): that one lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:09:54 PM): cuz i got a diff 1 on here  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:10:05 PM): what one do you have on yours?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:10:14 PM): k i show u  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:10:18 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:11:22 PM): wow, that is wierd  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:11:35 PM): i love that pic there of you too:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:12:05 PM): that's the one i had up on my computer of you all the time before, now i decided to put this one up for a while lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:12:27 PM): do you have any more pics of you that you haven't sent me yet?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:12:38 PM): yeah i was confused   
Kayla(10/07/07 11:12:39 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:13:08 PM): idk wat 1s u got  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:13:20 PM): omg you are soooooooooooooooooooooo beautiful@};-:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:13:47 PM): i have these ones  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:13:49 PM): aww ty  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:14:38 PM): that's it  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:14:54 PM): k let me look  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:14:58 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:15:02 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:16:00 PM): that 1s dumb  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:16:11 PM): it's taking a minute to load because of my cam  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:16:35 PM): and no it's not dumb, it's of my baby so it's not dumb:-P  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:17:02 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:17:10 PM): i got 1 me cleaning my room lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:17:21 PM): send it to me lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:17:24 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:17:41 PM): i did  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:17:58 PM): trying 2 make my bed lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:18:04 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:18:11 PM): who is under the sheet?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:18:49 PM): me lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:19:06 PM): who is with you?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:19:18 PM): o i remember maria and jessie sleep over   
Lorne(10/07/07 11:19:24 PM): oh lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:19:32 PM): we had soo much fun we stayed up all nite  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:22:41 PM): wb precious@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:22:49 PM): thanx  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:22:57 PM): damn yahoo  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:22:59 PM): yw  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:23:02 PM): yeah i know  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:23:15 PM): my cam is still on automatic view for you so you can just turn it on  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:23:22 PM): k  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:23:55 PM): YAY  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:24:33 PM): hmm........it asked me for permission for you to view my cam and it wasn't suppose to, i've had you on automatic view for a long time now, you're suppose to just be able to turn it on and see me whenever i have it on  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:24:49 PM): wierd  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:25:04 PM): sumtimes when ur not there i cant turn it on  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:25:14 PM): i need to check something to make sure it's still on like i had it  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:25:23 PM): k  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:25:48 PM): it's still on like i had it  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:26:17 PM): sometimes i forget to turn it on for you when i leave so that's probably why you can't turn it on sometimes when i'm not here  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:26:38 PM): o  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:26:43 PM): u 4get Kayla  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:26:58 PM): NEVER:-P  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:27:23 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:27:26 PM): i just don't think that you're gonna be on until later all the time so i just don't turn it on because i know you wont be there anyway lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:28:14 PM): yeah most times im not but sumtimes when im waiting 4 u 2 get home from work i get on here and well wait lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:28:26 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:28:32 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:28:42 PM): don't have to worry about that anymore huh?  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:28:46 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:29:21 PM): o yeah thats rite  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:29:25 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:29:27 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:29:34 PM): but dont u gota get another job  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:30:11 PM): yes i have to get another one but i'm going to get something for the day time so i can have my time with my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:30:43 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:30:59 PM): o yeah i remember like construction or sumthin bout cars  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:31:04 PM): what are you thinking about right now precious?  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:31:06 PM): yup  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:31:18 PM): u   
Kayla(10/07/07 11:31:41 PM): wats the B on ur hat 4  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:31:54 PM): it stands for Boston Red Sox\  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:32:07 PM): a baseball team in massachussettes  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:32:18 PM): yeah i know who they r  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:32:22 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:32:37 PM): was that all you were thinking about?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:32:49 PM): no  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:32:54 PM): what else?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:33:14 PM): u selling cars   
Lorne(10/07/07 11:33:19 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:33:22 PM): i bet u culd sell lots of cars  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:33:37 PM): i bet every1 who came there wuld by a car from u  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:33:45 PM): yeah i wish lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:34:02 PM): no i really think u culd  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:34:05 PM): you just say that because you're in love with me:">  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:34:15 PM): mayb  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:34:21 PM): but i wuld buy a car from u  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:34:28 PM): if i was old enuff  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:34:30 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:34:38 PM): i wouldn't sell a car to you, i'd buy one for you lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:34:48 PM): awww  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:34:56 PM): i want to buy my wife a car, not have my wife buy one from me lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:35:14 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:35:16 PM): k  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:35:27 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:35:36 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:35:40 PM): i want a red car  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:35:51 PM): ok, that's what you'll get then  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:35:58 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:36:10 PM): bmw  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:36:16 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:36:18 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:36:37 PM): you're wanting an expensive car baby lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:36:52 PM): i guess i NEED to make it in country music huh?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:37:01 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:37:04 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:37:15 PM): well daddy said he wuld get me 1 when i can drive  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:37:40 PM): if i make it country music you're gonna go on the tour bus with me all the time right?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:38:00 PM): wow 4real  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:38:15 PM): well yeah, you're gonna be my wife i'm gonna want you with me lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:38:23 PM): YAY  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:38:25 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:38:31 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:38:39 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:38:44 PM): i love you  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:38:47 PM): @};-  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:38:53 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:38:58 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:39:00 PM): what are you thinking about now?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:39:16 PM): me driving my red bmw  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:39:19 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:39:31 PM): hey, what happened to you thinking about me??lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:39:40 PM): o sry lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:39:43 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:39:47 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:40:03 PM): do you want to get naked with me in your bmw??  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:40:12 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:40:17 PM): shur  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:40:22 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:40:48 PM): how anxious are you to kiss me for the first time?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:41:07 PM): o i cant wait  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:41:18 PM): 4real?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:41:27 PM): yep 4real  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:41:31 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:41:46 PM): get the red bmw out of your head and get back to thinking about me lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:41:54 PM): darn  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:41:57 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:42:14 PM): that red bmw doesn't have a penis, i do lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:42:35 PM): lmao  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:42:41 PM): no it doesnt  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:42:55 PM): so what's better, the red bmw or me?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:43:15 PM): ummmm hmmm:-?  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:43:21 PM): :-O  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:43:27 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:43:29 PM): u silly  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:43:38 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:43:49 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:44:05 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:44:08 PM): are you anxious to touch my penis for the first time?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:44:20 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:44:25 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:44:49 PM): are you going to be shy about touching it while we're making out for the first time?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:45:18 PM): i prolly will  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:45:40 PM): want me to take your hand and put it on my penis for you?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:46:05 PM): yeah that mite help:">  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:46:14 PM): ok:D  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:46:21 PM): k  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:46:34 PM): how are you gonna feel touching it for the first time?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:46:50 PM): gee idk  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:47:03 PM): how do you think you're gonna feel?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:47:21 PM): hmm i havent thought bout it  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:47:29 PM): are you thinking about it now?lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:47:34 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:47:37 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:47:51 PM): how are you gonna feel with me touching your vagina for the first time?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:48:09 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:48:25 PM): don't be shy, just tell me lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:48:39 PM): thats it ill prolly b shy   
Kayla(10/07/07 11:48:51 PM): mayb a lil scared 2  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:49:18 PM): don't be scared precious, i'll be the one touching it and you know you mean the world to me:x  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:49:22 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:49:31 PM): k:)  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:49:38 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:49:50 PM): you're not gonna close your legs when i go to touch it are you?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:50:07 PM): idk  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:50:22 PM): am i suppose 2  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:50:28 PM): NOOOOOO lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:50:50 PM): k  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:50:58 PM): leave them spread open so i can touch your vagina lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:51:04 PM): :-\*:">  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:51:16 PM): you want me to touch it right?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:51:23 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:51:29 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:51:37 PM): omg roflmao i thought u said was i gona close my eyes  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:51:44 PM): ok, then you need to leave your legs spread open for me lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:51:49 PM): lmao  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:52:07 PM): no, you can close your eyes if you want to but you don't have to lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:52:21 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:52:29 PM): im goofy  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:52:43 PM): yeah you are........you and bud are 2 peas in a pod lol  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:52:50 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:52:52 PM): brb, coffee  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:53:00 PM): k  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:53:28 PM): im going 2 go get sumthin 2 eat im hungry brb  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:53:47 PM): ok, i have to p too  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:55:34 PM): i'm back when you are precious  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:58:50 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:58:58 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:59:05 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:59:12 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:59:26 PM): so what are you going to be wearing under your skirt?  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:59:36 PM): nothin  
Lorne(10/07/07 11:59:40 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/07/07 11:59:50 PM): u thought i 4got

October 8, 2007

Lorne(10/08/07 12:00:00 AM): yeah, i thought you might have lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:00:09 AM): nope not this time  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:00:14 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:00:20 AM): what are you going to wear for a top?  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:00:31 AM): hmm idk  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:00:38 AM): wat u want me 2 wear  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:01:04 AM): something so that i can have easy access to your boobs lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:01:10 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:01:31 AM): and don't wear a bra either, put that in the bag with your panties lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:01:40 AM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:02:02 AM): but make sure you can get at it so that you can put it on when we walk from the truck to my apartment ok?  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:02:11 AM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:02:26 AM): not the panties, you can keep the panties off, but just the bra  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:02:34 AM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:02:56 AM): are you wishing we were in the truck coming back to my place right now?  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:02:59 AM): i am  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:03:08 AM): YES  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:03:13 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:03:16 AM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:03:24 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:03:32 AM): what do you wish we were doing right now? honestly too lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:03:50 AM): kissing  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:04:10 AM): if we're kissing that means you'd be doing what else?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:04:26 AM): idk  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:04:32 AM): :-"  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:04:33 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:04:46 AM): o i know  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:04:56 AM): touching ur penis  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:05:02 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:05:09 AM): and i'd be doing what?  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:05:28 AM): umm o touching my private place  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:05:34 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:05:35 AM): did i get it rite  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:05:43 AM): yup:D  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:05:47 AM): yay  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:05:53 AM): @};-  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:06:05 AM): are you still wishing we were kissing right now?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:06:13 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:06:17 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:06:21 AM): me too  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:06:25 AM): and i feel like im taking a test Lorne  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:06:33 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:06:44 AM): sorry, i don't mean to make you feel that way lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:06:55 AM): i just wanted to read you saying it lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:07:02 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:07:04 AM): its ok  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:07:06 AM): but   
Kayla(10/08/07 12:07:11 AM): did i get an A  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:07:29 AM): you got an A plus plus plus plus plus  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:07:30 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:07:36 AM): kewl  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:07:40 AM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:07:49 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:08:15 AM): so do you remember the first time that you saw my penis?  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:08:31 AM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:08:34 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:08:46 AM): do you remember how you felt when you saw it?  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:08:59 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:09:10 AM): how do you feel when you see it now?  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:09:23 AM): i think i was blushing 4real  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:09:31 AM): i think so too lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:09:41 AM): you told me you felt funny inside lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:09:50 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:10:02 AM): how do you feel when you see it now?  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:10:16 AM): hmmm let me c  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:10:24 AM): :-?  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:10:50 AM): funny inside   
Kayla(10/08/07 12:11:21 AM): gawwd brb  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:11:26 AM): ok  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:15:37 AM): daddy says i need 2 get 2 bed its after 11  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:15:42 AM): damn  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:15:44 AM): :(  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:15:48 AM): :(  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:15:56 AM): i have another question for you  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:16:03 AM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:16:17 AM): do you get a feeling in your vagina when you see my penis?  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:16:50 AM): well:">  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:16:55 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:16:57 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:17:02 AM): tell me what it is?  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:17:10 AM): what kind of feeling  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:17:15 AM): i dont know how 2 describe it  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:17:21 AM): try lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:17:33 AM): idk   
Kayla(10/08/07 12:17:40 AM): its kinda good feeling  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:17:47 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:17:54 AM): does it throb?  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:18:06 AM): :">  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:18:14 AM): kinda i guess  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:18:22 AM): does it get a little wet?  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:18:35 AM): or tingly?  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:18:39 AM): yeah:">  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:18:46 AM): yeah tingly thats it  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:18:51 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:18:57 AM): is that good  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:18:58 AM): does it get a little wet too?  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:19:05 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:19:10 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:19:28 AM): yes that's good, that's REALLY good, that means that you want my penis right then lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:19:38 AM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:19:44 AM): o  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:19:51 AM): kewl  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:20:05 AM): you do want my penis right?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:20:14 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:20:16 AM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:20:20 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:20:25 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:20:40 AM): i guess i better let you get off of here so you don't get in trouble:(  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:20:47 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:20:56 AM): we would both be pissed if you got grounded from the computer  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:21:05 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:21:29 AM): i love you soooooooooooooo much Kayla Marie Armstrong@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:21:45 AM): aww i luv u sooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo much  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:21:50 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:21:55 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:22:00 AM): :x:-\*>:D<  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:22:06 AM): what are you going to dream about tonight?  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:22:11 AM): or try to dream about  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:22:18 AM): u and me:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:22:25 AM): doing what?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:22:35 AM): all that stuff u know  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:22:41 AM): nope, tell me lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:22:54 AM): hmm   
Kayla(10/08/07 12:23:11 AM): everything  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:23:18 AM): like what?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:23:37 AM): :">  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:23:48 AM): tell me, i want to hear you say it lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:24:03 AM): not shur which part u talking bout  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:24:23 AM): the kissing part and any part that you're most anxious to do  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:24:34 AM): ooo the kissing  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:24:43 AM): and touching:">  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:24:48 AM): touching what?  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:24:50 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:24:55 AM): ur penis  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:25:00 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:25:04 AM): and?  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:25:05 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:25:16 AM): u touching mine  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:25:21 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:25:30 AM): well not my penis i dont got 1 lol lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:25:38 AM): yeah, thank god lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:25:46 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:25:53 AM): my vagina:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:25:58 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:26:05 AM): and?  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:26:09 AM): what else/  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:26:10 AM): ?  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:26:26 AM): damn i gotta go hes yelling now  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:26:41 AM): ok, but what about you sitting on my lap??:D  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:26:50 AM): o yeah that  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:26:52 AM): yep  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:27:02 AM): :-\*:x@};-  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:27:04 AM): i love you  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:27:09 AM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:27:11 AM): here's your nightly look for bed  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:27:15 AM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:27:53 AM): was that good?  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:27:54 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:27:59 AM): yep  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:28:02 AM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:28:07 AM): delete your archives  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:28:16 AM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:28:17 AM): and tell me when they're deleted  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:28:58 AM): k  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:29:01 AM): done  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:29:12 AM): i love you@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:29:15 AM): luv u  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:29:23 AM): :x  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:29:26 AM): good night my precious princess@};-  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:29:28 AM): and here  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:29:30 AM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/08/07 12:29:44 AM): nite  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:29:54 AM): nite  
Lorne(10/08/07 12:30:38 AM): god i want you back already:-<  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:35:13 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:35:24 PM): :)  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:35:30 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:35:58 PM): i didn't expect you to be on here for another hour:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:36:38 PM): yeah but i hurried and got my homework and stuff done cuz i culdnt wait:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:36:45 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:36:50 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:36:55 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:36:58 PM): missed me alot today huh?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:37:12 PM): yep  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:37:15 PM): u miss me  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:37:17 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:37:35 PM): hell yeah..........i start missing you as soon as you log off and go to bed lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:37:44 PM): ahh  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:37:47 PM): aww  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:37:48 PM): brb, need another cup of coffee  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:37:53 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:39:01 PM): back my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:39:22 PM): YAY  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:39:32 PM): were you watching?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:39:48 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:39:53 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:40:06 PM): because you love seeing my naked body??lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:40:23 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:40:32 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:40:46 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:40:50 PM): i'm gonna love seeing your in 10 days too:D:x  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:41:02 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:41:07 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:41:18 PM): are you getting more nervous as the time gets closer?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:41:33 PM): a lil  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:41:36 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:41:41 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:41:50 PM): me too lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:42:19 PM): i'm not nervous about meeting you, i'm nervous about us getting caught lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:42:21 PM): really  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:42:39 PM): o   
Lorne(10/08/07 7:43:13 PM): i don't have any reason to be nervous about meeting you, you make me feel comfortable@};-:-\*  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:43:38 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:43:45 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:44:09 PM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:44:45 PM): i luv u:x:-\*>:D<  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:44:51 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:44:58 PM): how much did you think about me today?  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:45:21 PM): ummm LOTS  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:45:33 PM): what did you think about when you thought about me?  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:46:16 PM): how much i cant wait 2 c u  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:46:24 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:46:37 PM): are you just anxious to touch my penis?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:47:01 PM): no not just that  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:47:09 PM): ok:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:47:22 PM): are you anxious to hug and kiss me?  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:47:26 PM): i am  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:47:50 PM): yes:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:47:56 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:48:17 PM): of course that's gonna lead to us touching eachother private areas though lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:48:23 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:48:40 PM): yeah i know:">  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:48:46 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:48:53 PM): are you anxious for that too?  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:49:25 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:49:31 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:49:35 PM): me too  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:49:51 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:49:58 PM): no more hair has grown on your vagina yet has it?  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:50:13 PM): nooo  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:50:19 PM): good:D  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:50:27 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:50:37 PM): how much hair do you have there now?  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:50:57 PM): i told u b4 not that much yet  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:51:19 PM): i know but i couldn't remember for a sec, i remembered after i sent you that question lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:51:25 PM): :-P  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:51:49 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:51:50 PM): silly  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:52:06 PM): i'll be able to see and feel for myself in 10 days:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:52:45 PM): are you nervous about me touching your vagina?  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:52:46 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:52:58 PM): yeah kinda  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:53:11 PM): what's making you nervous about it?  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:55:15 PM): ??  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:55:22 PM): huh  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:55:31 PM): what's making you nervous about it?  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:55:48 PM): idk i guess im bein silly huh  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:56:16 PM): no, it's normal actually, i was just curious what was making you nervous about it lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:56:22 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:56:29 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:57:33 PM): is it the thought of me touching it or is it the thought of someone else besides yourself touching it, or is it the thought of someone else touching it for the first time?  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:58:05 PM): hmm i think sum1 4 the 1st time  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:58:23 PM): are you happy that someone is me though?  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:58:53 PM): YES:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:58:58 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:59:00 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:59:06 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:59:11 PM): i'm happy about that too:D  
Kayla(10/08/07 7:59:34 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 7:59:39 PM): what did you wear today?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:00:11 PM): jeans and a blue t shirt  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:00:28 PM): white bra and panties:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:00:30 PM): and white panties and bra right?:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:00:32 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:00:37 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:00:52 PM): are you nervous about touching a penis for the first time?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:01:02 PM): yeah kinda  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:01:06 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:01:13 PM): are you happy that it's my penis though?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:01:22 PM): YES:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:01:26 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:01:29 PM): me too   
Lorne(10/08/07 8:01:40 PM): you don't mind that it's big?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:02:07 PM): no:">  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:02:16 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:02:20 PM): hey wat did u do 2day anyways  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:03:41 PM): i applied for a construction job then i went downtown to see if any of the construction places were hiring there, then i took bud out and played with him for a while then i came back in here and started working on an internet business that i'm trying to do through google, don't know how well that's gonna work out though lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:04:28 PM): ooo taht sounds kewl  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:04:40 PM): wat is it  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:04:45 PM): it will be cool if i can get it going right  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:05:26 PM): a business where i can make money when people click on my ad for information that they might need  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:05:52 PM): o  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:05:54 PM): i'm not exactly sure what i'm going to do for the information they might need though lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:06:17 PM): i'm thinking about doing it about septic information because i know ALOT about that  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:06:36 PM): wats septic information  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:06:59 PM): do you know what a septic system is? or a septic tank?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:07:08 PM): umm no lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:07:11 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:08:10 PM): you know when you go to the bathroom, use the toilet, the shower, the sink, or in the kitchen when you use the sink or when you do laundry? that's where all that water and poop and toilet paper goes lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:08:31 PM): poop ewwwwww  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:08:35 PM): lmao  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:09:25 PM): that's what i use to do for work, i use to have my own septic business where i would fix peoples septic systems and i'd also put in brand new septic systems so i know alot about them  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:10:45 PM): k so all ur water and toilet paper and poop go in this septic system thing and u fixed them when they were broke or made new 1 4 all that poop  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:10:59 PM): yup  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:11:12 PM): thats gross  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:11:16 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:11:33 PM): yeah, but i use to make ALOT ALOT ALOT of money at doing it lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:12:14 PM): u can make lots of money making places 4 ppls poop 2 go 2 i never heard of that  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:12:38 PM): yup, because not many people want to work around poop lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:12:53 PM): i guess not  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:13:07 PM): but i always wear stuff to make sure i never touch any poop though  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:13:18 PM): well thats good  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:13:22 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:14:01 PM): precious, my penis misses you, will you give him a kiss??  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:14:02 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:14:08 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:14:20 PM): is that a yes?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:14:32 PM): yeah:">  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:14:35 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:14:37 PM): ok, ready?  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:14:51 PM): no, i'm gonna put the cam on him so you can give him a kiss lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:14:57 PM): are you ready?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:15:00 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:15:02 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:15:49 PM): did you give him a BIG kiss?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:15:55 PM): yeah   
Lorne(10/08/07 8:16:06 PM): good, he's happy now:D  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:16:09 PM): i must of look silly kissin the puter screen  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:16:18 PM): not to me you didn't lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:16:27 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:16:47 PM): i can't wait until i can kiss your vagina :D:">  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:16:57 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:17:09 PM): are you anxious for that too?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:17:36 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:17:40 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:17:46 PM): are you nervous about it?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:18:17 PM): not as much now  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:18:24 PM): good:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:19:09 PM): you wont be anyway because by that time we will have already made out and felt eachothers private parts so we'll be comfortable with eachother quite fast lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:19:23 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:19:38 PM): how much homework did you have?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:19:59 PM): not that much  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:20:05 PM): brb, coffee again  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:20:30 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:20:58 PM): back  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:21:18 PM): baby i had a pimple on my butt last night and it hurt:(  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:21:20 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:21:22 PM): YAY  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:21:26 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:21:36 PM): want to see it?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:21:45 PM): ewww no gross  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:21:49 PM): lmao  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:22:08 PM): you mean you wouldn't kiss my pimple on my butt to make it feel better??lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:22:25 PM): ewwwww no way  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:22:28 PM): lmao  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:22:46 PM): would you kiss my butt where there was no pimple??lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:23:10 PM): kiss ur butt  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:23:15 PM): yup lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:23:22 PM): well if u aint got no pimple  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:23:30 PM): ok:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:23:46 PM): i'm gonna give you a hicky on your butt cheeks:D  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:23:59 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:24:01 PM): y  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:24:31 PM): because i want to give you a couple hicky's and that's the only place that i can give them to you that nobody will see them lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:25:00 PM): o yeah  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:25:02 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:25:28 PM): well there is another place that i can give you one that nobody else will see too:D:">  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:25:56 PM): o where  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:26:08 PM): your vagina:D  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:26:28 PM): huh  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:26:44 PM): i can give you a hicky on your vagina too  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:26:56 PM): how  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:27:16 PM): well, right around it anyway.........not really ON it   
Kayla(10/08/07 8:27:35 PM): k  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:27:40 PM): i was wonderin  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:27:43 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:28:12 PM): was you looking down to see if there was a place that was on your vagina where i could give you a hicky?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:28:34 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:28:35 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:28:38 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:28:43 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:29:01 PM): wish i could look down and see your vagina too:(  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:29:15 PM): all i see when i look down is my dumb penis that you own lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:29:38 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:30:12 PM): do you wish you could look down and see my penis? oh wait, you can, all you have to do is ask me to move my cam lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:30:47 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:31:10 PM): i'm in love with you my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:31:20 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:31:26 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:31:32 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:31:32 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:31:36 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:31:48 PM): i wish we could sleep together tonight  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:31:57 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:32:07 PM): i have a question for you  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:32:14 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:32:44 PM): when we fall asleep when you're here and you wake up in the middle of the night and i'm still sleeping, are you going to start sucking on my penis?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:33:10 PM): y wuld i wake up   
Kayla(10/08/07 8:33:16 PM): i never wake up  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:33:23 PM): at nite  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:33:30 PM): i don't know, you might just because you're in a different place  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:33:40 PM): look at your dog  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:34:24 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:34:30 PM): that is sooo cute  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:34:42 PM): he can be so goofy sometimes lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:35:10 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:35:11 PM): you're gonna fall right in love with him lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:35:32 PM): omg i wish you were here right now  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:35:33 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:35:38 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:35:47 PM): me 2  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:36:02 PM): only 10 more days to go though  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:36:06 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:36:11 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:36:32 PM): god i want you  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:36:46 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:37:08 PM): you're such a goddess baby@};-  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:37:13 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:37:37 PM): aww:x  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:37:40 PM): i am soooooooooooooo lucky to have you  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:37:58 PM): you never did answer my question lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:38:15 PM): im soooooooooo lucky 2 have u  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:38:22 PM): wat  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:38:34 PM): o yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:38:41 PM): if you wake up in the middle of the night while you're here are you gonna start sucking on my penis?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:39:01 PM): i guess if u want me 2 but i prolly wont wake up  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:39:27 PM): you own my penis baby so if you wake up you can do what ever you want to it lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:39:34 PM): just don't cut it off lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:40:09 PM): cut it off y wuld i do sumthin like that u crazy  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:40:18 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:40:58 PM): i just want to make sure you don't go walking in your sleep and grab a knife and cut my penis off thinking that it's a carrot or cucumber or something lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:41:27 PM): omg lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:41:31 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:42:10 PM): how much are you gonna be touching my penis while you're here?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:42:23 PM): idk  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:42:33 PM): and don't say how ever much i want you to lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:42:40 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:42:53 PM): i want to know how much YOU WANT to touch it while you're here lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:43:12 PM): hmm as much as i want 2  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:43:20 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:43:21 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:43:37 PM): that's the answer that i wanted to hear:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:43:49 PM): how much can i touch your vagina while you're here?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:44:11 PM): ummm as much as u want 2  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:44:16 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:44:32 PM): how much do YOU want me to touch it?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:45:04 PM): umm lots  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:45:09 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:45:15 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:45:32 PM): what if it starts getting sore because of me touching it so much?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:46:11 PM): it will hurt r u serius  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:46:56 PM): well, if i rub it with my fingers all the time it will start to...........thank god i'll be using my tongue alot though, then it wont lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:47:00 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:47:14 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:47:22 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:47:42 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:47:47 PM): are you wearing your pj's right now?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:48:02 PM): no not yet  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:48:12 PM): are you wanting to get into them?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:48:32 PM): yeah pretty soon  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:48:48 PM): but i gotta take a shower and stuff  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:49:34 PM): ok, go take a shower right now and get in your pj's and i'll wait, i have to go pee and get another cup of coffee too and i can work on my site thingy until you get back ok?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:49:49 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:49:52 PM): what's the other stuff that you have to do?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:50:11 PM): geez dont u know anything bout grls  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:50:17 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:50:37 PM): shave my legs and dry my hair and well stuff  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:50:46 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:50:53 PM): do you have your own bathroom?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:51:10 PM): yes  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:51:26 PM): do you have a lock on your bedroom door?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:51:39 PM): no  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:51:44 PM): oh, damn  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:51:49 PM): y  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:52:22 PM): well because we don't want your parents to come in your room while you're in the shower and see me on cam or the stuff that we've been talking about lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:52:53 PM): they wont rite now its early they r watching tv  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:53:24 PM): ok, if you think it's going to be safe, but remember we need to be extra careful so............  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:53:46 PM): delete your archives then when you come back out of the bathroom you can turn my cam back on ok?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:54:09 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:54:28 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:54:48 PM): luv u   
Lorne(10/08/07 8:54:54 PM): don't take too long doing your stuff though please?? i miss you alot......i don't even like letting you go right now  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:55:12 PM): k  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:55:12 PM): i wont  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:55:34 PM): ok, ty my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:55:46 PM): don't cut your legs shaving though lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:55:53 PM): lol i wont  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:55:57 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:56:08 PM): ok, hurry and get back here please?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:56:14 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:56:23 PM): did you delete your archives?  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:56:28 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:56:36 PM): ok, delete them again lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:56:43 PM): k  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:57:03 PM): k  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:57:06 PM): done  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:57:10 PM): @};-  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:57:33 PM): don't log out  
Kayla(10/08/07 8:57:42 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 8:57:45 PM): ty  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:07:04 PM): precious, i need to take bud to pee, brb  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:13:35 PM): i'm back precious  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:26:09 PM): i miss my girl :-<  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:38:01 PM): did ya miss me  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:38:17 PM): yes i did@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:38:50 PM): i was praying you'd get back here soon so i could stop thinking about what the hell they were talking about on that site i was just on lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:39:03 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:39:14 PM): it's confusing to me lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:39:30 PM): i wish i could have helped you take a shower  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:39:51 PM): you could have just stood there and i would have washed you:D  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:40:12 PM): umm im not a baby i dont need help washing  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:40:28 PM): i know, but it would be fun for me:D  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:40:38 PM): o  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:40:41 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:40:49 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:41:02 PM): we're gonna wash eachother in the tub right?  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:41:19 PM): or are we just gonna lay in the tub together?  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:41:30 PM): in our bubble bath  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:41:40 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:41:46 PM): i luv bubble baths  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:41:57 PM): did you forget about out bubble bath?lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:42:54 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:43:05 PM): 8->  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:43:18 PM): thinkin bout our bubble bat  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:43:20 PM): bath  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:43:25 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:43:45 PM): are we gonna wash eachother or are we just gonna lay in it together?  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:44:18 PM): i luv just laying in a bubble bath  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:44:54 PM): ok, but i still have to atleast wash your boobs, butt, and vagina:D  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:45:05 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:45:06 PM): just for another excuse to touch them lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:45:25 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:45:34 PM): i'll be kissing you while i wash them though :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:45:42 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:46:02 PM): hey i just thought of sumthin  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:46:06 PM): what?  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:46:07 PM): crap  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:46:15 PM): you thought of crap??lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:46:58 PM): hey im not the 1 who works with poop the 18th is a thurs  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:47:11 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:47:23 PM): you have school on the 19th  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:47:45 PM): right?  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:47:52 PM): im gona have 2 skip school fri  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:48:25 PM): you'd have to get a note from your parents because of missing school on friday though wouldn't you?  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:48:59 PM): i will tell my parents when they get back i didnt feel good fri so i didnt go lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:49:08 PM): ok lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:49:09 PM): oooo my tummy hurt  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:49:13 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:49:14 PM): real bad  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:49:22 PM): my head 2  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:49:25 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:49:34 PM): my head hurt so bad   
Lorne(10/08/07 9:49:58 PM): yeah, you can tell them that but what's really gonna be happening is i'm gonna be sticking my penis in your vagina lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:50:06 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:50:08 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:50:10 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:50:20 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:50:27 PM): are you gonna love it?  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:50:32 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:50:44 PM): YAY yes  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:50:50 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:51:19 PM): are you gonna be touching my penis just about the whole time you're here?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:51:30 PM): prolly  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:51:35 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:51:37 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:51:55 PM): good because i'm gonna be touching your vagina just about the whole time you're here too lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:52:05 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:52:10 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:52:30 PM): i'm anxious to put my hand on your vagina:">  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:52:39 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:52:52 PM): are you anxious for me to touch it?  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:53:05 PM): yep:">  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:53:09 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:53:14 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:53:22 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:53:31 PM): do you wish i could be touching it right now?  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:53:40 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:53:44 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:54:00 PM): do you wish i could be sticking my penis in it right now?  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:54:08 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:54:12 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:54:15 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:54:30 PM): i love you@};-:-\*  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:54:36 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:54:42 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:54:49 PM): do you have your pj's on right now?  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:54:57 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:55:13 PM): do me a favor?  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:55:19 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:55:43 PM): stick your finger in your vagina for me a couple times??;;):">  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:55:58 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:56:45 PM): how's it feel?  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:56:55 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:57:17 PM): how's it feel?  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:57:34 PM): lol i said k  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:57:49 PM): oh lol, i thought you meant "k" as in you were done lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:58:00 PM): i am done  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:58:02 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:58:06 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:58:15 PM): is your vagina wet right now?  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:58:29 PM): lil  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:58:34 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:58:44 PM): wish i could feel it right now  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:59:03 PM): me 2  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:59:12 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/08/07 9:59:24 PM): brb precious, coffee  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:59:29 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/08/07 9:59:35 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:00:28 PM): was you watching me??;;)  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:00:41 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:00:46 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:00:58 PM): good, i love it when you watch me :">  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:01:23 PM): wish i could be watching you right now too though  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:01:31 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:02:23 PM): want me to get you a cam while you're here and you can install it while your parents are gone then just hide it when you're not on the computer with me?  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:02:25 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:02:53 PM): that wuld b kewl  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:03:24 PM): if i have enough money i will, just don't know if i'll have enough money at the time lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:03:39 PM): i don't know how much they cost now, i think it's like 20 dollars  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:03:53 PM): so hopefully i'll be able to get one for you  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:04:03 PM): then i can see my baby too:D  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:04:10 PM): yay  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:04:56 PM): you should ask your dad if you can have a lock on your door too.........if he asks why just tell him it's because you're getting older and you don't want anyone to just be able to walk in whenever they want  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:05:26 PM): hey thats a good idea  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:05:34 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:05:38 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:06:09 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:06:20 PM): i luv u:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:06:37 PM): do you wish you were sucking on my penis right now?  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:06:44 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:06:48 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:06:51 PM): me too lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:07:01 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:07:06 PM): omg you're soooooooooooo beautiful@};-  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:07:12 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:07:18 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:07:51 PM): when we fall asleep are you gonna fall asleep with my penis in your hand?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:08:04 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:08:09 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:08:15 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:08:20 PM): do you want to?  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:08:26 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:08:30 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:08:41 PM): good because i want you to lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:09:18 PM): but you have to have one leg over one of my legs and laying half way on me on your tummy lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:09:42 PM): k  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:09:50 PM): u smoke 2 much  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:10:16 PM): i know, i don't inhale it all the way though so it mostly just burns out lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:10:17 PM): and u drink 2 much cofee  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:10:20 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:10:23 PM): yes dear lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:10:46 PM): i don't make it very strong at all though so that's the only reason i can drink as much coffee as i do lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:11:50 PM): daddy says 2 much of that nicoteen and cafeeneen stuff isnot good 4 u  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:12:12 PM): i know it isn't, i'll quit pretty soon ok?  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:12:18 PM): or i'll try to anyway lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:12:25 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:12:48 PM): you just don't want me to die too soon huh?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:13:02 PM): yeah its bad 4 u  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:13:19 PM): i promise i'll try hard to quit pretty soon ok?  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:14:20 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:16:37 PM): ??  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:17:13 PM): was my mom  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:17:18 PM): oh  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:17:22 PM): came in  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:17:26 PM): oh  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:17:27 PM): #:-S  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:17:33 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:17:44 PM): see, that's why a lock on your door would be REALLY good lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:17:54 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:18:08 PM): but then they mite wanna know wat im doin  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:18:51 PM): then they can ask you, and you can just tell them nothing, just want my privacy because i'm getting older now  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:19:07 PM): o yeah   
Kayla(10/08/07 10:19:13 PM): i gotta remember that  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:19:20 PM): you certainly don't want to tell them you're looking at your b/f's penis lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:19:26 PM): im getting older i need my privacy  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:19:51 PM): omg yeah umm well im in here looking at my bf penis do u mind  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:19:59 PM): lmao  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:20:38 PM): you also don't want to be telling them that you and your b/f are planning to stick his penis in your vagina while they're gone for 4 days lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:20:49 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:20:58 PM): yeah umm i think they wuld flip out  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:21:07 PM): yeah, ALOT lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:21:15 PM): and i'd end up in jail   
Kayla(10/08/07 10:21:24 PM): noo way  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:21:40 PM): yeah, because you're under 18 yrs old   
Kayla(10/08/07 10:21:48 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:22:20 PM): that's why we need to be EXTRA careful........not to mention you'd be grounded for life lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:22:32 PM): omg i know  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:23:05 PM): :-$  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:23:25 PM): i think you should just stay here for 1 night, then i can take you back home when it's dark the next night  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:23:47 PM): just to be on the safe side  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:23:52 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:24:15 PM): or if i can find a safe place to park my truck then i can stay with you the second night  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:24:35 PM): :)  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:24:51 PM): ill figure it out   
Lorne(10/08/07 10:24:55 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:25:23 PM): you want me to sleep in your bed with you and stick my penis in your vagina on your bed huh?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:25:40 PM): yeah that wuld b kewl  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:25:44 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:25:55 PM): wish i culd stay with u 4ever  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:26:05 PM): i wish you could too  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:26:13 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:26:22 PM): i am so in love with you precious@};-  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:26:33 PM): i luv u 2  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:27:14 PM): our day will come when we can sleep with eachother every night, we just have to be patient  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:27:29 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:27:54 PM): you wish i was naked on your bed right now huh?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:28:31 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:28:37 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:28:49 PM): what would you do if i was?  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:29:05 PM): umm touch ur penis  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:29:12 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:29:33 PM): with your hands or with your mouth or with your vagina?  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:29:52 PM): hmm  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:30:02 PM): my hands  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:30:08 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:30:18 PM): would you be naked with me too?  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:30:33 PM): well yeah   
Lorne(10/08/07 10:30:41 PM): :D:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:30:48 PM): what would you want me to be doing?  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:31:08 PM): umm umm touchin my vagina  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:31:18 PM): :D:D:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:31:22 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:31:33 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:31:38 PM): with my hands or my tongue?  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:32:15 PM): both:">  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:32:27 PM): :D:D:D:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:32:38 PM): want me to do that for real?  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:33:01 PM): lol well yeah u said u were gona  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:33:10 PM): ok:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:33:20 PM): i forgot that i said i was gonna lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:33:37 PM): want to know what else i'm gonna do?  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:33:51 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:33:53 PM): maybe we can do this in our bubble bath too  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:34:21 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:34:42 PM): i'm gonna have you get on your hands and knees and i'm gonna be behind you, and i'm gonna stick my penis in your vagina from behind you:D  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:35:19 PM): really   
Lorne(10/08/07 10:35:24 PM): yup  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:35:28 PM): hmm  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:35:30 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:35:51 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:36:10 PM): what question do you have? i can tell you're wondering about something lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:36:49 PM): well y u wanna do that like that  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:37:13 PM): just for something different, and so i can teach you something new  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:37:22 PM): and it's fun like that too lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:37:56 PM): the first time i stick my penis in your vagina i'm gonna be laying on top of you though  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:37:58 PM): o  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:38:39 PM): it will make it more comfortable for you if i'm like that because it will be your first time  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:38:47 PM): k  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:39:06 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:39:20 PM): if you don't want to do it the other way we don't have to precious, all you have to do is tell me  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:40:12 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:40:15 PM): what are you thinking about?  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:40:54 PM): 8->u  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:41:01 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:41:15 PM): what are the thoughts you're having about me?;;)  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:41:41 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:41:50 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:42:04 PM): i love you too........ALOT@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:42:21 PM): what else are you thinking about?  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:42:28 PM): i luv u more  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:42:42 PM): more than infinty  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:42:45 PM): i love you infinity times infinity:-P  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:42:51 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:43:00 PM): times more than more than infinity lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:43:04 PM): :-P  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:43:23 PM): l luv u a zillion times that infinity  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:43:32 PM): got ya  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:43:49 PM): i love you a zillion times more than a zillion times infinity lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:43:55 PM): now i got you lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:43:58 PM): :-P  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:44:23 PM): darn  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:44:24 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:44:27 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:44:31 PM): yeah u got me that time  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:44:45 PM): yeah, i won tonight :D:-P  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:45:22 PM): so what do you think about me sticking my penis in your vagina from behind you?  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:45:24 PM): smart ass  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:45:45 PM): i guess ill try it  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:45:55 PM): ok:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:46:33 PM): if you decide while we're doing it that you don't like it that way you can just tell me and we'll stop and do it the other way when we get out of the tub ok?  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:47:25 PM): k  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:47:43 PM): brb  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:47:46 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:48:13 PM): me too, need another cup of coffee  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:50:23 PM): i'm back  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:50:30 PM): me 2  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:50:37 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:50:45 PM): what did you have to do?  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:50:56 PM): :-\*go p  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:51:09 PM): i went p after i got my coffee lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:51:15 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:51:16 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:51:34 PM): i wish you could have held my penis for me;;)  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:51:43 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:51:55 PM): i was wonderin sumthin  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:51:59 PM): what?  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:52:27 PM): dont any of ur friends on myspace wonder who i am  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:52:59 PM): nope, because i have 4 other kids on there so they all think they're all my nieces and nephew i guess lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:53:11 PM): o lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:53:22 PM): there's only 2 that are my neices and one that is my nephew on my myspace page lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:53:32 PM): o  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:53:38 PM): whos the other kids  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:54:09 PM): the other girl is the one right before you, she's a friend that i've known for about 4 yrs now  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:55:07 PM): bet ur the best uncle in the whole world  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:55:11 PM): i promised her that i would leave her in the spot that she's at in the line up because she use to be first in the line up but then i added my nieces and nephew and she ended up 4th on the list and was upset about it lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:55:26 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:55:39 PM): i love you@};-  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:55:45 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:56:08 PM): omg Kayla, i want you here with me so bad right now:-<  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:56:18 PM): me 2  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:56:26 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:56:37 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:57:23 PM): you know when i stick my penis in you, you're gonna start making noises while i'm doing it?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:57:36 PM): noises  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:57:37 PM): huh  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:57:40 PM): yup lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:58:01 PM): you'll see when it happens, it's natural though, EVERY woman does it  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:58:09 PM): does wat  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:58:15 PM): i wanna know  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:58:29 PM): makes noises when a penis is stuck in their vagina  
Kayla(10/08/07 10:58:39 PM): wat kinda noises  
Lorne(10/08/07 10:59:56 PM): when i'm moving my penis back and forth in you........ it feels good to you and hurts at the same time so you'll start going.............o...o.....o.ooo......o..o..o  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:00:23 PM): it'll be something like that, every female makes different noises though  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:00:54 PM): lol o o oooo oo oooo  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:00:59 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:01:10 PM): are you practicing?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:01:45 PM): ummm no  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:01:50 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:01:59 PM): do me a favor again  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:02:03 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:02:15 PM): spread your legs in the chair  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:02:35 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:03:24 PM): now put your middle finger in your vagina all the way and go back and forth a few times fast  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:03:54 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:04:01 PM): did you do it?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:04:16 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:04:22 PM): how did it feel?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:04:37 PM): pretty good  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:04:47 PM): did you make any noises?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:05:06 PM): no  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:05:31 PM): well you will when i stick my penis in you, your finger isn't as big as my penis lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:05:49 PM): o  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:06:06 PM): i'm hoping you'll love my penis  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:06:31 PM): i will:">cuz its urs  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:06:37 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:07:12 PM): when you're here, we're gonna do what's called 69 too ok?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:07:25 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:07:42 PM): have you ever heard of that?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:08:01 PM): kinda  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:08:11 PM): tell me what you think it is  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:08:18 PM): i heard sum boys saying it and laffing  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:08:28 PM): but im not shur wat it is  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:08:40 PM): tell me what you think it might be  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:08:59 PM): idk really  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:09:47 PM): it's when i lay on my back and you'll be over me and you'll be sucking on my penis at the same time that i'm licking and sucking on your clit  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:10:13 PM): o  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:10:15 PM): i c  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:10:21 PM): i think  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:10:23 PM): do you want to do that?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:10:37 PM): is it fun like that  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:10:55 PM): well yeah, it feels good to both of us at the same time lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:11:08 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:11:15 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:11:21 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:11:39 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:11:53 PM): do you want me to get you pregnant on your 18th birthday?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:12:08 PM): wow idk  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:12:34 PM): we've got plenty of time to think about it and talk about it so there's no big hurry lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:12:42 PM): k  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:12:49 PM): u want 2  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:13:13 PM): i want so much for you to be the mother of my baby it's not even funny :x  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:13:29 PM): awww how sweet  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:13:42 PM): did i mention that i love you??lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:13:54 PM): lol yeah a few times  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:14:01 PM): lol\  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:14:21 PM): so how many times today did you think about my penis?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:14:33 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:14:42 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:14:49 PM): umm mayb 1 time  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:14:57 PM): only 1??lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:15:22 PM): well mayb 2 times  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:15:26 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:15:33 PM): what were the thoughts that you had?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:16:03 PM): o i thought hmm yeah thats my bf penis  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:16:05 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:16:10 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:16:30 PM): i had a couple thoughts about your vagina today too :">  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:16:37 PM): o yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:16:43 PM): yup  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:17:15 PM): i had a couple thoughts about those pretty lips of yours too  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:17:29 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:17:40 PM): wat was u thinkin  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:18:23 PM): i can't wait to put my lips on your pretty lips and i can't wait to touch your vagina and stick my penis in your vagina:">:x  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:18:40 PM): :):">  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:18:48 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:18:51 PM): how do you like them thoughts?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:19:11 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:19:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:19:42 PM): are you gonna lick my penis like it's a loli pop?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:19:57 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:19:59 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:21:32 PM): welcome back precious@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:22:46 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:22:51 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:23:04 PM): do you miss seeing my penis?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:23:14 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:23:20 PM): want to see it now?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:23:27 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:23:33 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:25:30 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:25:50 PM): was that a nice long look or do you want me to put my cam down where you can see it alot right now?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:26:06 PM): that was good  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:26:11 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:26:30 PM): how does your vagina feel when you were looking at it?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:26:41 PM): funny  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:26:47 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:27:12 PM): did it feel like it wanted my penis to be stuck in it right now?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:27:26 PM): yeah kinda  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:27:31 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:27:34 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:27:41 PM): brb, coffee  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:27:49 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:28:32 PM): back  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:28:37 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:28:54 PM): YAY:D  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:29:14 PM): we're gonna have alot of fun with eachothers private parts huh?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:29:27 PM): yeah:)  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:29:37 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:29:50 PM): what are you thinking about right now precious?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:30:02 PM): im tired  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:30:12 PM): are you really?@};-  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:30:24 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:30:27 PM): do you want to go to bed now?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:30:39 PM): kinda is that ok  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:30:55 PM): yes it is, i'm tired too, i just yawned, did you see that?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:31:23 PM): no i must of been yawning at the same time lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:31:28 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:31:34 PM): i just yawned again lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:31:39 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:31:50 PM): you mention the word tired and it made me tired lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:31:56 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:32:11 PM): precious i have a question for you  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:32:16 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:32:22 PM): do you want to ummmmmm  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:32:31 PM): fuck me??  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:32:35 PM): :-O  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:32:40 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:32:41 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:32:57 PM): do u:">  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:33:08 PM): do i what??lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:33:22 PM): u know:">  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:33:35 PM): come on, say it to me lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:33:52 PM): its a really bad word im not suppose 2  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:34:17 PM): you're only saying it to me, and you wont say it all the time so you can do it lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:34:43 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:34:52 PM): if you don't want to say it then you can say it a different way lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:35:43 PM): k umm idk how geez i never said anything like that b4:">  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:36:15 PM): i have faith in you, you're a smart girl @};-:D:-\*  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:37:07 PM): im just tired i thinkI-)  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:37:11 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:37:27 PM): how about asking me if i want to stick my penis in your vagina?lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:37:58 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:38:11 PM): u wanna stick ur penis in my vagina  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:38:27 PM): YES:D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:38:41 PM): do you want me to stick my penis in your vagina?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:39:06 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:39:12 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:39:34 PM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:39:42 PM): my future wife@};-  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:40:03 PM): i luv u>:D<:x:-\*  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:40:09 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:40:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:40:28 PM): ok, want me to let you go to bed now?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:40:37 PM): yes plz  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:40:42 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:40:55 PM): want your bed time look at my penis?  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:41:08 PM): i already got it   
Kayla(10/08/07 11:41:12 PM): 2morrow  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:41:16 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:41:25 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:41:33 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:41:35 PM): try to dream about us tonight  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:41:44 PM): i will   
Lorne(10/08/07 11:41:45 PM): delete your archives  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:41:49 PM): k  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:41:59 PM): tell me when they're deleted  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:42:52 PM): done  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:43:08 PM): ok, i love you my precious princess@};-  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:43:14 PM): i luv u 2  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:43:19 PM): good night and dream about us@};-  
Kayla(10/08/07 11:43:24 PM): nite  
Lorne(10/08/07 11:52:29 PM): i miss my girl already:-<

October 9, 2007

Kayla(10/09/07 4:16:16 PM): u here  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:17:00 PM): miss u   
Kayla(10/09/07 4:17:15 PM): l:xuv u:-\*  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:28:20 PM): hi precious@};-  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:28:25 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:28:36 PM): i didn't expect you to be on this early  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:28:49 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:28:52 PM): yay ur here  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:29:02 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:30:00 PM): my freakin boxers were sticking to me lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:30:06 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:30:15 PM): are your parents home too?  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:30:26 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:30:30 PM): bummer  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:30:46 PM): hang on, i have a message on my answering machine and i want to check it ok?  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:30:54 PM): k  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:31:29 PM): back  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:31:41 PM): i don't know who it was, i couldn't understand them  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:31:53 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:32:01 PM): i'm shocked that you're on here this early  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:32:14 PM): i thought you didn't get home from school until 4:30?  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:33:40 PM): i get off school at 230 and if i go sumwhere after school im home by 430 cuz of sum dumb rule of my dads any way im on fall break this week:D  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:34:00 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:34:10 PM): prolly 4got 2 tell u i was really tired last nite sry  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:34:11 PM): where do you go after school?  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:34:28 PM): sumtimes i go 2 jessies or 1 of my friends  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:34:40 PM): 2 hang out  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:34:41 PM): i knew you were, i asked you if you were tired but you probably don't remember because you were so tired  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:34:48 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:34:51 PM): yeah i was  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:35:07 PM): your dad doesn't want you to be home alone after school?  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:35:45 PM): no not that he just says i shuldnt b runnin around after school cuz i need 2 get home and get at my homework   
Lorne(10/09/07 4:35:55 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:36:05 PM): you're on fall break this week?  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:36:10 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:36:12 PM): kewl huh  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:36:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:36:29 PM): so you'll be home alone tomorrow?  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:36:47 PM): idk jessie wants me 2 come over   
Kayla(10/09/07 4:37:05 PM): 2 hang out her mom mite take us 2 the mall:D  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:37:12 PM): cool  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:37:20 PM): your favorite place lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:37:27 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:37:37 PM): what time are you going to her house?  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:38:24 PM): not shur she said her mom wuld pick me up in the morn so i guess when i wake up   
Kayla(10/09/07 4:38:32 PM): mayb bout 9  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:38:49 PM): if you wake up a little earlier you can call me;;)  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:39:01 PM): yeah if i get up   
Lorne(10/09/07 4:39:14 PM): yeah, "IF" you get up lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:39:24 PM): hey i get 2 sleep in this week  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:39:29 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:39:52 PM): you'll be able to call me thursday though right? if you stay home  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:40:08 PM): thurs y wats goin on thurs  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:40:59 PM): well tomorrow's wednesday and you'll be over jessies, the day after is thursday so if you stay home you'll be able to call me because you'll be home alone  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:41:22 PM): brb, i need to get me a cup of coffee ok/  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:41:28 PM): o lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:42:06 PM): i have to heat it up in the microwave lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:42:15 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:42:31 PM): i love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:42:46 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:42:48 PM): i was wonderin when u was gona tell me  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:42:53 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:42:55 PM): brb  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:42:59 PM): k  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:43:32 PM): :-\*:x>:D<;;)  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:44:01 PM): you didn't think that i forgot to tell you did you?lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:44:09 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:44:19 PM): i would NEVER forget to tell you that lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:44:25 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:44:27 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:44:36 PM): so wat did u do 2 day  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:45:07 PM): not a whole lot, i got bored so i went downtown and walked around a bit, that's where i just came from  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:45:17 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:45:20 PM): it was boring downtown too so i came back lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:45:40 PM): i'm happy i did now because you're here:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:45:51 PM): :Dme 2  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:46:00 PM): so u didnt find a new job yet huh  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:46:26 PM): no not yet, and that reminds me, i have to make a call really quick, hang on precious  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:46:33 PM): k  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:47:45 PM): ok, i had to call about that job i applied for yesterday  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:48:12 PM): they had to wait 24 to 48 hours for my application to be processed  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:48:19 PM): o  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:48:23 PM): so wat they say  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:48:27 PM): u get it  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:48:47 PM): they haven't got my application processed yet so i have to check back tomorrow lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:48:55 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:49:17 PM): but they have me on the top of the list because of my experience i have:D  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:49:25 PM): YAY  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:49:33 PM): yeah, that's what i'm saying lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:50:19 PM): and if i get the job then i work 10 hours a day, monday through thursday from 6:30 in the morning to 5:00 in the afternoon and have friday saturday and sunday off   
Kayla(10/09/07 4:50:36 PM): wow  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:50:40 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:50:46 PM): yeah, i love it like that lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:51:13 PM): so precious, how do you like being able to see me in the day light?lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:51:23 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:51:24 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:51:32 PM): is it better than at night?  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:51:41 PM): yeah not so dark  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:52:07 PM): do you want me to get a light so i can put in front of me on thursday when i get my check?  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:52:22 PM): yeah if u want 2  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:52:39 PM): you'll be able to see my penis better if i do lol:">  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:53:05 PM): lol yeah  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:53:13 PM): would that make you happy?lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:53:19 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:53:31 PM): ok, i'll get a light then lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:53:34 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:53:35 PM): k  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:53:46 PM): i wish i could see you right now  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:54:02 PM): yeah me 2  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:54:17 PM): so you did go to school today right?  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:54:28 PM): no  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:54:42 PM): oh, how long have you been on here waiting for me?  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:54:56 PM): not that long just a few min  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:55:00 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:55:07 PM): so what else have you been doing today?  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:55:21 PM): not much bein lazy lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:55:25 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:55:38 PM): it's your week off, you deserve to be lazy lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:55:48 PM): yeah:D  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:56:01 PM): did you think about me while you were being lazy?  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:56:08 PM): of course   
Lorne(10/09/07 4:56:13 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:56:15 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:56:19 PM): what did you think about?  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:57:15 PM): hmmm o just that i cant wait till i get 2 meet u and other stuff  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:57:32 PM): and what other stuff??lol;;)  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:57:54 PM): well i was thinkin bout the bubble bath lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:58:00 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:58:08 PM): tell me what your thoughts were  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:58:45 PM): well i was thinkin cuz c when i take a bubble bath i like 2 stay in there a really long time is that ok  
Lorne(10/09/07 4:59:03 PM): yes it is as long as you don't mind that im in there with you lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 4:59:30 PM): no but i didnt know if u wuld wanna stay in the bubble bath 4 a long time  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:00:05 PM): as long as i have you in there with me i wont mind at all.........it will be ALOT of fun:D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:00:14 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:00:18 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:00:22 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:00:44 PM): what are we going to do in there for a long time though?lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:00:48 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:01:02 PM): well u just lay in there and soak silly  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:01:13 PM): no touching??  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:01:25 PM): o yeah u will b there   
Lorne(10/09/07 5:01:43 PM): yeah lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:01:49 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:02:01 PM): so how much touching?  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:02:06 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:02:15 PM): as much as we want:D  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:02:21 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:02:37 PM): what do you want to touch on me the most?  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:02:56 PM): hmm let me think:-?  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:03:07 PM): o o wait i know  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:03:10 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:03:15 PM): ur hand  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:03:20 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:03:24 PM): j/k  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:03:30 PM): hmmm.........that's not quite what i was expecting lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:03:34 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:03:39 PM): i was just kidding  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:03:51 PM): ok, so what do you want to touch on me the most?lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:04:05 PM): ur penis:">  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:04:11 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:04:27 PM): and how much are you going to touch my penis??:D  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:04:55 PM): as much as i want:D  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:05:00 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:05:13 PM): and how much do you want to touch my penis??lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:05:30 PM): LOTS  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:05:34 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:05:54 PM): how anxious are you for me to touch your vagina?  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:06:07 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:06:16 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:06:17 PM): well??lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:06:26 PM): i cant wait  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:06:31 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:06:33 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:06:41 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:06:50 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:06:57 PM): how anxious are you for me to stick my penis in your vagina??  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:07:01 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:07:19 PM): i cant wait:">  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:07:24 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:07:29 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:07:35 PM): me either  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:07:42 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:07:46 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:07:53 PM): i wish i was sticking it in you right now lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:08:01 PM): yeah me 2  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:08:05 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:08:27 PM): do you want to look at my penis for a few minutes?  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:08:34 PM): k  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:08:59 PM): how's that for a view?  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:09:00 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:09:43 PM): you must be staring at it, you haven't replied to me yet lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:09:45 PM): daddy  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:09:50 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:09:59 PM): is he there now?  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:15:31 PM): k  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:16:01 PM): did you put the cam down really fast when he walked in?lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:16:37 PM): he didnt walk in he yelled at me 2 come here lol but i put it down anyways  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:16:45 PM): good idea lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:16:55 PM): yep;)  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:17:10 PM): so how do you like the view right now?:">  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:17:19 PM): i can c it better  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:17:36 PM): does that mean you like looking at it alot right now?lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:17:40 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:17:54 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:17:59 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:18:20 PM): which would you rather have it in right now? your mouth or your vagina?  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:18:32 PM): idk  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:18:54 PM): i'm guessing in your vagina lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:18:58 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:19:07 PM): umm yeah  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:19:25 PM): are you anxious to have it in your mouth too though?  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:19:42 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:19:47 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:20:01 PM): how come u always ask me bout that stuff everyday  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:20:34 PM): just because i love thinking about that stuff with you........because of the way i feel about you  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:21:02 PM): k  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:21:17 PM): do you want me to stop talking about it for a bit?  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:21:27 PM): mayb  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:22:05 PM): ok, we'll talk about something else right now..........we're NOT talking about any red bmw though because then you forget all about me:(  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:22:19 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:22:23 PM): k  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:22:27 PM): now red bmw  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:22:42 PM): NO red bmw right now:-P  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:23:03 PM): yeah i meant no   
Kayla(10/09/07 5:23:05 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:23:07 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:23:12 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:23:38 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:23:40 PM): what do you want for your first baby when we have a baby? a boy or a girl?  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:23:52 PM): hmm   
Kayla(10/09/07 5:23:57 PM): a girl  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:24:01 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:24:08 PM): what do you want to name her?  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:24:19 PM): we already agreed on this once i think  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:24:33 PM): we were gonna name her hannah right? and you get to name the boy  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:24:39 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:24:49 PM): where u get that name   
Kayla(10/09/07 5:24:53 PM): hanna  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:24:56 PM): hannah  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:25:16 PM): i don't know, i just heard it one day and i liked it  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:25:25 PM): its real pretty  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:25:30 PM): yeah it is  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:26:14 PM): so isn't Kayla, but there's only ONE Kayla in the world that means the world to me and that's the way i want to keep it@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:26:26 PM): awww  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:26:36 PM): hannah wat  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:26:58 PM): hmmm.........how about hannah nicole? that sounds pretty  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:27:07 PM): yeah that is pretty  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:27:22 PM): do you have an idea for her middle name?  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:27:41 PM): hmm idk my middle name is 4 my grandmother  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:28:04 PM): do you want to name her hannah marie?  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:28:17 PM): no not really  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:28:20 PM): ok lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:28:38 PM): my mom name kelly hannah kelly sound dumb lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:28:46 PM): really dumb  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:28:57 PM): yeah, that one didn't sound good lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:29:17 PM): my moms name is gwendolyn, hannah gwendolyn.............NOOOOOOOOOOOOO lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:29:24 PM): lol]  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:29:33 PM): gwendolyn sounds kewl  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:29:38 PM): but hot with hannah  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:29:40 PM): not  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:29:44 PM): right lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:29:50 PM): i was just gonna say that lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:30:28 PM): k then i guess hannah nicole  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:30:31 PM): i like that  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:30:47 PM): ok, good, because i like that too, i think it sounds pretty together  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:30:55 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:31:06 PM): unless you want to name her helga bertha lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:31:13 PM): huh  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:31:19 PM): i was kidding lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:31:26 PM): good  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:31:29 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:31:34 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:31:57 PM): ok, now what about our baby boy?  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:32:04 PM): hmm  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:32:10 PM): how bout Lorne  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:32:15 PM): NOOOOOOOOOOOO  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:32:16 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:32:20 PM): i don't like my name lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:32:30 PM): i dont like mine   
Kayla(10/09/07 5:32:34 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:32:36 PM): i love yours  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:32:44 PM): i like Lorne wats wrong with it  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:33:13 PM): it's just not a name that is out there too much, it's too different  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:33:28 PM): hmm well wats a good 1  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:33:44 PM): you get to choose, it just can't be Lorne lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:33:50 PM): k  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:34:04 PM): my daddys name is brad and thats dumb name  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:34:49 PM): that's not a dumb name, and i'd like to name him after your dad, i never really had a dad so i think that would be really cool  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:35:03 PM): u never had a daddy  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:35:04 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:36:11 PM): my dad left my mom with us 6 kids when i was 2 yrs old, she met another guy when i was 3 yrs old and was with him for 27 yrs but we didn't move in with him until i was 9 yrs old and they broke up when i was 30 because he cheated on her  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:36:30 PM): i never even seen my real dad until i was 21 yrs old  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:36:44 PM): wow  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:37:16 PM): yeah, i have a very strong mother, she raised all 6 of us by herself and my dad never even helped at all  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:37:34 PM): never even sent us any birthday cards or christmas presents  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:37:43 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:38:11 PM): it's alright though, i think i'm alot better person because i was raised just by my mother  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:38:24 PM): i bet shes real nice  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:38:35 PM): i love her ALOT  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:38:41 PM): aww  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:38:52 PM): she's very special  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:39:01 PM): where she live  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:39:06 PM): maine  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:39:14 PM): that's where i just moved from  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:39:28 PM): i've only been in nashville for about 7 weeks now  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:39:43 PM): u never get 2 c her now:(  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:39:56 PM): no, but i talk to her alot on the phone though  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:40:35 PM): she's going to come down here and visit me sometime, probably in the spring because that's when i asked her to come visit me, she wants to see nashville  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:40:47 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:41:11 PM): i can't wait for another 4 1/2 yrs though  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:41:26 PM): then she'll get to meet you and her new baby granddaughter  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:41:33 PM): aww   
Kayla(10/09/07 5:41:41 PM): yeah:D  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:41:48 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:41:52 PM): hope she likes me  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:42:11 PM): i know she will, you're too precious to not like@};-  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:42:23 PM): aww how sweet  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:42:28 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:42:45 PM): i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:42:54 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:43:00 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:43:01 PM): :x:-\*  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:43:12 PM): brb  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:43:17 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:44:08 PM): brb, need coffee and i have to heat it up  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:46:18 PM): back  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:46:34 PM): k back  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:46:39 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:46:53 PM): so how u meet ur daddy when u was 21  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:48:02 PM): because my grandmother died (my dads mom) and she always came and visited us and baught us birthday presents and christmas presents so i went to her funeral and that's where i met him for the first time  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:48:15 PM): wow  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:48:22 PM): yup  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:48:42 PM): i was in the air force in alaska when she died so i had to come back from there  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:48:58 PM): i think i came back for 2 weeks then i went back to alaska  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:49:08 PM): wow u was in alaska  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:49:10 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:49:14 PM): yup  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:49:26 PM): the only state i haven't been in is hawaii  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:49:36 PM): no way  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:49:47 PM): that's where you and me are going on our honey moon  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:49:56 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:50:07 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:50:11 PM): how u get 2 go 2 all the states  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:51:54 PM): because when i was growing up we went on a vacation to florida and drove there and i've driven from california to maine with my mom and aunt and uncle when i was 17 and i've driven from washington to maine when i was 30 and i also use to drive a big 18 wheeler truck  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:52:20 PM): u did  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:52:23 PM): yup  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:52:39 PM): wow wish i culd go all them places ur lucky  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:53:08 PM): we'll go to all of those places if i make it in country music because we'll have to tour the whole united states  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:53:13 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:53:34 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:53:38 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:54:03 PM): i wish i could take you to all of those places right now, just me and you:x  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:54:17 PM): yeah that wuld b so kewl  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:54:38 PM): yeah it would, and we'd be able to sleep with eachother every night too:D  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:54:51 PM): yeah:D  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:55:13 PM): but do you really want me to stick my penis in your vagina EVERY night??lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:55:26 PM): every nite  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:55:31 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:55:39 PM): idk  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:55:53 PM): damn, i was hoping you'd say yes because i want to lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:56:02 PM): k  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:56:09 PM): every nite then  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:56:11 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:56:17 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:56:17 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:56:23 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:56:52 PM): so tell me honestly.......what are you thinking about while you're looking at my penis?lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:57:08 PM): idk  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:57:18 PM): you must be thinking something lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:57:28 PM): hmm  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:57:37 PM): well   
Lorne(10/09/07 5:57:44 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:57:45 PM): idk lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:57:53 PM): :-?  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:57:55 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:58:11 PM): i was thinking bout that stuff u was telling me bout ur daddy and everything  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:58:20 PM): oh, ok  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:58:21 PM): how come he never come c u  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:58:25 PM): thats kinda mean  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:58:26 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:58:37 PM): because he was selfish and didn't care  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:58:47 PM): so now he doesn't have anyone that cares about him   
Kayla(10/09/07 5:58:57 PM): really  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:59:01 PM): yup  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:59:03 PM): that kinda sad  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:59:13 PM): nobody ever goes to see him that i know about  
Lorne(10/09/07 5:59:21 PM): i haven't seen him in over 10 yrs  
Kayla(10/09/07 5:59:48 PM): i think i wuld miss my daddy if i didnt c him 4 that long  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:00:23 PM): well yeah, but your daddy is there with you all the time and he actually cares about you and loves you, my dad never did  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:00:39 PM): aww how culd u daddy not luv u  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:00:48 PM): because he's an idiot lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:00:57 PM): well i luv u  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:01:03 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:01:09 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:01:11 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:01:20 PM): i love you too my precious princess@};-  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:01:29 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:01:41 PM): i wish you were here with me right now too  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:01:50 PM): i wish i was 2  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:01:56 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:02:08 PM): we both know what we'd be doing if you were too lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:02:16 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:02:17 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:02:23 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:02:27 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:02:37 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:02:50 PM): precious, my penis is cold, will you come warm it up for me?  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:02:56 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:03:04 PM): put sum cloths on lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:03:16 PM): nahhh......then it gets too hot lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:03:25 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:03:36 PM): you don't really want me to put any clothes on anyway huh?lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:03:43 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:03:51 PM): hold on brb  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:03:54 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:04:21 PM): i'll brb too, i'm gonna heat me up some spaghetti that i made last night  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:05:09 PM): mmmmm  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:06:23 PM): back for a couple secs  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:06:29 PM): i gotta go help my mom  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:06:31 PM): it's in the microwave right now  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:06:33 PM): oh  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:06:35 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:06:38 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:06:46 PM): lol ill b back later  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:06:48 PM): what time will you be back on here?  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:07:31 PM): well she wants me 2 help her cook and then were gona eat then ill have 2 help clean up so after that   
Lorne(10/09/07 6:07:41 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:07:58 PM): i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:08:06 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:08:16 PM): :-\*:x>:D<  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:08:18 PM): come back asap please?  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:08:24 PM): k  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:08:30 PM): i will  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:08:37 PM): don't forget to give your toy a kiss before you go lol  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:09:03 PM): lol k  
Kayla(10/09/07 6:09:04 PM): c ya in a bit  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:09:11 PM): ok, i love you  
Lorne(10/09/07 6:09:16 PM): delete your archives  
Lorne(10/09/07 8:43:52 PM): i miss my girl:-<  
Lorne(10/09/07 9:09:52 PM): well, i guess you're not going to come back on for a while precious and i'm getting bored so i'm going to go down town and do some karaoke for a bit, my cam is on for you, i love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/09/07 9:31:09 PM): i missed u:(  
Kayla(10/09/07 9:37:24 PM): k im gona go call jessie ttyl  
Kayla(10/09/07 11:00:35 PM): ur still not back:(k im gona go call maria  
Kayla(10/09/07 11:00:54 PM): ttyl:-\*

October 10, 2007

Lorne(10/10/07 12:17:38 AM): i'm here precious  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:17:42 AM): u here??  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:25:40 AM): li'm here precious  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:25:42 AM): hang on  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:25:47 AM): my cam is still on for you  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:26:02 AM): btw, i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:26:25 AM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:27:12 AM): my cam is still on for you precious  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:27:23 AM): i'm making me some french toast  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:27:25 AM): brb  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:27:36 AM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:29:47 AM): i love you  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:29:56 AM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:30:22 AM): i missed you too, i didn't really think you were going to be gone for that long but when you were i got bored  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:30:36 AM): aww sry  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:30:50 AM): what have you been doing?  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:31:05 AM): talkin on the phone 2 my friends  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:31:20 AM): want a bite of my french toast?  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:31:26 AM): mmmmm  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:31:52 AM): yummy  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:31:53 AM): did you eat it?lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:32:05 AM): yep  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:32:09 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:32:20 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:32:41 AM): you ate from my fork too  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:32:43 AM): :x  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:32:48 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:33:16 AM): there, i'm done  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:33:39 AM): u ate that fast lol u must of been hungry  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:34:03 AM): not really, just wanted to talk to you and not have you sit there just waiting and watching me eat lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:34:13 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:34:36 AM): so who did you call for your friends? just jessie and maria?  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:34:50 AM): yeah and haley 2  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:35:23 AM): shit, i tried clicking your picture back up so i could look at you and i was clicking my cam lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:35:25 AM): duh lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:35:38 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:36:12 AM): there, now i have you up so i can look at your beautiful face@};-:x:D:-\*  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:36:26 AM): aww  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:36:31 AM): :x  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:36:39 AM): so what did you girls talk about?lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:36:49 AM): let me guess, it had to be girly stuff lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:36:58 AM): well ya  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:37:01 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:37:06 AM): did you talk about boys?  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:37:12 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:37:19 AM): ok, fill me in  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:37:26 AM): nooo  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:37:31 AM): yup lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:37:43 AM): its just girl stuff   
Lorne(10/10/07 12:38:04 AM): i know, but i want to know what was said about boys lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:38:23 AM): just dumb stuff   
Lorne(10/10/07 12:38:29 AM): like??lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:39:01 AM): idk just bout boys at school  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:39:12 AM): anything about dj?  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:39:22 AM): no lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:39:25 AM): good  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:39:26 AM): lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:39:56 AM): ok, so obviously there was nothing said that is going to upset me so just tell me please??lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:40:14 AM): it was just silly stuff  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:40:20 AM): so tell me lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:40:26 AM): please??  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:40:29 AM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:40:52 AM): they was just talking bout there bf  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:41:04 AM): and??lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:41:47 AM): why don't you want to tell me?  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:42:14 AM): cuz its silly  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:42:17 AM): y u wanna know  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:42:47 AM): because it's part of you that i want to know more, it's part of your life and what goes on in your life@};-  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:43:52 AM): you're not talking to me??  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:43:57 AM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:44:05 AM): ok, now you are lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:44:09 AM): maria talked bout her bf  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:44:36 AM): jessie talked bout how said she is cuz her bf broke up with her  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:44:46 AM): haley talked bout a boy she likes   
Kayla(10/10/07 12:44:48 AM): thats it  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:44:52 AM): oh  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:45:11 AM): are you upset because you couldn't say anything about me?  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:45:35 AM): kinda  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:45:50 AM): i'm sorry precious@};->:D<:-\*  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:46:15 AM): maria asked me if i like any1 and i had 2 say no:(  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:46:29 AM): i'm sorry@};-  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:47:23 AM): it's going to be a little hard for us to do this for as long as we have to do it for but we both kind of knew that to begin with............are you sure you still want to do this with me?  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:47:59 AM): y u change ur mind u dont want me 4 a gf  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:48:48 AM): no i didn't change my mind, i know for a fact that i want you........it's just going to be really hard on you because of all the friends you have around you having b/f's that they can talk about and you can't talk about me  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:49:09 AM): its ok   
Kayla(10/10/07 12:49:22 AM): i know i have the bestest bf in the world  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:49:33 AM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:49:38 AM): i love you@};-  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:49:47 AM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:50:21 AM): if you do change your mind precious i'll understand, it'll hurt for a while but i'll understand because i know it's going to be hard on you  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:51:04 AM): what are you thinking about right now?  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:51:24 AM): that i luv u  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:51:41 AM): @};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:51:51 AM): i love you more:-P  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:52:09 AM): nope  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:52:22 AM): i luv u more than that infinty  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:52:44 AM): well i love you a trillion times a trillion times infinity lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:52:59 AM): i luv u a zillion times that  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:53:11 AM): let's call it even on that, we love eachother the same amount ok?lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:53:18 AM): k lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:53:30 AM): but i still love you more lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:53:34 AM): :-P  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:53:51 AM): u u not fair  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:53:57 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:54:44 AM): so what else did you talk about with the girl talk?lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:54:54 AM): you don't have to tell me if you don't want to precious  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:55:24 AM): i know you'll talk about some things with your friends that you wont want to tell me so it's ok if you don't want to tell me  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:55:25 AM): clothes jewelry makeup   
Lorne(10/10/07 12:56:05 AM): i wish i could have you here with me right now:-<  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:56:38 AM): i'd have you sit in my lap so that i could just hug you tight and not let go for a few minutes  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:56:40 AM): :x  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:56:46 AM): aww  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:57:01 AM): i missed you when i went down town  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:57:24 AM): wat did u do  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:57:45 AM): i sang 3 songs i think, there was a few other people there singing too  
Kayla(10/10/07 12:57:56 AM): kewl wat u sing  
Lorne(10/10/07 12:59:18 AM): i sang "making love out of nothing at all" by air supply, the change by garth brooks and.........hmm........actually those were the only 2 songs i sang, i put another song up but the karaoke hostess skipped over me so that's when i decided to leave so i could come back here with you  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:00:09 AM): whos air supply  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:00:11 AM): i thought about coming back sooner, i would have if i knew she was going to skip over me   
Lorne(10/10/07 1:00:28 AM): they're a group from the 1980's  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:00:45 AM): o  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:00:54 AM): they use to be really really big and famous  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:01:20 AM): never heard of them  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:01:37 AM): i didn't think you would, it was a long time ago  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:01:47 AM): doesn't really seem that long ago to me though lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:02:10 AM): i think that was like b4 i was born  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:02:20 AM): i don't feel as old as i really am.......time goes by fast lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:02:52 AM): yes it was because you were born in..........1994 right?  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:03:14 AM): yep  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:03:20 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:03:34 AM): april 10th of 1994  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:03:40 AM): i'm good huh?lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:03:45 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:03:51 AM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:03:54 AM): hey brb  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:03:58 AM): ok  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:05:04 AM): i gotta go 2 bed:(  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:05:09 AM): :-<  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:05:23 AM): i knew i should have came back earlier:-<  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:05:46 AM): i ll get on here b4 i leave in the morn  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:05:48 AM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:06:19 AM): ok, i'm thinking about going to a work today pay today place though so i can make a little money tomorrow, i'm not sure if i'm going to or not yet  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:06:36 AM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:06:49 AM): want to see it before you go to bed?  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:07:17 AM): no i gotta go dad yelled at me  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:07:26 AM): wanted 2 no y im up so late  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:07:31 AM): ok, i love you my precious princess@};-  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:07:39 AM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:07:43 AM): i luv u:x  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:07:44 AM): delete your archives  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:07:49 AM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:07:58 AM): tell me when they're deleted  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:08:34 AM): k  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:08:39 AM): done  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:08:42 AM): dream about us  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:08:51 AM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:08:51 AM): i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:09:01 AM): :x:-\*luv u  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:09:03 AM): good night my precious princess@};-  
Kayla(10/10/07 1:09:08 AM): nite  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:09:12 AM): :-<  
Lorne(10/10/07 1:09:58 AM): i miss you already@};-:-<  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:43:54 AM): good morning my precious princess@};-i love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:47:33 AM): i'm here when you wake up precious@};-  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:21:53 AM): my cam is on for you precious, i have a water leak and the maintenance guys are suppose to be coming over so if i'm not able to get on the computer right away atleast you'll be able to see me, i love you@};-  
Lorne(10/10/07 11:41:12 AM): i guess my girl's not going to come online this morning:-<  
Lorne(10/10/07 6:41:43 PM): i've had a few beers precious and i'm telling you, right now it's killing me to not have you..........by the time i'm done drinking...........i'm gonna want you so bad it's not even going to be funny at all..........i pray that you'll be on here for me when i get back on here.................i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/10/07 8:53:05 PM): hi:x  
Kayla(10/10/07 8:53:12 PM): missed u  
Kayla(10/10/07 8:53:18 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/10/07 8:53:41 PM): i'm here.......i'm on the phone so don't leave  
Kayla(10/10/07 8:53:46 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 8:57:56 PM): baby i'm on the phone with mom so i might be a little bit ok? call jessie if you want ok?  
Kayla(10/10/07 8:58:29 PM): k  
Kayla(10/10/07 8:58:37 PM): good idea   
Kayla(10/10/07 8:58:39 PM): luv ya  
Lorne(10/10/07 8:59:04 PM): i love you too my precious princess........talk VERY soon ok???  
Kayla(10/10/07 8:59:21 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:04:47 PM): do you want my cam on baby?  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:05:09 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:05:29 PM): i love you  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:10:57 PM): please tell me you're not on the phone precious??  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:11:15 PM): hey yeah  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:11:17 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:11:29 PM): do i have you to myself??  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:11:48 PM): no lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:11:58 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:12:42 PM): are you on the phone with jessie?  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:13:25 PM): ??  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:13:44 PM): i wish you had a cam:-<  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:14:12 PM): are you on the phone with jessie??  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:15:44 PM): well you're on the phone so i guess i can go down town and do a little bit of karaoki then because you're not answering me  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:15:48 PM): lol yeah  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:15:54 PM): so i will get off  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:15:56 PM): geez  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:16:01 PM): ty lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:16:20 PM): that's all i wanted was a little time with my baby lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:16:25 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:16:26 PM): u can go if u want  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:16:32 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:17:39 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:17:59 PM): i'm kind of upset about saying this but i really don't have much of a choice now because i didn't know if you were going to be here or not because you didn't come online around 7:30...........taylor called me and he said he wanted me to come down town and do some karaoke with him  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:18:28 PM): sry  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:18:44 PM): you know i' have never been this way with any other girl that i have EVER been with  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:19:02 PM): 4real  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:20:02 PM): yeah.........i've never trusted anyone this much and nobody's ever trusted me this much.............i REALLY think that we were made for eachother precious@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:20:18 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:20:19 PM): i have NO worries with us at all and i love it  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:20:38 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:20:52 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:20:54 PM): i am so in love with you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:21:10 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:21:33 PM): not many days now and we'll be able to show eachother how much love we have for eachother in person  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:21:48 PM): i am so anxious to be with you  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:21:50 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:21:52 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:22:23 PM): i know when i leave what's going to happen though and that makes me sad  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:22:25 PM): me 2  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:22:36 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:24:11 PM): i'm gonna miss you as soon as i leave and that actually is starting to hurt me inside so...........you have to turn the cam off when i leave so i know you're not watching me walk out the door.......that's something that's going to affect me alot because i never want you to see me walk out the door   
Kayla(10/10/07 9:24:36 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:25:01 PM): i'm mad right now baby  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:25:08 PM): y u mad  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:25:11 PM): u mad at me  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:25:14 PM): wat i do  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:25:34 PM): because i can't have you here with me right now and that makes me mad  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:25:46 PM): more sad than mad i guess\  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:25:52 PM): :-<  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:26:27 PM): it's hard for me right now because i've been looking at your pic all day  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:26:33 PM): lthis one  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:27:22 PM): aww dont b sad  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:27:59 PM): i can't help being sad.........i'm in love with you.....you can't expect me to not be sad\  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:28:33 PM): it will b ok  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:28:51 PM): you're my life to me right now.........i hope you want to be because you are  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:29:05 PM): yes  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:29:14 PM): i luv u:x  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:29:43 PM): i love you so much that words can't even say how much i love you  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:29:53 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:30:21 PM): and i'm sad about that too because i can't show you how much until another week and 2 days:-<  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:30:53 PM): all i want to really do right now is get in bed with you and hold you all night:-<  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:31:07 PM): :)  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:31:13 PM): ur so sweet  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:31:51 PM): it's not being sweet..........i'm being honest...........i'm in love with you Kayla...........  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:32:03 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:32:35 PM): i wish you were here with me right now  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:32:44 PM): me 2  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:32:56 PM): brb  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:33:05 PM): y u drinking beer u gona b sick again  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:33:55 PM): no i'm not...........i only get sick when i drink too much of it  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:34:28 PM): i can't drink much anyway because i have to meet taylor down town to do karaoke remember?  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:34:37 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:34:58 PM): which reminds me i have to go soon:-<  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:35:12 PM): why didn't you come on here earlier precious?  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:35:33 PM): i was hanging out with jessie and maria  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:35:35 PM): all day  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:35:39 PM): oh  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:35:42 PM): wat did u do 2day  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:36:09 PM): ok, i'm good with that as long as you were with them two lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:37:10 PM): i talked on the phone to tony and mom and the guys came here to clean up the water that was all over my floor and carpet.......they'll be back in a few days to fix the rest of the carpet  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:37:41 PM): and i have a job interview at 9 in the morning so you need to make sure i'm awake  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:37:50 PM): at 7:30  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:37:51 PM): YAY  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:37:57 PM): wow  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:38:01 PM): the job with poop  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:38:14 PM): nope, a construction job  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:38:32 PM): and YOU need to make sure i'm awake because that's what g/f's do  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:38:39 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:38:41 PM): at 7:30  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:38:48 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:38:58 PM): in other words, you need to call me at 7:30 in the morning  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:39:13 PM): k ill try but wat if i sleep in  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:39:21 PM): set your alarm  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:39:27 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:39:33 PM): promise??  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:39:39 PM): wait my parents wont b gone yet  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:39:45 PM): i CAN'T miss this interview  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:40:01 PM): sneak the phone in your room........you can do that  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:40:08 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:40:14 PM): promise??  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:40:26 PM): k i promise  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:40:39 PM): ty my precious princess@};-  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:40:49 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:40:55 PM): boy i hope i wake up u will b mad at me if i dont  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:41:18 PM): you'll wake up because it's in your head and you'll set your alarm  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:41:53 PM): this job means that i'll be able to come get you because it's the money that it will cost for the gas and stuff  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:42:09 PM): k  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:42:17 PM): how come u dont set ur alarm  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:42:24 PM): gonna make sure you're up and call me now??lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:42:33 PM): yes  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:43:00 PM): i'm going to set my alarm......but sometimes my alarm doesn't work right and doesn't go off at the time i set it for  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:43:12 PM): k  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:43:23 PM): omg if u dont get that job u cant come c me  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:43:24 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:44:04 PM): well, i can, but i'll have to work at the work today pay today place.......and that doesn't pay very good at all  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:44:20 PM): there wont be any pizza or bracelet  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:44:25 PM): or cam for you  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:44:34 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:44:42 PM): yeah, that's what i'm saying  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:44:50 PM): u can skip that  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:44:53 PM): if u want  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:45:01 PM): i just want u  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:45:02 PM): that's why i'm wanting you to go to bed early tonight and pay attention to this for me  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:45:18 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:45:50 PM): i CAN'T skip it.......i need this job so i can pay my rent...........if i can't pay my rent i'll be moving back to maine and i don't want to be away from you like that  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:46:20 PM): no i mean u can skip the pizza bracelet and cam  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:46:35 PM): i still need this job precoius  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:46:46 PM): i know  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:47:01 PM): make sure you call me ok?? please??  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:47:12 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:47:18 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:47:25 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:47:41 PM): i'm going to hate getting dressed because i hate it when you can't see my penis:-<  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:47:54 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:48:18 PM): i'm serious............i love it when you're able to see me all you want  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:49:04 PM): don't move.......i have to go shave so i don't look like a pig ok?  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:49:15 PM): k  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:52:32 PM): wat if u dont get that job   
Kayla(10/10/07 9:52:45 PM): u prolly wont b able 2 come c me  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:52:52 PM): :((  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:54:28 PM): ur gona move back 2 maine and i will nvr c u:((  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:54:48 PM): :-<  
Lorne(10/10/07 9:58:35 PM): i'm going to do everything i can to not go anywhere, but you need to do your part that i hope you'll do so that i can get this job tomorrow..........just make sure i'm up and i'm positive we'll be awesome ok??  
Kayla(10/10/07 9:58:53 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:00:06 PM): btw.........i got in the tub yesterday to test it out.........and both of us will fit in the tub perfect but my hand will have to be on your butt the whole time and you're gonna have to hold onto my penis alot:">  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:00:30 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:00:33 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:00:40 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:00:53 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:00:58 PM): i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:01:20 PM): if my parents r around i dont want them 2 hear me :-?  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:02:13 PM): i know, you're the only one that will call me at time so i'll know it's you so you can whisper  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:02:17 PM): k i know hmm i got it if i cant talk i will ring ur number 2 wake up just dont answer just like an alarm  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:03:08 PM): no.........stay on the phone and don't hang up.......even if i can hear you whisper it's going to make me get up alot easier  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:03:17 PM): k  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:03:28 PM): boy i dont wanna get caught at this stuff  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:03:32 PM): set your alarm right now  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:03:41 PM): yeah, you and me both lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:04:17 PM): set your alarm for 7:20  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:04:25 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:06:03 PM): do you have your alarm set precious?  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:06:15 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:06:53 PM): ok, good, i'm gonna get dressed now ok?  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:07:01 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:07:23 PM): here, it's not big right now but you're the one that owns it  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:09:02 PM): i wish you could see it better precious:-<  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:09:36 PM): i can't wait until you're her with me:-<  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:09:55 PM): me 2  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:09:59 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:10:18 PM): i swear to god precious......i'm getting more and more sad as every day goes by that you're not here with me  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:11:04 PM): u shuld b getting more glad cuz getting closer 2 when we c each other:D  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:11:45 PM): i am because of that, but i'm just sad about us having to sneak to do it  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:12:02 PM): well we gotta  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:12:16 PM): i know, but i hate it  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:12:29 PM): is your vagina ready for my penis?  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:12:47 PM): yep:D  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:13:06 PM): good, because i'm so in love with you it's not even funny  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:13:15 PM): :x@};-  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:13:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:13:40 PM): i hate being without you right now though and that's what's making me sad  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:13:59 PM): stop it   
Kayla(10/10/07 10:14:04 PM): b happy  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:14:21 PM): i'm trying to but i just want you here with me  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:15:03 PM): ok, i'll straighten out and be the man you want me to be..........i love you..........i'm gonna get dressed now ok?  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:15:15 PM): k  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:15:18 PM): luv u  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:15:52 PM): but i'm covering my cock(penis) up last because you own it and i want you to see it as much as you can:x  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:15:59 PM): ok?  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:16:06 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:16:36 PM): my friend tony just called me baby  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:16:46 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:17:38 PM): is that better while i'm on the phone  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:17:41 PM): ?  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:18:10 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:20:19 PM): 8-|  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:21:43 PM): you rolled your eyes at me so i guess you don't want to look at my penis anymore??  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:22:16 PM): no i was just waiting  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:22:26 PM): oh ok  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:22:33 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:22:47 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:23:09 PM): i love ou  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:23:12 PM): you'  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:23:26 PM): luv u  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:23:43 PM): well im glad sum1 culd make u laff  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:24:04 PM): it's tony, he's halarious  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:24:06 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:24:44 PM): dont seem 2 sad now  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:25:04 PM): don't do that to me please??  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:26:17 PM): precious  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:26:27 PM): send me a message  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:26:46 PM): /:)  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:26:57 PM): :|  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:27:07 PM): jplease??  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:27:14 PM): :-<  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:27:23 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:28:39 PM): i just want you to send me messages while i'm on the phone please.........i just want more of you  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:29:09 PM): wat message  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:30:39 PM): i just wanted you to send me a couple messages so i could read something that came from you while i was talking to tony  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:31:01 PM): tony is halarious........i wish you could meet him right now:-<  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:31:21 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:31:43 PM): baby, please do me a favor??  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:32:05 PM): stop saying kewl if something is honestly upsetting you?  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:32:19 PM): not upsetting me  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:32:23 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:33:28 PM): it's hard for you to make me laugh right now because i'm in love with you and hate leaving you...........it's not easy for me to deal with that........look at how long it's taking me to actually leave......now taylor's going to be pissed at me  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:33:45 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:33:51 PM): u better go then i guess  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:33:56 PM): I HATE LEAVING YOU  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:34:04 PM): i hate u leaving me  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:34:15 PM): :-<  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:34:50 PM): :-\*i luv u  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:35:15 PM): i love you more than anything in the world@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:36:11 PM): keep typing messages to me while i'm getting dressed ok? that might help a little, maybe it will bring more of an up attitude to us both  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:36:35 PM): k   
Kayla(10/10/07 10:36:36 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:36:37 PM): you have to kiss my penis first though, he misses you  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:36:38 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:36:42 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:37:23 PM): did u kiss him ?  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:37:33 PM): yes:">  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:38:11 PM): good, he's happy now, not as happy as he will be a week from friday though:D  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:38:22 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:38:29 PM): i cant wait  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:38:37 PM): keep sending me messages while i'm getting dressed ok?  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:38:44 PM): k  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:38:49 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:38:50 PM): and i can't wait either, i wish it was here now  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:39:15 PM): me 2  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:39:24 PM): u shur ur gona come c me  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:39:41 PM): hi bud  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:39:43 PM): hey bud  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:39:52 PM): :-hhi bud  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:39:57 PM): don't send me that message  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:40:09 PM): wat message  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:40:35 PM): trust me...........i'm not going to let a moment pass for me to see you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:40:46 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:40:52 PM): send me messages that make me feel good about us  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:41:17 PM): well i just wanna make shur cuz i dont wanna b dissapointed  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:41:20 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:41:26 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:41:52 PM): gona miss u 2nite  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:42:02 PM): i prolly just go 2 bed  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:42:07 PM): i had a big day anyways  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:42:10 PM): kinda tired  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:42:19 PM): hey i like that shirt   
Kayla(10/10/07 10:42:24 PM): looking good  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:42:41 PM): but my bf ALLWAYS looks good  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:42:46 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:43:38 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:43:45 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:44:17 PM): you need to go to bed right after we get off of here because you need to make sure i'm up in the morning  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:44:27 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:45:07 PM): i'm serious precious.......i don't want you to stay on the internet........us meeting and being together means too much to me  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:45:20 PM): k i wont  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:45:24 PM): promise  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:45:25 PM): promise me  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:45:28 PM): ok, ty  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:45:29 PM): no reason 2 anyways  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:45:31 PM): @};-  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:45:34 PM): good  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:45:35 PM): PROMISE  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:45:41 PM): luv u  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:46:01 PM): i'm not going to do karaoki too late because i'm already getting tired  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:46:10 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:46:30 PM): god it is so hard to leave you\  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:46:45 PM): wait, i forgot about my shoes  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:46:53 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:46:59 PM): umm yeah thats important  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:48:46 PM): there, i had to pull my pants down because i love you seeing me naked lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:48:55 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:49:10 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:49:26 PM): did you not want to see me naked right then?  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:49:49 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:49:53 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:49:59 PM): ok, good:D  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:50:11 PM): i am so in love with you Kayla  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:50:30 PM): i luv u soooo much  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:50:48 PM): it's not even 10 yet..........call jessie or maria ok??  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:51:27 PM): don't stay on the internet though, but if you do...........keep my cam on because you have to keep an eye on YOUR baby too  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:51:29 PM): k  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:51:42 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:52:30 PM): i mean it too........but if you stay on the internet, don't talk to anyone except jessie, haley or maria.......please???\  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:52:45 PM): i'm going to be heart broken if you do  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:52:51 PM): k  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:52:52 PM): i wont  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:53:04 PM): u guys r the only 1s i talk 2  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:53:16 PM): ty my precious princess@};-:-\*  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:53:25 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:53:32 PM): don't forget to keep an eye on YOUR baby too  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:53:39 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:53:41 PM): you know who i'm talking about right??  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:53:52 PM): yeah bud  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:54:00 PM): yeah:D  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:54:09 PM): yay u smiled  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:54:16 PM): i made u smile  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:54:27 PM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:54:41 PM): i luv u:D  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:55:22 PM): ok, i'm gonna do this........i have to go to the kitchen first then i'm gonna go out the door......wanna see my penis or butt before i do??lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:55:39 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:55:50 PM): which one?lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:55:59 PM): umm both  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:56:03 PM): lmao  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:56:04 PM): ok lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:57:16 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:57:31 PM): was that good?lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:57:52 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:58:06 PM): do you want a little more of my penis?lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:58:25 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:58:30 PM): no u better go  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:58:38 PM): i love you so much precious  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:58:41 PM): @};-  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:58:47 PM): ok, i'm gonna do this  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:58:50 PM): i luv u soo much 2  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:58:53 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:58:57 PM): here i go.........are you ready??  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:59:07 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:59:09 PM): keep an eye on OUR baby  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:59:21 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:59:24 PM): i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/10/07 10:59:34 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/10/07 10:59:50 PM): btw...........i will be royally pissed off if you ever go into a chat room..........just so that you know ok?  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:00:03 PM): k lol y wuld i  
Lorne(10/10/07 11:00:05 PM): DO NOT GO INTO CHAT ROOMS AGAIN ok???  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:00:24 PM): k  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:00:26 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 11:00:38 PM): i just want to make sure..........i've been hurt before and it would kill me if you did especially  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:01:01 PM): y u yellin at me  
Lorne(10/10/07 11:01:23 PM): i love you, i'm gonna go now, DO NOT FORGET ME IN THE MORNING PLEASE??????  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:01:51 PM): k  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:01:52 PM): luv u  
Lorne(10/10/07 11:01:53 PM): THAT'S OUR MONEY FOR US MEETING  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:02:07 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 11:02:13 PM): i love you too my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:02:28 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/10/07 11:02:49 PM): bye for now and keep an eye on your baby.........it tells me what time you turn the cam off btw lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:03:02 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 11:03:09 PM): i love you lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 11:03:16 PM): @};-:-\*  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:03:20 PM): luv u  
Lorne(10/10/07 11:03:27 PM): grrr...........  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:03:40 PM): o and btw ur room is a mess u need 2 clean it  
Lorne(10/10/07 11:03:42 PM): you don't sound happy and laughing with me lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 11:04:11 PM): hey..........my g/f is going to be here in a little over a week, she can say something to me then lol  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:04:24 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/10/07 11:04:43 PM): ok, i'm going precious and keep an eye on our baby  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:04:49 PM): k  
Lorne(10/10/07 11:04:55 PM): i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:05:12 PM): luv u  
Lorne(10/10/07 11:05:23 PM): god i hate leaving you  
Lorne(10/10/07 11:05:50 PM): i love you...........bye........don't type anything until i'm gone, i'm having a hard enough time as it is.........i love you  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:07:29 PM): hi bud  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:07:33 PM): ur sad 2 huh  
Kayla(10/10/07 11:08:21 PM): im gona go call jessie k bud   
Kayla(10/10/07 11:08:28 PM): b good doggie

October 11, 2007

Lorne(10/11/07 1:51:55 AM): i'm so mad at myself baby.........i wish i would have stayed here with you.......i miss you:-<  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:02:33 AM): i'm awake my precious princess........i'm sitting here staring at your pic@};- i love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:14:11 AM): don't go any place today precious.today is OUR day and i when i get back from my interview i want you all to myself all day ok??please??  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:19:50 AM): my baby's here:D  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:19:57 AM): ya  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:20:03 AM): boy im glad ur up  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:20:26 AM): why? are your parents still home?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:20:33 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:20:54 AM): i have to leave my hat off this morning, i'm trying to get my head to feel better lol  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:21:03 AM): wat wrong  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:21:07 AM): omg i missed you sooooooo much  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:21:31 AM): i got a little drunk last night and i have a hangover, it's starting to feel better now  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:21:42 AM): y u do that  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:21:55 AM): to relieve some stress  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:22:04 AM): huh  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:23:01 AM): because it helps me relieve some stress.....it helps me to get away from some problems that i'm having so i don't have to think about them for a little while  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:23:17 AM): wat problem  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:23:42 AM): well, they're not bad problems, just wanting a job that i love again is all  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:24:01 AM): o  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:24:16 AM): i missed you so much precious  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:24:31 AM): aww i missed u 2  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:24:45 AM): i don't want you to go any place today...........i want you to stay home with me  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:24:55 AM): oh oh  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:25:02 AM): :-<  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:25:23 AM): im stayin home but haley coming over 2day  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:25:30 AM): what time?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:25:40 AM): not this early lol  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:26:04 AM): what time though? because i have to leave for my interview in about 45 minutes  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:26:21 AM): not shur  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:26:31 AM): shes gona call me  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:26:40 AM): i want to talk to you on the phone today too   
Kayla(10/11/07 8:26:57 AM): k but not when shes here  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:27:16 AM): well yeah, i know that........how long before your parents leave?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:27:54 AM): just a min hold on  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:28:00 AM): ok  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:34:22 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:34:30 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:34:34 AM): :x  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:34:42 AM): :x  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:34:45 AM): what time do your parents leave?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:35:23 AM): they dont have 2 that early dont have 2 b at the hospital till 1030  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:35:37 AM): ok  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:35:38 AM): hey wat happen  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:35:46 AM): my cam froze so i re did it  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:36:04 AM): close my cam out  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:36:05 AM): where it go again  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:36:14 AM): y  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:36:20 AM): did you click it off?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:36:31 AM): no  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:36:45 AM): click it off or it wont start back up   
Kayla(10/11/07 8:37:04 AM): its not on how i click it off  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:37:20 AM): the x at the top right hand corner  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:37:28 AM): wat x  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:37:56 AM): YAY  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:37:57 AM): there, see me now?  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:37:59 AM): lol  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:38:02 AM): yep  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:38:05 AM): ok  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:38:07 AM): i love you  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:38:12 AM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:38:17 AM): do me a favor?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:38:23 AM): k  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:39:04 AM): kiss you finger, open the top of your pj bottoms and then put my kiss on your vagina:D:x  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:39:16 AM): lol k  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:39:21 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:39:35 AM): :x  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:39:37 AM): did you do it?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:39:41 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:39:45 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:39:54 AM): want to kiss my penis this morning?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:40:04 AM): ya  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:40:57 AM): did you kiss him?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:41:54 AM): no daddy came up here  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:42:01 AM): close 1  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:42:03 AM): oh  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:42:04 AM): yeah  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:42:10 AM): want to kiss him now?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:42:22 AM): yeah  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:42:47 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:43:12 AM): he loves you kissing him:D:x  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:43:23 AM): :D  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:43:37 AM): im still sleepy think im going back 2 bed  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:43:51 AM): do you want me to put the cam down so you can look at him for a few minutes or do you want my face?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:44:00 AM): ur face  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:44:04 AM): ok  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:44:48 AM): don't be going back to bed precious.......when i get back from my interview i'm gonna want you again...........i'm mad at myself for leaving you last night  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:45:03 AM): im tired  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:45:33 AM): ok, well set your alarm for 10:30 then ok? then when you get up you can call me  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:45:47 AM): k  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:45:54 AM): i hope u get ur job  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:45:58 AM): don't forget ok  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:45:59 AM): me too  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:46:06 AM): k  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:46:10 AM): ttyl  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:46:13 AM): luv u  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:46:16 AM): hey, don't leave me yet  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:46:19 AM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:46:31 AM): don't leave me until i get dressed ok?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:46:31 AM): i wanna go back 2 sleep  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:47:03 AM): i know, but just wait until i get dressed, i'm having a hard time letting you go this morning because i missed you so much last night  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:47:12 AM): k  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:47:32 AM): ok, i'll get dressed right now ok?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:47:41 AM): k  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:47:54 AM): omg i'm so in love with you:x  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:48:01 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:49:49 AM): does that shirt look alright to wear today?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:49:57 AM): yep  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:52:19 AM): u look hawt  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:52:23 AM): :D  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:52:54 AM): ty my precious princess.........you look like a goddess@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:53:13 AM): i think my penis wants another kiss from you though:">  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:53:28 AM): will you give him another kiss for good luck?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:53:44 AM): k  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:54:23 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:54:39 AM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:55:03 AM): omg you made him get so big and hard that he was hard to put back in my pants lol  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:55:28 AM): :)  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:55:46 AM): i love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:56:01 AM): go back to bed now and don't forget to set your alarm for 10:30 ok?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:56:45 AM): k  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:56:45 AM): luv u  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:56:49 AM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:57:10 AM): bye for now my precious princess, and don't forget your alarm, it's important to me to have you today  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:57:24 AM): k  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:57:29 AM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:57:59 AM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:58:05 AM): :x  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:58:15 AM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:58:30 AM): this sucks, i miss you already:-<  
Lorne(10/11/07 11:26:21 AM): i'm here when you get here precious@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/11/07 11:27:51 AM): my cam is on for you precious  
Lorne(10/11/07 11:46:16 AM): where's my girl???:-<  
Lorne(10/11/07 12:07:57 PM): precious where are you???  
Lorne(10/11/07 12:08:06 PM): :-<:-<:-<  
Lorne(10/11/07 12:27:50 PM): i guess my girl forgot about me:-<  
Lorne(10/11/07 1:02:35 PM): brb precious, i'm going to check my mail  
Lorne(10/11/07 1:09:49 PM): i'm back precious, and you're still not here:-<  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:30:47 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:30:58 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:31:39 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:32:43 PM): sry puter froze 4 a sec  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:32:47 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:33:01 PM): i love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:33:09 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:33:14 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:33:28 PM): unfortunately i didn't get to hear your pretty voice today:(  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:33:39 PM): i know  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:33:46 PM): what happened?  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:34:43 PM): i didnt get up when u said sry then haley came over and we hung out all day she just left she wants me 2 come over 2 spend the nite after i eat   
Lorne(10/11/07 7:34:59 PM): are you going to?  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:35:03 PM): idk  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:35:53 PM): you can if you want to precious, i'm going to stay home but i can try to figure out this online money making thing that i'm still trying to figure out if you stay over her house tonight  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:36:27 PM): k but i dont know if i want 2 cuz i really dont wanna leave u  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:36:53 PM): i know the feeling, i went through that last night about leaving you  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:37:15 PM): but if you don't then you might wish you had once you have to go to bed  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:37:25 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:37:49 PM): aww u shuld have seen bud he kept lookin at the door when u went i think he was sad  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:38:04 PM): oh, last night you mean?  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:38:09 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:38:18 PM): he hates it when i leave too lol  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:38:24 PM): i feel loved  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:38:26 PM): yeah i can tell  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:38:30 PM): of course u r  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:38:47 PM): i missed you today, could you tell from my offlines i left you?  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:38:55 PM): yeah lol  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:38:57 PM): u shur did  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:39:01 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:39:06 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:39:07 PM): i missed u 2  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:39:11 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:39:14 PM): guess what?  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:39:18 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:39:27 PM): i got the job:D  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:39:31 PM): YAY  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:39:35 PM): i knew u wuld  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:39:53 PM): i'll find out all the details about it tomorrow morning sometime when the guy calls me  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:40:01 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:40:06 PM): but i know i'll be making atleast 12 dollars an hour or more  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:40:10 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:40:18 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:40:35 PM): AND.........i'll be able to be home with my precious princess at night:D:x  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:40:43 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:40:56 PM): brb precious, coffe  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:40:59 PM): coffee  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:41:01 PM): k  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:41:21 PM): looks like u didnt clean ur room  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:41:38 PM): :-O  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:42:01 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:42:23 PM): i slept out here last night because of my apartment getting flooded yesterday  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:42:35 PM): o  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:43:02 PM): i have to sleep out here until the guys come back and finish the carpet  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:43:13 PM): it has to dry out first though  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:43:19 PM): o  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:43:24 PM): what are you wearing today?  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:43:55 PM): jeans and a pink t shirt and white bra and panties;)  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:44:03 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:44:08 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:44:22 PM): i wish i could take them off of you right now:">  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:44:25 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:45:11 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:45:32 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:45:52 PM): waiting 4 u   
Lorne(10/11/07 7:46:04 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:46:21 PM): can i stick my penis between your legs?:">  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:46:31 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:46:35 PM): now lol  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:46:42 PM): i wish right now lol  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:46:53 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:47:13 PM): can i stick my penis in your vagina?:">  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:47:28 PM): :">now lol  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:47:34 PM): i wish lol  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:47:41 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:48:00 PM): can i stick my penis alllllll the way in when i stick it in your vagina??:">  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:48:31 PM): yeah i guess  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:48:37 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:48:40 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:48:51 PM): will you love me more if i do?  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:48:53 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:48:56 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:49:17 PM): idk am i suppose 2 luv u more when u do that  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:49:33 PM): no, i'm hoping you love me more right now lol  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:49:44 PM): you might love me more if i do though, idk lol  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:49:57 PM): gee idk  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:50:01 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:50:20 PM): you're beautiful@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:50:26 PM): ur not sad 2nite:D  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:50:40 PM): no, that's because i finally have you lol  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:50:51 PM): i was sad this morning when i didn't have you though lol  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:50:59 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:51:03 PM): im sry  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:51:12 PM): u were really bummed out last nite  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:51:38 PM): i think i might have to give you a nice gentle spanking for not being here this morning lol:D  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:51:49 PM): but you have to be naked when i do though lol  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:51:57 PM): huh   
Kayla(10/11/07 7:52:05 PM): im 2 big 2 get spanked  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:52:16 PM): not by me:D  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:52:27 PM): y u wanna spank me  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:52:54 PM): because it's just another reason that i have to touch your beautiful butt lol:">  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:53:01 PM): o  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:53:34 PM): i use 2 hate getting spanked when i was littler but i didnt get 2 many i tried 2 b good  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:53:45 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:53:59 PM): you'll like the spanking i'm gonna give you, i promise:x  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:54:13 PM): y spankings hurt  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:54:28 PM): not the kind that i'm gonna give you:D  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:54:36 PM): k  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:54:41 PM): if u say so  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:54:41 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:54:49 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:54:55 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:55:01 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:55:09 PM): Kayla Marie Armstrong  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:55:16 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:55:19 PM): will you marry me?  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:55:31 PM): YES  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:55:35 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:55:54 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:56:01 PM): i can't wait to hold you precious@};-  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:56:14 PM): i cant wait 4 u 2  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:56:23 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:56:24 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:56:37 PM): what time are you eating supper?  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:57:03 PM): like in a couple min were going out  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:57:08 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:57:23 PM): what time are you going to be home from haleys tomorrow?  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:57:32 PM): not shur  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:57:38 PM): if i go  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:57:40 PM): not too late i hope  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:57:48 PM): prolly not  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:57:52 PM): good  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:58:09 PM): i want you to go precious because you'll wish you had gone if you don't  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:58:17 PM): k  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:58:19 PM): i will  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:58:59 PM): not only that, people will start to realize something is up if you start not wanting to stay over your friends house because you want to be home on the computer all the time  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:59:10 PM): so we have to be really smart about this  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:59:12 PM): yeah ur rite  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:59:14 PM): k  
Lorne(10/11/07 7:59:28 PM): i wish you could stay the night here with me tonight though  
Kayla(10/11/07 7:59:44 PM): yeah i know  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:00:03 PM): i don't mean on the computer, i mean here at my apartment with me  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:00:39 PM): i'd have my penis stuck in your vagina all night lol, even while we're sleeping lol  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:00:50 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:01:02 PM): want to try that next weekend?lol  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:01:08 PM): k  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:01:30 PM): oh, it's going to have to be friday night that i come get you so don't skip school ok?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:01:46 PM): how come  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:01:57 PM): because i'm going to have to work friday  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:02:03 PM): k  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:02:27 PM): u shur u will come  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:02:43 PM): yes, i'm not going to miss seeing you for anything  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:02:49 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:02:52 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:02:59 PM): :x:-\*  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:03:29 PM): gotta hurry they keep yelling at me 2 come on  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:03:32 PM): you're gonna have to find a way to call me hopefully tomorrow, if not then on saturday because you're gonna have to give me your phone number and your address  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:03:44 PM): k  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:03:51 PM): i gotta get going b4 they get mad  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:03:58 PM): want to see your toy before you go?  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:04:09 PM): not now i really gotta go luv u  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:04:14 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:04:25 PM): ok, i love you precious@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:04:37 PM): think about me all night  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:04:44 PM): delete your archives  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:04:48 PM): i will  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:04:55 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:04:56 PM): bye i love you and have fun  
Lorne(10/11/07 8:05:03 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/11/07 8:05:04 PM): luv u

October 12, 2007

Lorne(10/12/07 7:44:50 AM): i miss my girl:-<  
Lorne(10/12/07 8:04:19 AM): why don't i have the new pics of you that you put up on your myspace page?:(  
Kayla(10/12/07 6:31:20 PM): u here  
Kayla(10/12/07 6:31:32 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/12/07 6:32:52 PM): k talk 2 u later  
Kayla(10/12/07 6:56:10 PM): guess u went out  
Kayla(10/12/07 7:57:57 PM): :-  
Kayla(10/12/07 7:59:25 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/12/07 8:40:34 PM): u here yet  
Kayla(10/12/07 8:40:45 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/12/07 8:40:52 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/12/07 8:41:01 PM): =((  
Kayla(10/12/07 8:55:18 PM): :(=((  
Kayla(10/12/07 8:56:03 PM): i miss u  
Kayla(10/12/07 9:34:00 PM): must b out wit ur friends havin fun  
Kayla(10/12/07 9:34:37 PM): =((  
Kayla(10/12/07 9:34:50 PM): shur do miss u  
Kayla(10/12/07 10:12:23 PM): :-w  
Kayla(10/12/07 10:12:43 PM): X-(  
Kayla(10/12/07 11:15:56 PM): guess i aint gona get 2 talk 2 u 2nite=((

October 13, 2007

Kayla(10/13/07 12:20:28 AM): =((  
Kayla(10/13/07 12:20:33 AM): nite  
Kayla(10/13/07 12:21:30 AM): luv u  
Kayla(10/13/07 12:21:32 AM): nite  
Kayla(10/13/07 12:21:40 AM): :(=((  
Lorne(10/13/07 4:30:48 AM): i'm so sorry precious.........i love you so much, i didn't mean to stay out but my friends wouldn't let me go..........next weekend is all ours so nobody will get in the way of that........i've already made sure of that  
Lorne(10/13/07 4:31:20 AM): god i love you Kayla........i miss you so bad:-<  
Lorne(10/13/07 4:39:50 AM): i'm so serious precious when i tell you that i wish you lived with me right now and forever, i'm so unhappy without you:-<   
Lorne(10/13/07 4:52:03 AM): shit........now i'm mad at my friends for keeping me away from you...............but atleast i know you're getting your sleep now..........i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 4:52:40 AM): you better not be going any place today or i'm going to be upset..........today is OURS!! i love you@};-  
Lorne(10/13/07 5:05:12 AM): my cam is on for you precious in case you wake up before i do........i love you@};-  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:17:18 AM): precious are you here?  
Lorne(10/13/07 12:42:07 PM): where's my girl??:-<  
Lorne(10/13/07 12:43:31 PM): grrr...........i want my girl:-<:-<:-<  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:22:17 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:22:28 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:22:31 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:22:33 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:22:47 PM): i shur missed u last nite  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:22:56 PM): i waited all nite 4 u  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:23:03 PM): i missed you too  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:23:05 PM): @};-  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:23:10 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:23:15 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:23:25 PM): my cam is on for you precious  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:23:30 PM): k  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:23:56 PM): it's been on all night and all morning for you  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:24:12 PM): i sleep late 2day  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:24:18 PM): i noticed lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:24:29 PM): hang on, i need another cup of coffee  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:24:35 PM): k  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:25:09 PM): hey bud hi:-h  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:25:58 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:26:21 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:26:25 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:26:40 PM): did you miss my penis too?;;)  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:26:46 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:26:53 PM): want to see it?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:27:03 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:27:46 PM): there, how's that?:-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:27:53 PM): i cant c it  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:28:05 PM): yeah now i can  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:28:09 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:28:13 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:28:20 PM): so where u go last nite  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:28:27 PM): god i love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:28:34 PM): to the karaoke bar  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:28:45 PM): o  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:28:54 PM): u must of had a good time  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:29:07 PM): it was alright, nothing special  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:29:20 PM): it was actually more boring last night than it normally is  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:29:29 PM): y u stay then  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:29:48 PM): because of my friends  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:29:56 PM): they didn't want me to leave  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:30:15 PM): that's the only time that i see them is when i go there, i don't see them during the week  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:30:32 PM): its ok im glad u had fun with ur friends  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:30:44 PM): i was just missin u:-<  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:31:08 PM): i know, i'm sorry i wasn't here last night precious, i missed you too@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:31:15 PM): its ok  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:31:22 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:31:25 PM): so where are my pics?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:31:34 PM): there goofy  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:31:42 PM): so.......i want them  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:31:45 PM): k  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:33:07 PM): haley and i had sooo much fun when i stayed over we were doin each others hair and thats y it looks so funny she said put it on ur myspace so i did lol but she wuldnt let me take pic of hers i thought it was so cute lol u shuld have seen her  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:33:31 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:33:52 PM): i'm in love with you:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:34:09 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:34:28 PM): i look silly huh  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:34:45 PM): you look beautiful@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:34:51 PM): ty  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:35:00 PM): do you have any more?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:35:29 PM): let me c i think i have 1 i put on here but it was from b4 not the other nite  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:35:36 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:35:57 PM): o wait i got 1 from the other nite   
Lorne(10/13/07 1:36:36 PM): i wish i had one of you in your panties and bra:">:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:36:45 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:36:57 PM): i aint got any like that  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:37:00 PM): omg you are soooooooooooo beautiful@};-  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:37:06 PM): ty  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:37:19 PM): i know, but it would be nice if you did have one just for me lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:37:33 PM): but we'll take one next weekend though:D  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:37:39 PM): k  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:37:50 PM): god i love you  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:37:59 PM): but dont show any1 i wuld b sooo embarassed  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:38:28 PM): believe me precious........I'M the ONLY one that will EVER see it  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:38:43 PM): NOBODY is going to see my baby naked except me  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:38:50 PM): k  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:38:56 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:39:01 PM): i missed you alot  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:39:10 PM): i missed u lots 2  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:39:11 PM): i think my penis missed you too lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:39:16 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:39:23 PM): what are you wearing today?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:39:34 PM): im still in my jamies lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:39:37 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:39:41 PM): but i gotta get dressed  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:39:42 PM): i wish i could see  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:40:01 PM): are you taking a shower now or are you waiting until tonight?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:40:30 PM): no i gotta take 1 now i cant talk 2 long im goin shoppin:D  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:40:41 PM): sooo like wat wuld u like 4 ur bday  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:40:42 PM): what are you gonna buy?  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:40:54 PM): i only want you:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:41:07 PM): that's the best b-day present i could EVER have  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:41:19 PM): aww thanx  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:41:27 PM): but im still gona get u sumthin  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:41:51 PM): what are your parents gonna say when they see you buy something for me?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:42:03 PM): im going with jessie  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:42:03 PM): even though they don't know about me lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:42:11 PM): what's jessie gonna say?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:42:31 PM): well i was thinkin i culd tell her im buying it 4 my uncle   
Kayla(10/13/07 1:42:41 PM): his bday is next week  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:42:45 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:42:46 PM): ;)  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:42:54 PM): i love you :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:43:01 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:43:02 PM): do me a favor?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:43:06 PM): k  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:43:24 PM): kiss your finger and put it on your vagina for me?:D  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:43:29 PM): k  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:43:35 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:43:37 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:43:44 PM): :):x  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:43:49 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:44:01 PM): are you getting more anxious to touch my penis?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:44:09 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:44:13 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:44:16 PM): me too  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:44:22 PM): are you getting more nervous?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:44:29 PM): im gona buy a new outfit 4 when u come  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:44:36 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:44:43 PM): yeah a lil bit nervous  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:44:45 PM): what are you gonna buy for an outfit?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:45:10 PM): hmm new jean skirt i know that  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:45:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:45:42 PM): what else?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:46:06 PM): new top but i dont know wat it will b  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:46:12 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:46:34 PM): what are you going to be wearing under the new jean skirt and new top when i come?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:46:52 PM): under my skirt hmm nothin  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:46:56 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:46:57 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:47:07 PM): i better wear my bra though  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:47:17 PM): and why are you going to be wearing nothing?:D  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:47:26 PM): cuz u want me 2  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:47:32 PM): cuz why?  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:47:32 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:47:38 PM): idk lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:47:45 PM): yes you do lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:47:59 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:48:16 PM): ok, you can wear your bra if you want to  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:48:39 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:48:54 PM): sry my puter froze 4 a sec  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:48:57 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:49:04 PM): are your parents going out tonight?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:49:11 PM): not shur yet   
Kayla(10/13/07 1:49:14 PM): but they mite  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:49:18 PM): i hope they do  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:49:24 PM): you need to call me  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:49:37 PM): :):-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:49:54 PM): i have an itch on my penis, want to scratch it for me?:">  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:50:00 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:50:05 PM): i wuld if i culd  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:50:10 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:50:22 PM): it's right here, scratch it for me  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:50:47 PM): k is that better lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:50:56 PM): yup:D  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:51:07 PM): want to kiss it too?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:51:13 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:51:30 PM): ok, i'll put it up close so you can kiss my scratch lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:51:39 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:51:46 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:51:57 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:52:14 PM): my penis is in love with you too:">  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:52:20 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:52:23 PM): really  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:52:32 PM): yup:D  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:53:07 PM): are you in love with him too?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:53:14 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:53:18 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:53:43 PM): well i better go get my shower b4 jessie gets here  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:53:51 PM): :-<  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:54:00 PM): what time are you going to be back?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:54:15 PM): not shur but it wont b 2 late  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:54:28 PM): good because you're mine all night tonight  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:54:37 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:54:45 PM): ur gona stay home  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:54:46 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:55:00 PM): yes...........i missed you too much last night and the night before  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:55:04 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:55:29 PM): you really need to call me tonight though, even if you have to tell your parents that you're calling one of your friends  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:55:32 PM): ok?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:55:37 PM): k  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:56:00 PM): i love you so much my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:56:07 PM): i luv u 2  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:56:12 PM): i better get going  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:56:20 PM): ok, think about me in the shower ok?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:56:24 PM): k  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:56:28 PM): i always think bout u  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:56:39 PM): and stick your finger in your vagina for me a couple times please??  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:56:43 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:56:45 PM): k  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:56:48 PM): i will  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:56:51 PM): :D:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:56:57 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:57:14 PM): and hurry and get back as soon as you can so we can spend more time together??  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:57:16 PM): please?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:57:20 PM): k  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:57:25 PM): ty  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:57:32 PM): what are you going to wear today?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:57:41 PM): hmm not shur yet  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:57:42 PM): i know you gotta go lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:57:53 PM): what color panties and bra?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:58:01 PM): white:D  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:58:05 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:58:12 PM): luv u  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:58:24 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:58:46 PM): i'll let you get off of here so you can get your shower, and don't forget to think about me in the shower ok?  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:58:53 PM): k  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:59:04 PM): luv u ttyl:x:-\*>:D<  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:59:05 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:59:21 PM): i love you too, bye my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:59:33 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 1:59:47 PM): getting every last look at my penis that you can huh?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 1:59:55 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 2:00:05 PM): im deleting my archives  
Lorne(10/13/07 2:00:15 PM): oh, delete them again lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 2:00:17 PM): i love you  
Lorne(10/13/07 7:22:25 PM): hi my precoius princess@};-, i'm taking bud out to go to the bathroom, brb i love you@};-  
Lorne(10/13/07 7:22:33 PM): my cam is on for you  
Lorne(10/13/07 7:32:23 PM): i'm back precious@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:25:26 PM): where's my girl??:-<  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:31:20 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:31:43 PM): my cam is on for you precious  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:31:48 PM): k  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:31:54 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:31:59 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:32:18 PM): did you have fun shopping?  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:32:25 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:32:29 PM): good  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:32:35 PM): what did you buy?  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:32:41 PM): stuff  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:32:50 PM): like what kind of stuff lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:33:03 PM): hmm lets c   
Kayla(10/13/07 8:34:00 PM): a skirt top shoes jewlrey makeup present 4 my bf umm bra panties   
Lorne(10/13/07 8:34:13 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:34:20 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:34:23 PM): what did you buy for a top?  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:34:31 PM): surprize  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:34:35 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:34:48 PM): what did you buy for a present for your b/f??lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:35:02 PM): [-(  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:35:09 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:35:23 PM): no no i dont think so  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:35:29 PM): surprize  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:35:29 PM): lol'  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:35:35 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:35:41 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:36:13 PM): so your b/f's present........can he wear it on his hand, wrist or neck?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:36:23 PM): [-(  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:36:29 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:36:39 PM): ok, i'll stop trying to guess lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:36:51 PM): good cuz i aint tellin  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:36:55 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:36:59 PM): stubborn you are lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:37:05 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:37:11 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:37:17 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:37:21 PM): what color top did you buy?  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:37:39 PM): k ill tell u the color  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:37:41 PM): white  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:37:51 PM): cool:D  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:38:04 PM): can i see through it??:">  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:38:16 PM): umm kinda   
Lorne(10/13/07 8:38:22 PM): really??  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:38:26 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:38:36 PM): hope u like it  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:39:00 PM): i know i'll like it because you'll be wearing it@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:39:07 PM): :)  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:39:13 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:39:24 PM): what color panties did you buy?  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:39:28 PM): and bra  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:39:34 PM): white  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:39:43 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:39:51 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:40:02 PM): are your parents going out tonight?  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:40:20 PM): idk they said they mite go out later  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:40:29 PM): i hope they do  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:40:53 PM): i want to hear my girls voice, i miss it:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:41:14 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:41:24 PM): what are you wearing right now?  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:41:45 PM): my jeans and shirt  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:42:05 PM): wish i could see you right now  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:42:17 PM): i had to open the window, it's hot in here  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:42:33 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:42:54 PM): tell me about your sleep over at haleys  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:44:35 PM): well we had a blast we ate lots of junk food lol and did each others hair and put on makeup we stayed up really late talkin it was great   
Lorne(10/13/07 8:45:01 PM): good, i'm happy you had fun@};-:-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:45:13 PM): are you happy i told you to go?  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:45:33 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:45:35 PM): i am  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:45:38 PM): good, me too  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:45:59 PM): i knew you'd have fun if you went, and that it would be better than staying home  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:46:08 PM): brb, coffee  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:46:25 PM): k  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:46:56 PM): back  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:47:04 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:47:15 PM): was you watching?:">  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:47:25 PM): yeah   
Lorne(10/13/07 8:47:43 PM): you mean you were looking at my naked butt??;;):">  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:47:53 PM): lol yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:48:04 PM): :D:-\*:xgood lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:48:14 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:48:35 PM): the neighbors are knocking on my door and i'm not answering it lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:48:42 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:48:56 PM): pisses me off when they bug me now lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:49:04 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:49:20 PM): especially when i'm talking to you:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:49:28 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:49:54 PM): i'm thinking i might have to close the windows because they're so irritating lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:50:03 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:50:19 PM): will they come 2 the window  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:50:32 PM): they better not.........i'll be really pissed  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:50:44 PM): lmao  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:50:58 PM): that wuld b funny  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:51:09 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:51:21 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:51:25 PM): my blinds are closed so they wouldn't be able to see me lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:51:32 PM): :-\*lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:51:57 PM): i wish i could have you hear with me right now  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:52:32 PM): me 2  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:52:56 PM): how nervous are you about next weekend?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:53:22 PM): getting kinda nervous now i gotta make shur i look really good  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:54:08 PM): you look really beautiful even when you first wake up precious@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:54:25 PM): :">aww thats sweet   
Kayla(10/13/07 8:54:43 PM): but u havent seen me when i wake up yet   
Kayla(10/13/07 8:54:46 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:56:02 PM): i know, but i know that being beautiful comes only one way........either you're born with it or you're not.........and you were DEFINATELY born with it:-\*:x@};-  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:56:19 PM): aww ty  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:56:23 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:56:26 PM): yvw  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:56:31 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:57:18 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:57:26 PM): when you see me not looking forward, it's because i bought some cigarette tubes, cig tobacco and a cig roller so i can make my own cigs, it's alot cheaper lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:58:15 PM): hmm never heard of that  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:58:23 PM): see  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:58:43 PM): k  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:59:21 PM): is that cool or what?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:59:30 PM): yeah i gues lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 8:59:41 PM): u shuldnt smoke its bad 4 u i told u  
Lorne(10/13/07 8:59:58 PM): no it isn't, i was only kidding, it actually sucks because i don't like making them but they are cheaper  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:00:26 PM): i know i need to quit smoking precious and i will when i'm ready to, i promise ok?  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:00:32 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:00:34 PM): k  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:01:17 PM): so when i do quit i'm gonna need something to do because i wont be smoking........so can i lick your clit for something to do??lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:01:25 PM): :D:">  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:01:29 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:01:40 PM): is that a yes?  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:02:15 PM): o ok yes  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:02:20 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:02:24 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:02:32 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:02:54 PM): i can't wait for another 6 days to go buy  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:02:55 PM): by  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:03:12 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:03:16 PM): me 2  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:03:23 PM): :D:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:03:26 PM): im really excited  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:03:30 PM): me too  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:03:33 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:03:50 PM): are you ready for me and my penis??;;):">  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:03:57 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:04:02 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:04:21 PM): we're both ready for you and your vagina too:D:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:04:34 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:04:49 PM): i can't wait to hold you:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:05:05 PM): and kiss you  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:05:07 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:05:37 PM): and to get in the bubble bath with you:D:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:05:56 PM): YAY the bubble bath   
Lorne(10/13/07 9:06:00 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:06:45 PM): u got any bubble bath  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:07:01 PM): i took a bath the other day just so i could see how much room we'd have being in there together lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:07:09 PM): no, but i'll get some  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:07:19 PM): what kind do you want me to get?  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:07:34 PM): hmmm  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:07:54 PM): lets c  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:08:07 PM): idk u pick sumthin and surprize me  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:08:12 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:08:18 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:08:30 PM): sumthin that smells really good  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:08:49 PM): are we gonna have ALOT of bubbles in the bath with us or just a little bit?  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:09:22 PM): LOTS  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:09:27 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:09:43 PM): can i put some on your nose?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:09:56 PM): i my nose  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:10:00 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:10:06 PM): yup lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:10:09 PM): o on my nose   
Kayla(10/13/07 9:10:12 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:10:15 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:10:34 PM): can i put some on top of your head?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:10:54 PM): i gues lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:11:03 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:11:14 PM): can i put some on your nipples?:">  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:11:35 PM): k lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:11:43 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:11:54 PM): we're gonna have ALOT of fun huh?lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:12:00 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:12:08 PM): yep:D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:12:15 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:12:24 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:12:37 PM): i am soooooo anxious it's not even funny lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:12:46 PM): that's all i'm going to be thinking about this week lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:12:54 PM): yeah me 2  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:13:02 PM): good:D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:13:16 PM): are you going to be able to concentrate on your school work?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:13:30 PM): yeah but its gona b hard  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:13:34 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:13:54 PM): make sure you do good though, i don't want you to get in trouble before i get there lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:14:06 PM): k i will  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:14:31 PM): i know you're gonna have a hard time concentrating on friday..........i will too lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:14:47 PM): :)yep  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:15:13 PM): are you excited to touch my penis?:">  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:15:23 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:15:29 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:15:30 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:15:45 PM): are you excited to suck on it?:">  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:15:54 PM): :">yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:15:58 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:16:12 PM): are you excited for me to touch your vagina?:">  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:16:20 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:16:24 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:16:38 PM): are you excited to marry me?:D  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:16:47 PM): YAY yes  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:16:52 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:16:56 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:17:18 PM): r u  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:17:19 PM): did you think i was gonna ask you another question about our private areas?lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:17:30 PM): HELL YEAH:D  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:17:30 PM): prolly lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:17:34 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:18:09 PM): i wish your parents would go out............i want to hear your voice:-<  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:18:23 PM): i know idk wat there doing  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:18:41 PM): i think there in the family room let me go peek and c  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:18:45 PM): brb  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:18:49 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:21:37 PM): there watchin tv  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:22:17 PM): they saw me lol they wanted 2 know if i wanted 2 come watch with them i said no im watchin it in my room  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:22:20 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:22:26 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:22:42 PM): you should have grabbed the phone while you were out there lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:23:03 PM): yeah but they saw me  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:23:18 PM): turn your tv on just in case they come in lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:23:29 PM): o yeah lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:23:33 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:23:37 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:24:10 PM): brb, coffee  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:24:14 PM): k  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:24:51 PM): jessie on the phone brb  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:25:04 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:33:14 PM): i miss my girl:-<  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:35:04 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:35:09 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:35:15 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:35:24 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:35:25 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:35:28 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:35:36 PM): what did jessie want?  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:35:46 PM): just 2 talk  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:35:49 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:36:01 PM): did you bring the phone in your room with you?  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:36:12 PM): no  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:36:23 PM): :-"lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:36:37 PM): mom yelled at me that she was on the phone  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:36:43 PM): oh  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:36:44 PM): i know duh  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:36:50 PM): yeah, duh lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:36:55 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:37:04 PM): im scared 2 call when there here anyways  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:37:12 PM): i know  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:37:52 PM): that's why i'm hoping they'll go out.........but if they don't then just tell them you want to call jessie, then you can call me instead and they wont know any different  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:38:22 PM): ok?  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:38:23 PM): yeah mite work  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:38:33 PM): wat if they come in here and hear me  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:38:44 PM): it will, and wont stay on long  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:38:55 PM): they wont because we wont stay on long  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:39:42 PM): o i asked them if i culd have a lock on my bedroom door  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:39:53 PM): what did they say?  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:39:59 PM): y  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:40:00 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:40:05 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:40:16 PM): i said cuz i want my privecy  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:40:21 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:40:34 PM): my mom said well brad u know Kayla is getting older now  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:40:44 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:40:45 PM): grls need there privecy  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:40:48 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:40:56 PM): daddys said hmm  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:41:01 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:41:03 PM): well ur prolly rite  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:41:09 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:41:24 PM): he said idk how young grls r but if u say so  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:41:25 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:41:31 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:41:35 PM): then mama winked at me lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:41:40 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:42:06 PM): so he said ok Kayla i will have sum1 come and put it on next week lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:42:12 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:42:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:42:29 PM): i told you it would work huh?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:42:39 PM): yeah it did   
Kayla(10/13/07 9:42:44 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:42:54 PM): i love you@};-:-\*:x:D  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:43:06 PM): i luv u:D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:43:23 PM): hang on, gonna make me a cig  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:43:59 PM): k  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:44:27 PM): ok back  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:44:53 PM): k  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:45:03 PM): geez my tummy hurt  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:45:14 PM): why does your tummy hurt?  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:45:20 PM): idk  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:45:37 PM): i'm sorry my precious princess@};-:-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:45:43 PM): i wish i could rub it  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:45:49 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:45:54 PM): i wish u culd 2  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:46:13 PM): i'll be able to in 6 more days:D  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:46:23 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:46:46 PM): does your tummy hurt because of being nervous?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:47:06 PM): no i dont think so  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:47:14 PM): ok, good  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:47:28 PM): what did you have to eat today?  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:49:03 PM): umm lets c pizza then we had hot dogs then we had hamburger and fries at mcdonalds and then later we had icecream  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:49:14 PM): lmao  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:49:23 PM): no wonder your tummy hurts precious lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:49:42 PM): wat  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:49:43 PM): shopping makes u huhgry  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:49:46 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:49:51 PM): yeah, i'd say lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:50:08 PM): yeah i guess i did eat 2 much huh  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:50:42 PM): well, you're still growing too so your metabolism is still really high so you burn off alot of energy  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:51:10 PM): yeah if i keep eating like that ill b growing the wrong way  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:51:16 PM): lmao  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:51:51 PM): i don't think you will, i think your metabolism is too high to let you grow the wrong way   
Lorne(10/13/07 9:51:51 PM): ol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:52:01 PM): i hope so  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:52:24 PM): the only time you'll be growing out is when you're 18 and i get you pregnant:D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:52:28 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:52:36 PM): :)  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:52:40 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:52:59 PM): i'm anxious for that day to come too lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:53:12 PM): yeah will b fun  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:53:29 PM): yes it will, and you'll be living WITH me:D  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:53:37 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:53:44 PM): in nashville  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:53:49 PM): yup  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:54:00 PM): ill miss daddy and mama  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:54:26 PM): you'll only be about an hour away precious, you'll be able to drive there and see them every day if you want to lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:54:38 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:54:44 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:54:59 PM): i cant wait till i can drive its gona b sooo kewl  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:55:39 PM): yeah it is.........then you can tell you're parents you're going to go to the mall or something and come down and be with me instead:D  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:56:12 PM): hey thats a kewl idea  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:56:18 PM): ur smart  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:56:19 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:56:49 PM): you're beautiful..........and smart, and my precious princess, and i love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:56:58 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:57:04 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:57:20 PM): god i want you here with me right now  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:57:22 PM): :-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:57:37 PM): :-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*:-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:57:48 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:57:50 PM): i can't wait to play with your hair  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:58:05 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:58:20 PM): i told you that i love playing with long hair right?  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:58:34 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:58:36 PM): i remember  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:58:42 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:59:06 PM): what are you thinking about right now precious?  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:59:30 PM): 8->  
Lorne(10/13/07 9:59:41 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 9:59:55 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:00:06 PM): y bud lookin at the door  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:00:22 PM): because the idiots are knocking on it again  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:00:39 PM): he's barking and growling lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:00:49 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:01:23 PM): i'm tempted to let him bite them lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:01:42 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:02:06 PM): i wouldn't do that though, then i'd have to pay a fine for it lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:02:16 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:02:22 PM): bud is still growliing a little lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:02:34 PM): bet they wuldnt bother u again lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:02:42 PM): no they wouldn't lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:03:12 PM): tell me what you're thinking about precious  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:03:28 PM): getting married  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:03:35 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:03:54 PM): ok, tell me what you're thinking about it while i get another cup of coffee ok?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:04:14 PM): k  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:04:25 PM): i have 2 have a BIG wedding  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:04:47 PM): lets c i want jessie and haley and maria in it   
Kayla(10/13/07 10:05:00 PM): and i want them 2 wear pink dresses  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:05:17 PM): its gona b sooo pretty  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:05:23 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:05:29 PM): :x:-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:05:37 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:05:50 PM): you're gonna have whatever you want to have for a wedding precious, i promise@};-  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:06:05 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:07:45 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:07:50 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:08:10 PM): are you anxious to sleep naked with me?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:08:17 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:08:21 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:08:43 PM): how are you gonna be laying with me?  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:08:50 PM): in what position?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:09:05 PM): idk  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:09:22 PM): on your tummy remember?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:09:35 PM): k  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:09:51 PM): with one leg over one of my legs  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:09:55 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:10:00 PM): k  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:10:33 PM): where is one of your hands gonna be all night?;;)  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:10:43 PM): on ur penis  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:10:48 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:10:57 PM): are you happy about that?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:11:10 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:11:13 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:11:14 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:11:34 PM): what color tux am i going to be wearing at our wedding?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:11:49 PM): hmm idk  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:11:52 PM): wat u think  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:11:58 PM): hmmm  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:12:08 PM): i think white  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:12:17 PM): k  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:12:38 PM): how long of a wedding dress do you want to have?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:12:53 PM): brb  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:12:57 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:19:46 PM): you are sooooooooo beautiful my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:20:40 PM): k im back  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:20:49 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:21:07 PM): what did you have to do?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:21:19 PM): go 2 the bathroom  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:21:24 PM): oh lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:21:42 PM): yeah and my tummy still hurt  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:21:47 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:21:57 PM): i'm sorry precious@};-:-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:22:06 PM): il b ok  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:22:24 PM): you'd feel alot better if i could rub it though  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:22:32 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:22:41 PM): i wish i could right now  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:23:13 PM): my hand might slip though and slide down and start rubbing your vagina though lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:23:18 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:23:27 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:23:34 PM): yeah it prolly wuld  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:23:38 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:23:46 PM): would you like that just as much?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:23:56 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:24:01 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:24:34 PM): i'm in love with you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:24:42 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:24:55 PM): :-\*:x>:D<;;)  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:24:59 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:25:06 PM): do you like when i put my last name at the end of your name?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:25:14 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:25:20 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:25:33 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:25:40 PM): i've got a little head ache precious  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:25:50 PM): aww sry  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:25:59 PM): we're both messed up tonight huh?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:26:05 PM): lol yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:26:18 PM): all we need is eachother though  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:26:27 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:26:31 PM): aww   
Kayla(10/13/07 10:26:34 PM): thats so sweet  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:26:53 PM): my butt itches.........wanna come scratch it for me?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:27:07 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:27:12 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:27:13 PM): scratch ur butt  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:27:15 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:27:28 PM): yeah, my butt cheek itched lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:27:35 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:27:48 PM): do you think i have a cute butt precious?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:27:55 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:28:01 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:28:14 PM): do you wanna touch my butt?:">  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:28:31 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:28:36 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:28:37 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:28:49 PM): can i touch your butt?  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:28:53 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:28:56 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:29:00 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:29:14 PM): can i touch anything i want to touch on you?;;)  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:29:22 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:29:26 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:29:58 PM): can you learn how to make my moms chicken pie when we get married?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:30:23 PM): umm well i can try  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:30:30 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:30:35 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:30:40 PM): is it hard 2 make  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:30:46 PM): nope  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:31:11 PM): you're not expecting some of these questions that i'm popping out at you though huh?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:31:22 PM): no lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:31:25 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:31:32 PM): i love doing that sometimes, it's funny lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:31:42 PM): k  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:32:13 PM): don't forget that you have to leave a pair of your panties here with me:D  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:32:20 PM): k  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:32:35 PM): ill bring an extra 1 4 u 2 keep  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:33:06 PM): ok, but you have to put them on before i take you back though  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:33:50 PM): i mean put them on then take them right back off lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:34:02 PM): that way i can have your smell on them lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:34:06 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:34:14 PM): k lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:34:33 PM): do you wear perfume?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:34:46 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:34:54 PM): what does it smell like?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:34:56 PM): brb i gotta go potty again  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:35:02 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:36:47 PM): k  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:36:55 PM): back  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:37:38 PM): I-)  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:37:46 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:37:54 PM): are you alright precious?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:37:57 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:38:02 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:38:08 PM): are you tired?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:38:14 PM): a lil  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:38:52 PM): ok, go get the phone so you can call me ok? remember that you're telling them that you want to call jessie ok?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:39:10 PM): k  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:44:21 PM): :((X-(  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:44:32 PM): they wouldn't let you?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:44:40 PM): daddys being mean  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:44:47 PM): what did he say?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:45:04 PM): he said its late and i was with her all day and it can wait til 2morrow  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:45:12 PM): i hate him sumtimesX-(  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:45:52 PM): ok, so we'll just wait until tomorrow, hopefully they'll go some place tomorrow, if not then just tell them that you want to call jessie  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:46:13 PM): X-(  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:46:41 PM): but don't go all day without coming on here tomorrow during the day ok? i know i'm gonna be missing you alot  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:46:56 PM): me 2  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:47:22 PM): then when you come on here, that's when you'll be able to call me:D:-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:47:47 PM): sumtimes he dont care and then sumtimes he is so stupid bout it   
Lorne(10/13/07 10:47:55 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:48:05 PM): X-(  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:48:20 PM): he has mood swings, everybody does precious........we can deal with it though@};-  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:48:38 PM): he treats me like a baby sumtimes  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:48:43 PM): brb, coffee  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:48:49 PM): k  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:49:19 PM): im 13 im not a little kid or sumthin geez  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:49:46 PM): i just had a thought precious  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:49:53 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:50:13 PM): when you get mad, just think about us being in the bubble bath together:D  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:50:29 PM): ooooo yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:50:36 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:50:48 PM): that calmed you right down huh?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:50:56 PM): yeah:)  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:51:02 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:51:27 PM): 8->  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:51:31 PM): what are you thinking about now precious?lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:51:44 PM): bubble bath  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:51:50 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:51:59 PM): with who??  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:52:13 PM): with u:D  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:52:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:52:24 PM): and what are we wearing??  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:52:54 PM): umm in a bath nothin  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:53:00 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:53:43 PM): does the thought of wearing nothing in the bubble bath with me help you calm down at all and start thinking good thoughts?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:53:54 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:54:05 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:54:26 PM): what size panties do you wear?  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:54:46 PM): small  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:55:08 PM): oh, i didn't know if they had sizes like boys do or not  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:55:09 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:55:20 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:55:26 PM): like 3 i think  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:55:54 PM): so you have a nice small size 3 beautiful butt then:D  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:56:23 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:56:44 PM): i can't wait to put my hands on your beautiful butt.........your beautiful NAKED butt:D  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:56:52 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 10:57:01 PM): gawwwd brb  
Lorne(10/13/07 10:57:05 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:04:45 PM): back  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:04:52 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:04:59 PM): what did they want?  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:05:19 PM): nothin being dumb  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:05:37 PM): told me i shuld go 2 bed ive had a big day geez  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:05:43 PM): its only 10  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:05:45 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:05:52 PM): yeah i know  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:06:00 PM): but you are tired you said  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:06:08 PM): do you want to go to bed?  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:06:18 PM): yeah i am kinda tired  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:06:25 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:06:40 PM): what time do you want to come on here tomorrow during the day?  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:06:53 PM): you're not doing anything tomorrow right?  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:07:16 PM): i dont think  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:07:33 PM): ok, what time during the day do you want to come on here?  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:07:59 PM): idk  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:08:32 PM): i've got your pic up of you at haleys the other night8->  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:08:36 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:08:40 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:08:53 PM): you're so beautiful precious@};-  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:08:57 PM): and i'm so lucky  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:09:11 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:09:18 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:09:47 PM): what time do you think you'll wake up tomorrow?  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:11:26 PM): precious??  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:12:49 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:13:47 PM): precious??  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:16:41 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:16:57 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:17:01 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:17:35 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:17:50 PM): what time do you think you'll wake up tomorrow?  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:18:06 PM): idk   
Kayla(10/13/07 11:18:12 PM): when i get up  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:18:41 PM): want to call me at 1:00? i know you'll be up by then  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:19:16 PM): k if there not here  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:19:20 PM): ;)  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:19:37 PM): even if they are there, just tell them you want to call jessie  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:19:44 PM): k  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:19:49 PM): but come on the computer first ok?  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:19:54 PM): k  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:19:56 PM): i will  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:20:09 PM): :D:-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:20:12 PM): promise?  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:20:34 PM): promise  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:20:39 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:20:41 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:20:51 PM): do you want to go to bed now precious?  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:20:59 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:21:08 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:21:10 PM): u dont care do u  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:21:17 PM): want to see it before you go to bed?  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:21:28 PM): no i don't, i know you've had a long day and i know you're tired  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:21:31 PM): @};-  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:21:38 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:22:48 PM): was that a long enough look?  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:22:54 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:23:02 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:23:15 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:23:19 PM): luv u  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:23:20 PM): what were you thinking about when you were looking at it?;;)  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:23:32 PM): idk lol   
Lorne(10/13/07 11:23:38 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:24:17 PM): ok, go to bed precious, i'll talk to you tomorrow, and dream about us in the bubble bath ok?@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:24:34 PM): i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:24:45 PM): delete your archives too  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:25:38 PM): k im done  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:26:02 PM): ok, i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:26:10 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:26:14 PM): luv u lots  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:26:24 PM): i miss you already too  
Lorne(10/13/07 11:26:37 PM): good night precious@};-  
Kayla(10/13/07 11:26:39 PM): me 2

October 14, 2007

Lorne(10/14/07 6:35:53 AM): good morning my precious princess@};-, it's 5:30 and i'm sitting here staring at your pics8->:xi love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/14/07 12:58:08 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 12:58:14 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 12:58:17 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/14/07 12:58:24 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 12:58:47 PM): i've been sitting here being bored and hoping you'd come on here lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 12:58:58 PM): really  
Lorne(10/14/07 12:59:01 PM): yes  
Kayla(10/14/07 12:59:07 PM): aww  
Lorne(10/14/07 12:59:15 PM): did you get my offline i left you this morning?  
Kayla(10/14/07 12:59:21 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/14/07 12:59:27 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/14/07 12:59:51 PM): hang on ok? i need a drink of water  
Kayla(10/14/07 12:59:52 PM): :-\*i luv u  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:00:02 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:00:39 PM): i love you too:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:00:51 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:00:56 PM): what time did you wake up?  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:01:13 PM): a lil bit ago  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:03:20 PM): i couldn't get my cig maker to work right for me that time lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:03:27 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:03:48 PM): god i love you Kayla:x8->  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:03:56 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:04:21 PM): i luv u2  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:04:22 PM): i missed you alot after we got off of here last night, i wanted you back right after lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:04:22 PM): so ur gona come on fri rite  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:04:32 PM): you need to call me today  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:04:41 PM): y   
Lorne(10/14/07 1:04:48 PM): because you need to lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:04:57 PM): just trust me ok?lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:05:15 PM): ur not coming fri:((  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:05:23 PM): yes i am.........grr  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:05:31 PM): you need to call me today  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:05:54 PM): my parents r here and they r bein real buggy 2day  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:06:18 PM): remember what i told you last night? just tell them you're calling jessie  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:06:28 PM): i know  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:06:36 PM): wat time u think u comin fri  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:07:00 PM): i don't know yet, that's why you need to call me so we can talk about it, i don't want to talk about it on here  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:07:08 PM): how come  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:07:22 PM): i'll explain that to you on the phone  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:07:31 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:07:41 PM): so call me today ok??  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:07:47 PM): k il try  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:07:52 PM): omg brb  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:07:56 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:12:28 PM): k back  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:12:33 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:12:44 PM): there goin sumwhere later:)  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:12:50 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:12:54 PM): ill call when they leave  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:12:56 PM): did they say what time?  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:13:01 PM): no  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:13:07 PM): bummer  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:13:13 PM): hopefully soon  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:13:23 PM): prolly this evning:(  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:13:37 PM): well that's alright, as long as it's today  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:13:46 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:13:59 PM): do you miss your other love?  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:14:08 PM): who  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:14:15 PM): mr penis lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:14:22 PM): o lol yeah  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:14:32 PM): want to see him for a few minutes?  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:14:38 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:14:51 PM): ok, hang on, let me make another cig first ok?  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:14:57 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:16:39 PM): there, how's that?  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:16:56 PM): good  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:17:01 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:17:07 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:17:22 PM): i wanna know wat u wanna tell me  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:17:35 PM): you'll know when you call me today lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:17:57 PM): obviously i'm not gonna tell you over this thing if i want you to call me so i can tell you lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:18:02 PM): :-P  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:18:11 PM): is it umm a surprize  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:18:19 PM): no   
Lorne(10/14/07 1:18:30 PM): i will have a surprise for you though  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:18:35 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:18:47 PM): but don't be asking any more questions about that because i'm not telling you lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:18:54 PM): darn  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:18:57 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:19:03 PM): is it sumthin bad  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:19:06 PM): no  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:19:11 PM): sumthin good  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:19:26 PM): will you please not ask any more questions??lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:19:47 PM): k  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:19:50 PM): geez  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:19:54 PM): ty:-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:20:13 PM): are you anxious to get your hands on mr penis?lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:20:19 PM): yes  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:20:23 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:20:40 PM): :-?sumthin u wanna tell me but not on here hmm  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:20:46 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:20:56 PM): sucks to have to keep wondering huh?lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:21:02 PM): YES  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:21:04 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:21:07 PM): sorry lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:21:26 PM): i love you though my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:21:31 PM): does that help?lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:21:36 PM): no  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:21:42 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:22:10 PM): you have to be patient, you'll find out when you call me ok?  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:22:16 PM): :-S  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:22:22 PM): not fair  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:22:37 PM): i know, but i have no choice  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:22:55 PM): y u got no choice  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:23:04 PM): grr.........lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:23:24 PM): because of the things i've already told you a while ago about the internet  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:23:36 PM): so  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:23:45 PM): we talk on here bout stuff  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:23:52 PM): so that's why you have to wait until you call me  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:24:21 PM): ~x(  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:24:41 PM): i know, me too but i have to do it this way, believe me it'll be worth it  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:24:54 PM): i dont get it  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:25:00 PM): hmm be worth it  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:25:03 PM): you will when you call me  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:25:18 PM): give me hint  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:25:25 PM): plz pretty plz  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:25:33 PM): everything i'm saying to you right now will make sense when you call me  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:25:45 PM): i already gave you a hint but you didn't catch it  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:25:56 PM): really   
Lorne(10/14/07 1:26:00 PM): yup  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:26:21 PM): Lorne armstrong: because of the things i've already told you a while ago about the internet  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:27:23 PM): i took a bubble bath this morning just to try to picture you in there with me:">  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:27:41 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:28:00 PM): things u already told me bout the internet:-?  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:28:08 PM): crap i cant remember  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:28:09 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:28:12 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:28:18 PM): brb  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:28:24 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:33:40 PM): geez now they want me 2 go out 2 lunch with them  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:33:51 PM): what did you tell them?  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:34:05 PM): i have 2  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:34:10 PM): damn  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:34:18 PM): i told them i wasnt really hungry   
Lorne(10/14/07 1:34:28 PM): they still want you to go?  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:34:33 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:34:39 PM): damn  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:35:09 PM): we have 2 spend sum good qualty time 2 gether  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:35:09 PM): oh brother  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:35:14 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:35:33 PM): did they say anything about what time they're going out today?  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:35:54 PM): no but ill find out when were gone;)  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:35:59 PM): good  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:36:03 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:36:09 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:36:20 PM): wanna suck on my penis?  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:36:26 PM): now  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:36:31 PM): i wish  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:36:32 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:36:37 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:36:40 PM): silly  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:36:47 PM): do you wish you could right now?  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:36:58 PM): yeah but i gotta get dressed  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:37:02 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:37:10 PM): wish i could help you  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:37:19 PM): well, help you get undressed anyway lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:37:25 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:37:46 PM): get dressed and i'll wait right here, just don't leave your room with my cam up ok?  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:38:05 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:45:57 PM): u dressed yet?  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:46:51 PM): k im back  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:46:55 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:47:00 PM): yeah i culdnt decide wat 2 wear  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:47:04 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:47:06 PM): but i gotta go now  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:47:10 PM): damn  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:47:18 PM): i wish i could have you all day  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:47:39 PM): come back on here when you get back so you can tell me what time they're going out ok?  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:47:59 PM): k  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:48:06 PM): i luv u:-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:48:22 PM): tell me what you're thinking about when you're looking at my penis:">  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:48:35 PM): i cant wait  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:48:39 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:48:41 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:48:46 PM): to do what??lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:48:53 PM): b wit u  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:49:03 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:49:12 PM): their yelling at me i gotta go luv u  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:49:21 PM): ok, i love you too, think about me  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:49:28 PM): i will  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:49:29 PM): @};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:49:34 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:49:36 PM): delete your archives  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:49:39 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:49:46 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:49:56 PM): k im done  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:50:00 PM): ttyl  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:50:06 PM): ok precious@};-  
Kayla(10/14/07 1:50:09 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 1:50:14 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 6:38:29 PM): where's my girl??:-<  
Lorne(10/14/07 7:09:51 PM): i'm gonna take bud out to go to the bathroom precious, i'll brb in, i love you@};-  
Lorne(10/14/07 7:15:15 PM): i'm back precious@};-  
Lorne(10/14/07 7:54:59 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 7:55:05 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/14/07 7:55:11 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/14/07 7:55:30 PM): luv u  
Lorne(10/14/07 7:55:43 PM): what time are your parents going out?  
Kayla(10/14/07 7:56:06 PM): not shur if they r  
Lorne(10/14/07 7:56:13 PM): damn  
Lorne(10/14/07 7:56:21 PM): i hope they do, you need to call me  
Lorne(10/14/07 7:56:44 PM): hang on, the neighbors are knocking  
Kayla(10/14/07 7:56:50 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 7:59:16 PM): god he's buggy  
Kayla(10/14/07 7:59:26 PM): who is that dude  
Lorne(10/14/07 7:59:31 PM): that's mark  
Kayla(10/14/07 7:59:33 PM): he look creepy  
Lorne(10/14/07 7:59:38 PM): my neighbor  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:00:03 PM): he's actually a descent guy, i'm not too big on his brother in law though, he's irritating as hell  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:00:13 PM): his brother in law lives with him right now  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:00:25 PM): k  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:00:36 PM): wat he want  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:00:55 PM): he wanted me to take him to the dollar store, i told him i couldn't right now  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:01:09 PM): dont he have a car  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:01:23 PM): yeah, but his brother in law is using it to go to work  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:01:30 PM): his brother in law is at work right now  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:01:50 PM): wat he say when u tell him u cudlnt  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:01:59 PM): he said alright  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:02:03 PM): he understood  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:02:26 PM): i told him i need to save my gas for work for the week and i have a brake light and blinker light out  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:02:39 PM): which is true so i have to fix them before friday  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:02:45 PM): k  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:02:54 PM): he didnt c me did he  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:03:10 PM): no, how could he see you? you don't have a cam lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:03:18 PM): i know   
Kayla(10/14/07 8:03:21 PM): i mean my pic  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:03:44 PM): oh, no, my cam is covering one of them and our message box is covering the other  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:03:49 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:03:53 PM): k  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:03:57 PM): thats good  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:04:13 PM): he's seen your pic before though, i told him you were my niece lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:04:20 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:04:22 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:04:31 PM): how was your lunch?  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:04:37 PM): good  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:04:42 PM): what did you have?  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:04:48 PM): pizza  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:04:53 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:04:54 PM): did you save some for me?  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:05:03 PM): no i ate it all sry  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:05:24 PM): darn, i missed out again, now i have to just eat you=P~:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:05:32 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:05:41 PM): you don't mind do you?lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:05:59 PM): like the big bad wolf lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:06:20 PM): yup, well, not really........i'll enjoy it more and you will too lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:06:36 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:06:47 PM): i'm just gonna eat one part of you:D  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:06:57 PM): know which part that is??  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:07:06 PM): umm i think  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:07:15 PM): which part?  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:07:25 PM): my private part  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:07:32 PM): :D:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:07:40 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:07:45 PM): you don't mind do you?  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:07:49 PM): no  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:07:55 PM): good:D  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:08:13 PM): sooo wat so important 2 tell me  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:08:22 PM): i can only tell you on the phone  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:08:38 PM): 8-|  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:09:02 PM): ask if they're going out.........if they say no........ask if you can call jessie then you can call me  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:09:29 PM): ur gona tell me sumthing gona make me sad i think:(  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:09:42 PM): no i'm not lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:09:52 PM): trust me ok?  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:10:02 PM): i'll never hurt you like that precious  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:10:10 PM): k  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:10:14 PM): promise  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:10:18 PM): i promise  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:10:27 PM): @};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:10:37 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:10:53 PM): k hold on i c if i can get the phone   
Lorne(10/14/07 8:10:56 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:24:07 PM): back  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:24:12 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:24:18 PM): :-\*:D  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:24:24 PM): what's the good news?  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:24:29 PM): i sneaked the phone  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:24:33 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:24:38 PM): are they still going out?  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:24:59 PM): not shur but i will b quiet they r in the family room watching tv  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:25:12 PM): ok, lets do this quick  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:25:16 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:30:56 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:31:52 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:46:08 PM): are you almost off the phone with jessie?  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:46:38 PM): yeah just a min  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:46:43 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:48:47 PM): thanx she wont stop talkin lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:48:59 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:49:34 PM): tell her you have to go  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:49:48 PM): tell her you'll talk to her tomorrow  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:50:12 PM): k   
Kayla(10/14/07 8:50:18 PM): she wont shut up lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:50:38 PM): tell her your parents are yelling for you and they don't know that you called her  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:51:55 PM): :-"lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:54:08 PM): precioussss................tell her you have to go please??:-"  
Kayla(10/14/07 8:56:04 PM): great now my mom wants me brb  
Lorne(10/14/07 8:56:11 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:12:31 PM): im back  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:12:33 PM): sry  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:12:44 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:12:52 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:13:00 PM): luv u  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:13:06 PM): what did your mom want?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:13:24 PM): help her with sumthin  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:13:31 PM): oh  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:13:43 PM): y we gotta pretend we breakup on here  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:13:58 PM): why did you ask me that on here?lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:14:10 PM): don't ask me anything about what we talked about on the phone  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:14:24 PM): im sry:((  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:14:36 PM): just remember everything i told you ok?  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:14:59 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:15:09 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:15:20 PM): remember everything i told you ok?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:15:32 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:15:42 PM): what are you wearing today?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:16:27 PM): jeans and tshirt and white bra and panties  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:16:35 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:16:52 PM): can we try mypsace now and c if it work 4 me sumtimes it dont  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:17:00 PM): yup  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:17:25 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:17:49 PM): i'm on it now  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:18:00 PM): im trying  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:19:47 PM): is it working?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:20:09 PM): no  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:22:38 PM): is it taking alot longer for my messages to get through to you on there?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:22:53 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:23:02 PM): wow  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:23:24 PM): you have to trust me on everything i say ok?  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:24:06 PM): i love you@};-  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:26:34 PM): everything that we say could depend on me coming   
Lorne(10/14/07 9:26:39 PM): so just trust me ok?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:26:52 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:26:58 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:27:05 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:27:17 PM): what are you thinking about?  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:27:31 PM): i probably have you all confused now huh?lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:27:57 PM): damn myspace crashed   
Kayla(10/14/07 9:28:00 PM): c  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:28:19 PM): it says you're still on  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:28:25 PM): it does  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:28:29 PM): really  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:28:30 PM): yup  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:28:51 PM): how come it aint workin i cant say nothin imean type nothin  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:29:13 PM): my niece just got off when i logged on it and i sent her a message but right after i sent it her name logged off so it might just be slow at logging off  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:29:45 PM): your name just logged off  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:30:21 PM): dumb thing never works 4 me:(and it freezes my puter  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:30:32 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:30:36 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:30:47 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:30:56 PM): it hates me:(  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:31:10 PM): i love you though@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:31:29 PM): aww:D  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:31:33 PM): i luv u 2  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:31:37 PM): 8->  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:31:51 PM): god i miss your voice already  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:32:06 PM): i miss urs 2  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:32:21 PM): we both have to go to bed at 10 tonight  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:32:57 PM): did your computer freeze again precious?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:33:01 PM): y  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:33:14 PM): because i have to get up at 4 tomorrow morning  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:33:23 PM): WOW  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:33:44 PM): yeah, i need to make sure i find the jobsite so i can be there on time at 7 lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:33:57 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:34:05 PM): dont go gettin lost  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:34:24 PM): i wont, i know where i'm going i just want to be sure i'm there and ready  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:34:51 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:35:19 PM): and you have to make sure you get plenty of sleep this week because you're gonna be using alot of energy on me:D  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:35:22 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:35:34 PM): k:x  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:35:48 PM): are you sure you're ready for me?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:36:00 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:36:08 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:36:18 PM): is your vagina ready for me?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:36:56 PM): lol yeah  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:37:01 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:37:05 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:37:12 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:37:27 PM): is your vagina ready for my penis??:">  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:37:33 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:37:38 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:37:42 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:37:52 PM): do you miss my penis?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:37:55 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:37:58 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:38:04 PM): want to see it?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:38:16 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:39:31 PM): was that good or do you want more?lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:40:03 PM): that was good  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:40:06 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:40:09 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:40:10 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:40:15 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:40:26 PM): i love you too my precious princess@};-:x  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:40:41 PM): what were you thinking about when you were looking at my penis?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:40:59 PM): that i cant wait 2 c u  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:41:06 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:41:15 PM): to see me or to touch my penis?lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:41:23 PM): both  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:41:25 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:41:29 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:41:39 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:41:47 PM): are you ready for the bubble bath?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:41:59 PM): YAY yes  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:42:06 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:42:08 PM): me too  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:42:14 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:42:23 PM): :->  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:42:34 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:43:05 PM): do you want to lay on top of me in the tub, beside me or between my legs?lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:43:17 PM): or all of the above?lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:43:31 PM): umm wat u think  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:43:56 PM): i don't really know yet, guess we'll figure it out when we get in the tub lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:44:04 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:44:51 PM): you have to lay on top of me at some point in the tub, then i can slide my penis in your vagina:D:">  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:45:01 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:45:13 PM): do you want me to do that in the tub?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:45:33 PM): in the water   
Lorne(10/14/07 9:45:39 PM): yup  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:46:18 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:46:32 PM): do YOU want me to do that though?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:46:47 PM): yeah i guess   
Lorne(10/14/07 9:46:56 PM): ok:D  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:47:27 PM): can i have my hands on your boobies at the same time?:">  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:47:40 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:47:46 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:47:51 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:48:06 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:48:12 PM): you really are ready for me huh?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:48:41 PM): yeah:D  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:48:46 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:49:05 PM): are you sure you're ready for my penis to be deep inside you?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:49:51 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:49:58 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:50:03 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:50:17 PM): y u keep askin me if iam sure i am readdy 4 taht stuff u talk bout  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:50:53 PM): just because i want to be sure that you are.......i don't want you to do anything you're not ready for because i love you@};-  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:50:56 PM): brb, coffee  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:51:13 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:51:53 PM): back  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:52:09 PM): it sounds like you're ready though so if you are then i am:D:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:52:20 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:52:22 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:52:36 PM): i don't know why my cam closed off  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:53:36 PM): are you anxious to get your lips on my penis?:">  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:53:42 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:53:48 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:54:01 PM): i miss your voice precious:-<  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:54:33 PM): i miss urs 2  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:55:06 PM): what were you just typing to me?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:55:25 PM): lol i dont remember   
Lorne(10/14/07 9:55:29 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:55:34 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:55:47 PM): i think my brain went dead 4 a sec lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:55:52 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:56:11 PM): don't let it die on me, i love that brain that you have in your head:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:56:21 PM): lol k  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:56:27 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:56:40 PM): are you anxious for me to take your clothes off of you?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:56:49 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:56:53 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:57:01 PM): are you thinking about it now?lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:57:15 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:57:20 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:57:23 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:57:28 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:57:34 PM): tell me what you're thinking lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:57:35 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:57:57 PM): that i luv u and i wish it was friday  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:58:05 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:58:12 PM): me too and i love you too@};-  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:58:51 PM): do you wish you were already here or that we were on our way back here?  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:58:52 PM): :)  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:58:55 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:59:09 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:59:14 PM): umm lets c  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:59:25 PM): i wish i was already here  
Lorne(10/14/07 9:59:31 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/14/07 9:59:42 PM): i mean there lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:00:13 PM): what would you want to be doing if you were already here, what would you want to be doing right now? and be honest with me, you don't have to be shy with me remember??lol i'm your b/f lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:01:09 PM): taking the bubble bath  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:01:18 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:01:44 PM): what would be doing in the bubble bath? what do you wish we were doing in it if we were in it right now?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:02:07 PM): wat ever u wanna do  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:02:21 PM): i want to know what YOU would want to be doing lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:02:30 PM): idk  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:02:42 PM): yes you do, you just wont say lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:02:58 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:03:26 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:03:40 PM): tell me please??;;)  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:04:37 PM): doing all that stuff u talk bout:">  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:04:55 PM): which would you rather be doing the most??;;)  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:04:57 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:05:16 PM): idk cant pick  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:05:22 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:05:27 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:05:35 PM): which one sounds better to you?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:05:49 PM): it all sounds pretty kewl  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:05:54 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:06:00 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:06:16 PM): bsides i never done that stuff b4 remember so how im gona pick  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:06:38 PM): because i wanted you to pick, you're my g/f so i have to think about you first  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:06:44 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:07:01 PM): aww ur so sweet  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:07:06 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:07:13 PM): you're beautiful@};-  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:07:20 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:07:24 PM): ty  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:07:34 PM): ty for being my g/f@};-  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:08:27 PM): have you tried to picture my penis going in your vagina yet?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:08:39 PM): ty 4 being my bf  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:08:46 PM): yeah kinda  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:08:55 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:09:08 PM): and what were you thinking?lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:09:57 PM): i love knowing what you're thinking lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:10:12 PM): bout u and me doing that stuff  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:10:29 PM): how did you like thinking about that?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:11:10 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:11:19 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:11:24 PM): well??lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:11:34 PM): i liked it  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:11:44 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:12:30 PM): what are you thinking about right now?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:12:48 PM): im really excited bout fri   
Lorne(10/14/07 10:13:02 PM): :Dme too  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:13:08 PM): didnt u say u wanted me 2 wear my hair in a pony tail  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:13:34 PM): yeah, you look so pretty like that@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:13:50 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:13:53 PM): like in the pic of you at haleys  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:14:11 PM): k  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:14:20 PM): thats how ill fix it then  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:14:27 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:14:40 PM): :Dty my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:14:45 PM): yw  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:15:12 PM): i wanna look good 4 u   
Kayla(10/14/07 10:15:13 PM): u know  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:15:30 PM): you always look good to me:x8->  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:15:41 PM): :">aww ty  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:15:47 PM): yvw  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:15:48 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:15:57 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:16:08 PM): still not much hair down there?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:16:21 PM): nope  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:16:30 PM): good:D  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:16:41 PM): about how much do you have down there?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:16:56 PM): idk not that much lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:17:19 PM): like a couple or 10 or more than 10?lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:17:29 PM): omg  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:17:36 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:17:39 PM): prolly more than 10   
Kayla(10/14/07 10:17:46 PM): i nvr count them  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:17:51 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:17:59 PM): are they blonde?  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:18:01 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:18:15 PM): yes  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:18:32 PM): i know i'm gonna see anyway, i was just wanting to know lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:18:36 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:18:43 PM): k  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:18:47 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:18:58 PM): i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:19:23 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:19:31 PM): :-\*>:D<  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:19:45 PM): do you like the hair that i have down there?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:19:58 PM): i guess  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:20:04 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:20:12 PM): nvr thought much bout it lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:20:21 PM): oh ok lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:20:35 PM): you just paid attention to my penis huh?lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:20:40 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:21:05 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:21:10 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:21:15 PM): u really makin me blush  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:21:22 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:21:36 PM): :-\*:x;;)>:D<  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:21:52 PM): >:D<:-\*  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:21:56 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:21:59 PM): why are you blushing precious?lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:22:14 PM): idk  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:22:16 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:22:20 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:22:49 PM): do you like my balls alot too or were you paying not much attention to them too?lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:23:03 PM): i seen them  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:23:18 PM): and do you like them alot too??;;)  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:23:32 PM): shur they belong 2 u  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:23:44 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:24:01 PM): do you like my penis more or my balls more?lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:24:23 PM): hmm  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:24:28 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:24:46 PM): i can't put my balls inside of you lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:24:52 PM): ur penis  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:24:59 PM): good choice lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:25:03 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:25:26 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:25:48 PM): do you think you'll be able to fit my whole penis in your mouth?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:26:04 PM): geez idk it looks really big  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:26:06 PM): is it  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:26:18 PM): want to look at it again so you can see?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:26:27 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:27:40 PM): what do you think?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:28:08 PM): yeah it looks pretty big  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:28:27 PM): do you think you can fit the whole thing in your mouth?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:29:00 PM): idk but ill try  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:29:06 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:29:24 PM): do you want me to cum in your mouth?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:29:40 PM): idk  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:30:04 PM): is that ok  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:30:09 PM): 2 do that  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:30:19 PM): yes, if you want to it is  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:30:30 PM): o  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:30:32 PM): do you want me to?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:30:47 PM): well does it taste bad or good  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:30:49 PM): you wont get pregnant by doing that lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:31:01 PM): i don't know, i've never tasted it lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:31:21 PM): you can try it and tell me if it tastes bad or good though if you want to  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:31:28 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:31:33 PM): do you want to?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:31:44 PM): nooo wanna get noo pregnant  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:32:02 PM): i don't want you to get pregnant either lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:32:11 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:32:18 PM): atleast not right now lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:32:23 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:32:47 PM): you wont get pregnant by tasting it though, or even swallowing it  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:33:10 PM): the only way you could get pregnant is if i cummed inside your vagina  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:33:32 PM): o  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:33:33 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:33:44 PM): do you want to taste it then?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:34:05 PM): yeah i guess  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:34:17 PM): do you want to swallow it too?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:34:49 PM): swallow it   
Kayla(10/14/07 10:34:50 PM): huh  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:35:11 PM): yeah, you can taste it and then spit it out or you can swallow it   
Kayla(10/14/07 10:35:36 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:35:46 PM): which do you want to do?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:36:07 PM): hmm idk  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:36:15 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:36:35 PM): do you want another look at it? maybe then you might decide lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:37:32 PM): no i will think bout it  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:37:37 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:37:42 PM): what are you doing?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:38:05 PM): thinking  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:38:12 PM): about what?lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:38:27 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:38:48 PM): this tasting and swalling thing  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:38:56 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:39:12 PM): you have a few days to decide precious, you don't have to decide right now   
Kayla(10/14/07 10:39:34 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:39:44 PM): do me a favor?  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:40:01 PM): do you have your pj's on now?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:40:08 PM): k  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:40:34 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:41:18 PM): ok, open your bottoms up, kiss your finger and put it on your vagina for me, that's me kissing your vagina right now:D:x:-\*  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:41:38 PM): k  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:41:44 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:42:04 PM): did your vagina like my kiss?;;):">  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:42:11 PM): yep  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:42:16 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:42:22 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:42:48 PM): wish i could stick my penis in your vagina right now:x8->  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:42:59 PM): yeah me 2  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:43:06 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:43:13 PM): its almost 10:(  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:43:24 PM): i know:(  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:43:32 PM): are you tired?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:43:39 PM): yeah a lil  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:43:56 PM): me too, can you see me rubbing my eyes?lol  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:44:24 PM): yeah u better go 2 bed u gotta get up at 4   
Kayla(10/14/07 10:44:28 PM): crazy u  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:44:47 PM): yeah i know, i got up at 4 this morning too just to get in the practice of it lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:45:00 PM): tomorrow i wont have to get up until 5 though  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:45:36 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:45:44 PM): i want these last 15 minutes with you though  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:45:52 PM): k  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:45:59 PM): unless you're really tired and want to go to bed right now  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:46:18 PM): crap daddy  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:46:24 PM): k  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:54:46 PM): i gota go  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:54:51 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:54:54 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:54:56 PM): delete your archives  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:55:01 PM): k  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:55:05 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:55:14 PM): i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:55:18 PM): dream about us  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:55:24 PM): i will  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:55:38 PM): are they done?  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:55:44 PM): yep  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:55:47 PM): nite   
Lorne(10/14/07 10:55:48 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:55:53 PM): goodnight@};-  
Kayla(10/14/07 10:55:55 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/14/07 10:56:03 PM): :-\*:x

October 15, 2007

Lorne(10/15/07 5:58:47 AM): good morning my precious princess, i love you@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/15/07 7:30:24 PM): hi my precoius princess@};->:D<:-\*:xi have to take bud to the bathroom, brb i love you@};-  
Lorne(10/15/07 7:36:43 PM): you're not here yet baby and i have to go to walmart really quick, i'll brb, my cam is on for you, i love you @};-  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:01:11 PM): i'm home now precious@};-  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:24:56 PM): where's my precious princess at?? i miss my baby:-<  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:36:15 PM): i want my girl:(:-<  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:48:13 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:48:24 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:48:46 PM): omg i've friggin missed you8->  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:48:59 PM): i missed u 2  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:49:00 PM): i love you@};-  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:49:05 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:49:10 PM): what took you so long to get on here?  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:49:19 PM): homework  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:49:23 PM): >:P  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:49:23 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:49:29 PM): did you get it all done?  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:49:36 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:49:40 PM): good  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:49:56 PM): i have a surprised for you but i don't know if i want to tell you yet lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:50:18 PM): oooo tell me plz  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:50:22 PM): pretty plz  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:50:23 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:50:26 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:50:31 PM): i can't tell you on here lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:50:42 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:50:52 PM): pweety pweety plz  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:51:02 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:51:03 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:51:15 PM): pleasssssssssssssse  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:51:17 PM): so how did your day go?  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:51:19 PM): tell me  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:51:29 PM): >:P  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:51:31 PM): i can't tell you on here precious  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:51:52 PM): bring that tongue here and you can use it on my penis lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:52:09 PM): log onto myspace  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:52:31 PM): y  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:52:39 PM): o ok  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:52:44 PM): ty  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:52:53 PM): u gona tell me if i do  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:53:15 PM): but don't say anything straight out after i tell you this ok? think hard about what you say after i tell you this ok?  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:53:58 PM): k  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:54:14 PM): thinking:-?  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:54:14 PM): very hard  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:54:17 PM): i'm gonna give you a big hint when i tell you this..........  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:54:37 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:54:44 PM): you have to guess what i'm telling you without saying it straight out ok?  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:54:44 PM): :-w  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:55:00 PM): k like a game kewl  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:55:16 PM): but when you guess it, don't say it on here ok?  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:55:33 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:55:56 PM): don't forget to NOT say it straight out on here this time lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:56:06 PM): k  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:56:10 PM): promise geez  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:56:19 PM): well, i have to make sure lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:56:34 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:56:35 PM): k  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:56:42 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:56:45 PM): are you logging on it yet?  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:56:52 PM): o yeah lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:56:56 PM): duh lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 8:57:55 PM): what are you wearing today?  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:58:19 PM): jeans and a blue top   
Lorne(10/15/07 8:58:58 PM): wish i could take them off of you........along with the white panties and bra:D;;):-\*:x  
Kayla(10/15/07 8:59:11 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:00:38 PM): i get to take bud to work with me while i'm on this job:D  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:01:03 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:01:09 PM): i bet he luvs that  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:01:20 PM): he's going to  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:01:41 PM): he wont have to stay here all buy him self, he'll be with daddy lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:01:59 PM): im confused  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:02:24 PM): i work 10 hrs today through thursday and that's my 40 hour work week  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:05:25 PM): know what i'm talking about yet?  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:05:36 PM): i think  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:06:33 PM): ok, come on here now lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:07:05 PM): know what i was saying right??  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:07:20 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:07:23 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:07:29 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:07:47 PM): are you excited or more nervous now?lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:08:19 PM): im really excited now  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:08:23 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:08:28 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:08:31 PM): u know bout wat time  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:08:47 PM): go back on myspace  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:09:00 PM): grrr i hate it   
Kayla(10/15/07 9:09:08 PM): it freezes my puter  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:09:35 PM): well, you want to ask questions then this is how we have to do it lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:09:47 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:10:15 PM): yes  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:10:35 PM): not shur if i can  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:10:58 PM): cuz u wont let me tell u  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:11:09 PM): geez  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:12:09 PM): brb, coffee  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:12:24 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:14:01 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:15:31 PM): i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:16:03 PM): do you miss my penis?;;)  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:16:25 PM):   
Lorne(10/15/07 9:16:57 PM): oops, your computer froze lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:17:04 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:17:13 PM): want to see it?  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:17:21 PM): i hope they change it  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:17:44 PM): their gona try so mayb   
Lorne(10/15/07 9:17:57 PM): i hope so too  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:18:05 PM): we still gotta do that dum thing on here thurs  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:18:16 PM): yup lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:18:27 PM): do you miss my penis?  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:18:50 PM): y we gotta do that  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:18:56 PM): itl make me sad  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:19:10 PM): just relax about it ok?  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:20:38 PM): you have to be patient about that for both of us  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:21:06 PM): just trust me and stop asking me questions about it ok? i can't tell you on here anyway  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:21:26 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:21:37 PM): do you want to try and sneak and call me again tonight?  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:21:47 PM): no  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:22:12 PM): ok, then be patient. friday isn't that far away ok?:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:23:05 PM): well i hope they changes it so they can go thurs   
Lorne(10/15/07 9:26:03 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:26:26 PM): puter froze again  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:26:31 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:26:54 PM): it could mess  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:27:00 PM): brb  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:27:02 PM): for us  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:34:58 PM): k back  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:35:08 PM): log back onto myspace  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:37:29 PM): pay attention to what i'm saying in both of these boxes and say "k" every time you get my messages  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:37:54 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:38:34 PM): it could mess  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:38:43 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:39:06 PM): for us  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:39:24 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:39:39 PM): so save the  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:39:56 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:40:19 PM): the phone  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:40:33 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:42:50 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:42:58 PM): i luv u 2  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:43:22 PM): i'm ALWAYS going to also.........i'll never play a game with you  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:43:30 PM): i promise  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:43:45 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:43:52 PM): trust me?  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:44:16 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:44:22 PM): good, ty  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:44:31 PM): it will be worth it i promise  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:44:38 PM): ok, lets talk on here now  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:44:51 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:45:02 PM): log off myspace so you'll stop freezing up  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:45:59 PM): did you freeze again?  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:46:40 PM): precious??  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:46:57 PM): :-<  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:47:39 PM): dumb myspace  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:47:44 PM): i know]  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:47:49 PM): did you log off of it?  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:48:04 PM): yeah when i got unfroze  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:48:10 PM): good  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:49:06 PM): you have to understand i want to tell you why so badly but can't do i can't tell you over this thing ok? i'm just as impatient as you but i don't have a choice this time  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:49:29 PM): brb, coffee  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:49:30 PM): o alrite  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:49:34 PM): k  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:50:14 PM): i think ur really gona break up wit me:(:x  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:50:17 PM): back  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:50:29 PM): stop thinking that:|  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:50:33 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:50:37 PM): =((  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:51:12 PM): you're not putting a whole lot of trust in me when you think that  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:51:49 PM): talk to me  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:51:57 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:52:33 PM): talk to me, don't sit there and not say anything...........you're worried about NOTHING.........i'm NOT going to break up with you ok???  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:52:51 PM): 4real  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:52:52 PM): i'm in love with you............why would i break up with you??  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:52:59 PM): yes for real  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:53:06 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:53:23 PM): don't ever do think that way about me again, it hurts my feelings that you would  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:53:38 PM): k sowry  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:53:48 PM): i'll never lie to you ok?  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:53:50 PM): i promise  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:54:04 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:54:15 PM): we still have to do what we had planned on doing though ok?  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:54:24 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:54:34 PM): i hope you remember everything that i told you that we have to do   
Kayla(10/15/07 9:54:46 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:54:50 PM): good  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:55:11 PM): now, your friend misses you........do you want to see him?  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:55:22 PM): i dont care  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:55:37 PM): gee, that didn't make him feel too good lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:55:48 PM): sry  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:55:57 PM): i was jus thinkin bout sumthin  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:56:02 PM): what?  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:56:43 PM): well u know that grl on ur myspace that is b4 me not ur neices but that \*edit name\* grl  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:56:52 PM): yup  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:56:59 PM): was she ur gf  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:57:17 PM): she was for about 4 months i think, but we never met  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:57:28 PM): she lives in northern part of maine  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:57:45 PM): y she b4 me  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:58:58 PM): because we're like really good friends now and have been for the last 3 years and she would get upset with me if i put you before her but i just made up my mind that...........oh well, i'm gonna put you before her because i love you and she'll have to deal with it lol:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/15/07 9:59:06 PM): want me to do it right now?  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:59:22 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/15/07 9:59:39 PM): shes real pretty  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:00:02 PM): believe me, she's not even close to as beautiful as you are@};-:x  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:00:10 PM): that's being very honest too  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:00:20 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:00:25 PM): want me to change it right now?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:00:34 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:00:53 PM): ok, give me a minute  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:01:53 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:02:05 PM): ok, go look now@};-:-\*:x8->  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:03:34 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:03:41 PM): :x:-\*  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:03:45 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:03:47 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:03:50 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:04:22 PM): how come it say she depressed  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:04:30 PM): she sad bout sumthin  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:04:45 PM): i hope she dont feel bad now  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:04:56 PM): mayb im bein mean  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:04:57 PM): where? on her profile?  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:05:15 PM): i never look at her profile so i don't know what it says  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:05:57 PM): it private   
Kayla(10/15/07 10:06:05 PM): bunch of crazy words  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:06:23 PM): her and her b/f broke up that's why she's depressed  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:06:31 PM): then mood says depressed gots a sad thing  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:06:46 PM): awww  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:07:00 PM): it's not you, it's because her ex b/f is a dumbass  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:07:20 PM): k  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:07:31 PM): she ask who i am  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:07:37 PM): exit out of myspace please and pay attention to me now only please?  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:07:52 PM): no she didn't, i don't think she ever looks at my profile either lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:07:55 PM): i wasnt on there  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:08:02 PM): oh ok  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:08:23 PM): i got urs bookmark so can look at it whenever i want:)  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:08:32 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:08:36 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:08:49 PM): i luv u 2  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:08:55 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:09:04 PM): your friend loves you too lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:09:12 PM): i know  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:09:36 PM): you still don't care if you see your friend or not though right?:(  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:09:53 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:09:57 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:10:07 PM): so you want to see him now?:D  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:10:14 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:11:00 PM): he loves you:x  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:11:10 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:11:27 PM): do you love him too?;;)  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:11:37 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:11:43 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:11:55 PM): do you want to sit on him??:">  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:12:02 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:12:06 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:12:10 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:12:23 PM): do you want to suck on him?:">  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:12:39 PM): k  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:12:42 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:12:42 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:12:57 PM): do you want to hold him in your hands?:">  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:13:11 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:13:16 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:13:34 PM): do you want to play with him in the bubble bath??;;):">  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:13:46 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:13:49 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:13:52 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:14:12 PM): bud says hi and he loves you mommy and he sends you this>:D<:-\*  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:14:24 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:14:32 PM): hi buddy  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:14:44 PM): >:D<  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:14:47 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:15:16 PM): was that hug and kiss for bud or for my penis?lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:15:18 PM): umm that hug and kiss 4 bud  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:15:23 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:15:25 PM): damn lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:15:46 PM): he loves mommy  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:15:52 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:16:00 PM): he sees you every day  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:16:09 PM): yep  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:16:19 PM): i jus thoght of sumthin  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:16:22 PM): funny  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:16:24 PM): can't wait for it to be in person though  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:16:27 PM): what?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:16:40 PM): hes gona wonder how i got out of ur puter lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:16:47 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:17:02 PM): he's going to be happy that you did though lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:17:13 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:17:28 PM): i am too:D;;):-\*:x  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:17:44 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:17:59 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:18:12 PM): i've made up my mind precious  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:18:21 PM): bout wat  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:18:46 PM): i want you to sit on me in the bubble bath:D:x  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:18:54 PM): o lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:18:57 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:19:15 PM): or i should say i want you to sit on your friend in the bubble bath lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:19:22 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:21:34 PM): welcome back my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x8->  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:21:39 PM): dumb yahoo kick me off  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:21:46 PM): i noticed lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:21:48 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:22:06 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:22:22 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:22:26 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:22:36 PM): do you wish i could stick my penis in your vagina right now?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:22:54 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:22:58 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:23:07 PM): me too...........it makes me sad that i can't though  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:23:46 PM): i want to have my hands all over you right now too and that makes me sad because i have to wait:(  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:24:01 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:24:04 PM): dont b sad  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:24:22 PM): i don't want to be, i want to be happy and have you here with me right now  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:24:43 PM): it wont b long now  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:25:08 PM): yeah i know, i'm getting quite anxious here myself too you know lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:25:29 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:25:48 PM): your friend wants to give my friend kisses and hugs lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:26:10 PM): huh  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:26:30 PM): my penis is your friend, you're vagina is my friend lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:27:01 PM): o  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:27:02 PM): or i should say they're b/f and g/f lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:27:13 PM): lolol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:27:16 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:27:36 PM): i can't wait to kiss your lips too8->  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:27:39 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:27:43 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:27:46 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:27:51 PM): :)  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:27:56 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:28:11 PM): you are soooooooo beautiful precious@};-  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:28:29 PM): are you wearing your pj's now?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:28:36 PM): aww ty  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:28:37 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:28:54 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:29:27 PM): good, kiss your finger for me and give it to your vagina please??:D:x:-\*  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:29:38 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:29:59 PM): did she like the kiss from me?:D:">  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:30:17 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:30:22 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:30:23 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:30:37 PM): i can't wait to kiss her in person:D  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:30:49 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:31:02 PM): look at your baby mommy  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:31:24 PM): aww  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:31:34 PM): hes sleeping on ur bed  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:31:37 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:31:40 PM): yup lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:32:07 PM): he sleeps with me every night until i fall asleep then he goes in the bedroom and falls asleep for the rest of the night until i wake up lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:32:18 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:32:24 PM): aww thats sooo cute  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:32:41 PM): he's not going to be sleeping there one night though lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:32:58 PM): yeah   
Lorne(10/15/07 10:33:04 PM): my bed will already be full lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:33:07 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:33:09 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:33:21 PM): i hope he dont get upset  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:33:24 PM): and there will be too much moving around lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:33:33 PM): he wont, he loves us both  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:33:45 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:33:54 PM): brb, coffee  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:33:59 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:34:52 PM): back  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:35:02 PM): YAY  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:35:14 PM): were you watching for me?:">  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:35:32 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:35:35 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:35:36 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:35:48 PM): just so you could see my naked body??:">  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:36:02 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:36:04 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:36:09 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:36:28 PM): want me to stand up so you can get a better look at it?:">  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:36:46 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:36:56 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:37:27 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:38:06 PM): was that better precious?:">;;)  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:38:29 PM): yep  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:38:33 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:38:38 PM): did i sit down too soon?lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:39:00 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:39:03 PM): no  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:39:08 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:39:32 PM): was your vagina feeling excited when she saw my naked body?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:39:57 PM): yeah kinda  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:40:02 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:40:06 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:40:13 PM): what did it feel like?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:40:42 PM): i dont know how 2 describe it  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:40:56 PM): was it throbbing?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:41:14 PM): kinda funny feeling  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:41:20 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:41:29 PM): like it wanted my penis right now?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:41:44 PM): idk i guess  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:42:00 PM): here, have another look and tell me what the feeling is  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:42:10 PM): k ill try  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:43:10 PM): ok, what's it feel like?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:43:50 PM): like umm like idk lol dont know how 2 say wat it like  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:43:57 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:44:08 PM): reach down there and see if it's wet  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:44:18 PM): k  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:44:25 PM): yeah it is  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:44:32 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:44:34 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:44:41 PM): wat that mean  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:44:43 PM): she wants my penis:D:x  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:44:53 PM): that wat it means  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:44:57 PM): yup  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:45:03 PM): o  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:45:21 PM): it means that you get really excited when you see my penis and you want it :D  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:45:31 PM): o  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:45:40 PM): want to see it again??lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:45:53 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:47:14 PM): reach down there and tell me how wet it is now   
Kayla(10/15/07 10:47:45 PM): umm its like more   
Lorne(10/15/07 10:47:51 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:48:01 PM): want to look at it again?lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:48:36 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:49:42 PM): how about now?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:49:52 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:50:04 PM): is it more than before?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:50:10 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:50:15 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:50:23 PM): that good  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:50:36 PM): imagine how it will be when i stick my penis in it:D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:50:42 PM): yes........that's VERY good   
Kayla(10/15/07 10:50:56 PM): k  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:51:01 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:51:18 PM): it means you could probably cum just by looking at my penis lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:51:50 PM): do you love looking at my penis precious?:">  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:52:03 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:52:07 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:52:09 PM): wat that mean  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:52:13 PM): wat u said  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:52:32 PM): boys aren't the only ones that cum........girls cum too  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:52:45 PM): you know what cum is right?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:53:03 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:53:11 PM): ok, girls do it too  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:53:29 PM): really  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:53:32 PM): u shur  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:53:33 PM): yup  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:53:39 PM): i'm positive  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:53:53 PM): want me to try to make you cum when you're with me?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:54:07 PM): yeah i guess  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:54:12 PM): wats it like  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:54:17 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:54:25 PM): it feels REALLY good  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:54:35 PM): you'll LOVE it  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:54:44 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:54:53 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:55:02 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:55:22 PM): i want to marry you Kayla Marie Armstrong:x  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:55:34 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:55:46 PM): i mean for real when you turn 18  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:56:12 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:56:16 PM): YAY  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:56:23 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:56:38 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:56:48 PM): when i get you to cum do you want me to swallow your cum?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:57:03 PM): huh  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:57:24 PM): remember i asked you if you wanted to just taste my cum or swallow it?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:57:33 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:57:56 PM): well, do you want me to taste your cum or swallow it?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:58:09 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:58:34 PM): that was a question to you precious.........do YOU want me to taste your cum or swallow it?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:58:46 PM): o  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:58:50 PM): umm yeah  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:59:00 PM): ok, which one?  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:59:10 PM): taste or swallow or both?  
Kayla(10/15/07 10:59:26 PM): umm both  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:59:34 PM): ok:D  
Lorne(10/15/07 10:59:49 PM): i will because it will be coming from you:x  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:00:11 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:00:36 PM): do you want to just taste mine or swallow it too?  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:00:58 PM): umm  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:01:15 PM): both  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:01:21 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:01:33 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:01:39 PM): god i want you here with me right now  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:02:09 PM): what are you thinking about precious?  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:02:38 PM): wat u was saying  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:02:56 PM): tell me what you're thinking about what i was saying  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:03:02 PM): please?  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:03:42 PM): thinkin bout all that stuff u was just talkin bout  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:03:56 PM): and what do you think about it?  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:04:29 PM): just thinking bout it  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:04:40 PM): good thoughts?  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:04:55 PM): are you trying to picture it in your head?  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:05:18 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:05:24 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:05:50 PM): are you trying to picture me making you cum or me cumming in your mouth or what?lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:06:55 PM): sort of  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:07:24 PM): i'm in love with you precious@};-  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:07:34 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:07:46 PM): will you marry me?  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:07:47 PM): brb gotta go p  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:07:55 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:08:31 PM): wish i could be there to take down your pajama bottoms :">=P~:x:-\*8->  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:11:19 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:11:22 PM): silly  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:11:27 PM): im a big grl  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:11:29 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:11:37 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:11:51 PM): i know, but i'm gonna take your skirt off when you're here:D  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:12:01 PM): and the rest of your clothes too:D  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:12:10 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:12:46 PM): i'm in complete charge of your vagina when you're here and you're in complete charge of my penis when you're here:D  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:12:49 PM): right??  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:13:10 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:13:15 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:13:23 PM): do you want it to be that way?  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:13:40 PM): yeah i guess  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:13:45 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:13:47 PM): it sounds funny  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:13:59 PM): yeah, but it will be alot of fun though lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:14:27 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:14:29 PM): especially in the bubble bath lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:14:55 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:15:02 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:15:20 PM): telll me what you're thinking about honestly right now precious  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:15:58 PM): how i gotta go 2 bed soon  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:16:06 PM): they say im stayin up 2 late  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:16:12 PM): i know, me too:(  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:16:22 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:16:31 PM): god i'm so anxious to be with you  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:16:44 PM): i cant wait  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:16:50 PM): me either  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:16:57 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:17:09 PM): you're so specious precious@};-8->  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:17:28 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:17:31 PM): woops, i meant to say special lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:17:38 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:17:48 PM): god i love you  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:18:06 PM): i can't wait to get my hands on your cute little butt:D  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:18:17 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:18:31 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:18:44 PM): are you tired?  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:18:51 PM): yeah kinda  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:18:59 PM): do you want to go to bed now?  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:19:10 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:19:15 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:19:28 PM): i'm not getting up until 5 tomorrow morning  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:19:31 PM): thank god lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:19:37 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:19:49 PM): hey i 4got how was ur new job u like it  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:20:16 PM): yes i do, it's awesome and i work with some people that seem really cool  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:20:22 PM): they're good to work with  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:20:24 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:20:38 PM): i'm happy i got this job  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:20:55 PM): the boss already asked me if i would be interested in working for just him lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:21:03 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:21:11 PM): cuz ur soo good  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:21:19 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:21:29 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:21:32 PM): god i love you  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:21:35 PM): i hate leaving you  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:21:41 PM): yeah me 2  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:22:08 PM): i'm gonna think some naughty thoughts about you before i go to bed:">  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:22:17 PM): lol k  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:22:40 PM): ddo you want me to let you go so you can get to bed now precious?  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:22:48 PM): even though we both hate to lol  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:22:49 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:23:04 PM): yeah i better go  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:23:46 PM): ok, delete your archives and remember Mrs. Kayla Marie Armstrong.............i love you more than anything@};->:D<:-\*:x8->  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:23:55 PM): k  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:23:59 PM): btw  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:24:03 PM): will you marry me?  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:24:29 PM): k done  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:24:34 PM): and YES  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:24:37 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:24:41 PM): i love you  
Lorne(10/15/07 11:24:44 PM): good night  
Kayla(10/15/07 11:24:56 PM): i luv u nite

October 16, 2007

Kayla(10/16/07 6:37:13 PM): u here  
Kayla(10/16/07 6:37:27 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:18:23 PM): i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:21:37 PM): where's my girl??  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:21:40 PM):   
Lorne(10/16/07 7:28:29 PM): :-<  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:30:21 PM): i guess my girl doesn't want to talk to me tonight:-<  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:30:42 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:30:47 PM): i was eating  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:30:52 PM): oh, ok lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:30:56 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:31:00 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:31:13 PM): i love you@};-\  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:31:29 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:31:33 PM): i missed you too  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:31:40 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:31:52 PM): i missed u  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:32:25 PM): can you give me a couple minutes so i can make me something to eat? pretty please my precious princess?;;)  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:32:40 PM): yes u can   
Lorne(10/16/07 7:32:45 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:32:51 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:40:36 PM): aww bud looks so cute hes watchin you  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:40:44 PM): hes prolly hungry 2  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:41:51 PM): i love you  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:41:57 PM): i made me french toast  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:42:00 PM): want a bite?  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:42:49 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:43:05 PM): come get it  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:43:47 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:45:06 PM): brb  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:46:08 PM): ok precious i'm back  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:46:12 PM): and i love you  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:46:19 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:46:26 PM): i luv u:-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:46:34 PM): i got surprize 4 u  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:46:41 PM): what?  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:46:56 PM): my parents r leaving thurs  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:47:01 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:47:03 PM): about 4  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:47:09 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:47:10 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:47:24 PM): are you ready for me??;;)  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:47:31 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:47:36 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:47:40 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:47:58 PM): is your vagina ready for my penis??;;):">  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:48:06 PM): yep  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:48:10 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:48:10 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:48:30 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:48:37 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:48:45 PM): :x:-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:48:51 PM): do you miss your friend tonight?  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:49:15 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:49:20 PM): o wats ur email  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:49:31 PM): Lorne\_a\_20014@yahoo.com  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:49:38 PM): do you want to see him?  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:49:55 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:50:51 PM): how was that?;;)  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:51:23 PM): good  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:51:37 PM): are you ready to have him inside of you?  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:51:49 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:51:53 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:52:08 PM): when did they tell you when they were leaving?  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:52:14 PM): today?  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:52:18 PM): 2day  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:52:20 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:52:33 PM): so you know what to do thur right?  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:52:40 PM): i was tryin not 2 act real excited  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:52:44 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:52:47 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:52:54 PM): umm thur   
Kayla(10/16/07 7:52:57 PM): get ready  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:53:04 PM): yeah and  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:53:08 PM): but  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:53:14 PM): but what?  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:53:27 PM): jessie is coming home after school wit me 4 awhile  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:53:35 PM): for how long?  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:54:06 PM): not late cuz of school  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:54:19 PM): what time is she leaving?  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:54:33 PM): not shur i think by 730  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:54:51 PM): ok, you need to call me as soon as she leaves  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:55:02 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:55:10 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:55:12 PM): y  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:55:28 PM): precious, we've been over this already  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:55:40 PM): k   
Kayla(10/16/07 7:55:55 PM): but sumtimes i 4get stuff and wat i am suppose 2 do  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:56:24 PM): ok, well just call me ok? you'll know why when you call me and don't think it's because of something bad because it isn't  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:56:41 PM): we had planned for you to call me like 2 weeks ago  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:56:46 PM): on this thur  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:56:52 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:57:14 PM): my shoulder muscles hurt, i need a massage  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:57:51 PM): will you give me one?  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:57:56 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:58:01 PM): sry i was thinkin  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:58:24 PM): will you give me a massage all over my whole body??;;):">  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:58:31 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:58:39 PM): really??  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:58:58 PM): yeah   
Kayla(10/16/07 7:59:08 PM): i never don it b4 but i can try  
Lorne(10/16/07 7:59:18 PM): especially in one area of my body??;;):">  
Kayla(10/16/07 7:59:46 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:00:02 PM): is that a yes??:D  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:00:09 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:00:14 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:00:15 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:00:21 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:00:25 PM): are you going to like it too?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:00:34 PM): yes  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:00:38 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:00:50 PM): u know wat time ur gona leave  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:00:55 PM): thurs i mean  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:00:56 PM): shhhhhhh  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:01:15 PM): that's why you have to call me  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:01:15 PM): well i gotta know   
Kayla(10/16/07 8:01:19 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:01:40 PM): are you starting to remember us talking about this before yet?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:01:49 PM): yeah   
Lorne(10/16/07 8:01:53 PM): ok, good  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:01:54 PM): sum of it  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:02:13 PM): ok, well wait 2 more days when we're on the phone and you'll remember the rest of it ok?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:02:22 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:02:33 PM): ok, so no more questions about it on here right?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:02:40 PM): k  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:02:42 PM): but  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:02:44 PM): ty precious  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:02:48 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:02:48 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:02:55 PM): but what?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:03:13 PM): im not allowed 2 ask:(  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:03:33 PM): ok, then wait until thur to ask me on the phone ok? please??  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:03:44 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:03:51 PM): ty@};-  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:04:06 PM): if you think you'll forget then write your question down and you'll remember it  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:04:21 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:05:02 PM): believe me, i know why i have to wait for you to call me, and you'll know on thur too and it will be very much worth waiting for ok?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:05:27 PM): k  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:05:33 PM): now i really wanna know  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:05:41 PM): cant u email it 2 me  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:05:46 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:05:55 PM): no..........because it's the internet  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:06:27 PM): i want to tell you right now but i can't even as much as i want to  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:06:45 PM): :((  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:06:56 PM): brb precious, i need to take some advil because my shoulders hurt ok?  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:06:58 PM): brb  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:07:04 PM): k  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:07:22 PM): i hate waitin  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:07:28 PM): boy   
Kayla(10/16/07 8:07:42 PM): geez  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:07:58 PM): keepin secrets from me  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:08:04 PM): >:P  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:08:16 PM): i'm back and i love you  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:08:30 PM): and it's not a secret, it's just that i can't tell you on here  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:08:43 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:08:47 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:08:54 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:09:03 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:09:37 PM): and so that you know, i'm as anxious as you are8->:x:-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:09:44 PM): k  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:09:55 PM): how late u have 2 work  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:10:06 PM): til 5:30  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:10:18 PM): it takes me about an hour to get home because of the traffic  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:10:27 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:10:38 PM): how did your day go?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:10:49 PM): yukky  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:10:53 PM): why?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:11:03 PM): cuz i miss u  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:11:19 PM): i missed you too@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:11:21 PM): ALOT  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:11:40 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:11:48 PM): >:D<  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:11:49 PM): i didn't want to get off the computer with you last night but i knew we both needed to because we were both tired  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:12:01 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:12:28 PM): i always hate getting off of here with you though so that's no secret lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:12:43 PM): :)  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:12:47 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:12:58 PM): your baby was happy he got to spend the day with me today lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:13:09 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:13:16 PM): how come u get 2 take him  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:13:55 PM): because it's a wooded area that we're working in and there's a place where i can hook him up so he'll be in the shade and out of the way of us building  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:14:09 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:14:14 PM): wat ya buildin  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:14:25 PM): a gym for a church  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:14:31 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:14:35 PM): wat u do  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:15:14 PM): i operate a Lull, it's a heavy piece of machinery  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:15:21 PM): o  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:15:29 PM): i dont know wat that is  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:15:38 PM): wats it do  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:15:47 PM): have you ever seen a big bulldozer?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:15:52 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:16:20 PM): it's a big machine like that is only it has tires and does all kinds of different things  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:16:30 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:16:35 PM): is it hard  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:16:46 PM): what does your dad do for work?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:16:55 PM): hes a doctor  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:17:00 PM): cool  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:17:11 PM): but i don't want him to deliver our baby though lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:17:17 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:17:29 PM): mama is a doctor 2  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:17:34 PM): cool  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:17:36 PM): mayb she culd  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:17:42 PM): she can deliver our baby then  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:17:49 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:18:18 PM): but only mama and me and the nurse will be in the delivery room with you though lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:18:29 PM): your dad has to wait outside lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:18:36 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:18:44 PM): you know why right?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:19:00 PM): no  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:19:18 PM): because i want to be the only guy that ever sees your vagina:D  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:19:35 PM): o  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:21:25 PM): welcome back my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x8->  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:22:31 PM): what were you typing to me?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:23:20 PM): just wat i did  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:23:31 PM): hmm.........i never got it  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:23:56 PM): i was sayin i dont think i wuld want daddy 2 c that:">  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:24:07 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:24:23 PM): or nobody else but me right??:D  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:24:36 PM): of course   
Lorne(10/16/07 8:24:41 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:24:51 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:24:59 PM): did you find out where they're going ?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:25:12 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:25:26 PM): their flying 2 las vagas  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:25:37 PM): oh wow  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:25:52 PM): yeah must b nice  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:25:58 PM): so they'll be about a thousand miles away lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:26:09 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:26:12 PM): is it that far  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:26:16 PM): wow  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:26:18 PM): brb, coffee  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:26:23 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:26:24 PM): almost i think  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:26:26 PM): brb  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:26:32 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:27:11 PM): back  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:27:22 PM): they said it was their 2nd honeymoon or sumthin dumb like that w/e that is  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:27:32 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:27:44 PM): you know what a honeymoon is precious  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:28:02 PM): yeah u go 4 a trip when u get married:D  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:28:14 PM): yup :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:28:29 PM): well, they wanted to have another one just because they love eachother  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:28:54 PM): me and you are going to hawaii for our honey moon  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:28:57 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:29:01 PM): remember that?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:29:02 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:29:08 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:29:18 PM): :-\*:x8->  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:29:21 PM): better than dumb old las vagas  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:29:29 PM): yup lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:30:01 PM): you're beautiful@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:30:11 PM): aww thanx  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:30:19 PM): what are you wearing today?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:30:35 PM): jeans and a green shirt  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:30:45 PM): wish i could see  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:31:00 PM): wish i could take them off;;)  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:31:11 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:31:27 PM): what are you going to be wearing on thur night?  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:31:31 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:31:45 PM): jean skirt and white top  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:31:51 PM): remember  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:32:03 PM): yeah, i just wanted to hear you say it lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:32:12 PM): what else are you gonna be wearing?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:32:16 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:32:17 PM): y  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:32:18 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:32:22 PM): white bra  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:32:30 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:32:58 PM): just because i just wanted to read something from you because i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:33:14 PM): i luv u 2  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:33:19 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:33:29 PM): want to suck on my penis?:">  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:33:41 PM): i cant  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:33:48 PM): why?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:33:56 PM): cuz ur not here  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:34:01 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:34:11 PM): well aren't you the smart one tonight lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:34:16 PM): :-P  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:34:19 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:34:33 PM): if i were there would you want to suck on my penis?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:34:52 PM): yeah:">u want me 2 dont u  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:34:57 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:35:06 PM): HELL YEAH lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:35:12 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:35:22 PM): do you want to lick my balls too?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:35:40 PM): that sounds kinda gross  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:35:56 PM): it isn't precious, they're mine remember?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:36:04 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:36:17 PM): ok, well, do you want to?  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:36:23 PM): you don't have to if you don't want to  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:36:34 PM): hmm u want me 2  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:36:53 PM): i'm asking YOU if YOU want to lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:37:09 PM): well im askin if u want me 2  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:37:14 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:37:17 PM): yes i do  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:37:22 PM): so do you want to?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:37:28 PM): k then  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:37:30 PM): yes  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:37:33 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:37:42 PM): do you want to hold them in your hand?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:37:55 PM): hold them in my hand  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:38:03 PM): yup  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:38:14 PM): it feels good when you play with my balls too  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:38:19 PM): o  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:38:20 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:38:26 PM): they don't want to feel left out you know lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:38:34 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:38:35 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:38:40 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:38:52 PM): omg i need a massage bad  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:39:06 PM): my left shoulder is all tangled up  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:39:22 PM): how come  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:39:28 PM): u get hurt  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:39:56 PM): i think from yanking on some of the heavy pieces that i usually lift up with the big machine i drive  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:40:06 PM): o  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:40:12 PM): that sound 2 hard  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:40:33 PM): it isn't, i just shouldn't have yanked on the pieces like i did  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:40:49 PM): idk i dont think i like this job  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:40:56 PM): i do, i love it  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:41:06 PM): why don't you like it?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:41:10 PM): well i dont like u gettin hurt  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:41:40 PM): it will heal precious, it's only like this because i haven't used those muscles like that in a long time  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:41:51 PM): i know i'll feel better in the morning  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:41:58 PM): u shur  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:42:06 PM): i'm positive  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:42:12 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:42:27 PM): ty for caring about me though, i love you@};-8->:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:42:40 PM): i luv u 2:-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:42:47 PM): :-\*:D  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:42:58 PM): want to touch my butt?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:43:05 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:43:07 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:43:12 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:43:14 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:43:21 PM): want me to touch your butt?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:43:31 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:43:35 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:43:49 PM): want to sit on my penis?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:44:02 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:44:05 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:44:31 PM): want to lay down and spread your legs and have me stick my penis inside of you?;;):">  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:45:09 PM): im tryin 2 put this picture in my mind  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:45:15 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:45:27 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:45:36 PM): is it a nice picture?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:45:44 PM): i gues  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:45:53 PM): o thats how u do it  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:46:09 PM): that's how we're going to do it the first time  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:46:17 PM): o  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:46:50 PM): that way you have me to hold on to.......just because i love you and want you to hold on to me:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:46:59 PM): k  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:47:54 PM): i got an idea  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:47:58 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:47:59 PM): what?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:48:53 PM): well y dont u make a whole bunch of ciggs so u dont have 2 keep makin 1 every timeu want 2 smoke 1  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:49:08 PM): ;)  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:49:30 PM): that's what i usually do but i just ran out of them so i have to make more lol:-P  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:49:46 PM): o  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:49:47 PM): k lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:49:52 PM): i usually make them while i'm waiting for you to come on here but you were already on here tonight when i got home lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:50:10 PM): yeah cuz i culdnt wait 2 c u  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:50:21 PM): :D:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:50:23 PM): i didnt have no homework sooo   
Lorne(10/16/07 8:50:28 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:50:31 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:50:45 PM): do you want me to stand up again so you can see the rest of me?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:50:52 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:52:01 PM): how was that precious?;;)  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:52:08 PM): good  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:52:21 PM): wish i could see all of you right now  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:52:25 PM): 8->  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:53:12 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:54:42 PM): my puter keeps freezin up  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:55:19 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:55:38 PM): how nervous are you now?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:55:49 PM): a little  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:56:13 PM): 2 c u the 1st time  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:56:28 PM): you'll get out of that fast  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:56:35 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:56:50 PM): i'm gonna start making out with you when i first see you:">  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:57:12 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:57:21 PM): are you ok with that?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:57:35 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:57:41 PM): well  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:57:41 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:57:48 PM): well what?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:57:56 PM): mayb we culd like talk 4 a bit 1st  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:58:00 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:58:10 PM): ok, if it will make you feel better then we can  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:58:19 PM): what are you gonna wanna talk about?  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:58:43 PM): idk lol anything  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:58:48 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:59:07 PM): are you nervous about kissing me and doing things with me?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:59:22 PM): a lil  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:59:31 PM): that's normal precious  
Lorne(10/16/07 8:59:34 PM): @};-  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:59:42 PM): k  
Kayla(10/16/07 8:59:50 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:00:00 PM): are you sure you want to wait to kiss me though?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:00:44 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:00:48 PM): idk  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:00:50 PM): brb  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:00:53 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:06:03 PM): k back  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:06:10 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:06:18 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:06:40 PM): are you positive you want to see me and do this stuff with me precious? if not then you can tell me   
Kayla(10/16/07 9:06:55 PM): y u saying that  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:07:04 PM): u dont wanna  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:07:09 PM): just because i want to make sure you want to  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:07:25 PM): yes i do, i'm just trying to think about you and if you really want to or not  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:07:41 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:07:54 PM): thougt u change ur mind or sumthin  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:08:09 PM): no..........i just want to know that you're positive  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:08:31 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:08:43 PM): ok, good:D:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:08:55 PM): because i really am very in love with you@};-  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:08:56 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:09:09 PM): i luv u 2  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:09:12 PM): lots  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:09:20 PM): good:D  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:09:32 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:09:41 PM): how long do you want to wait before you touch my penis?lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:09:46 PM): honestly too  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:09:55 PM): hmm  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:10:01 PM): :-?  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:10:06 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:10:30 PM): :-?  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:10:37 PM): :-"  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:10:38 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:10:46 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:10:52 PM): not shur  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:10:59 PM): 5 minutes?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:11:17 PM): mayb   
Lorne(10/16/07 9:11:37 PM): i'm seriously asking you this lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:11:49 PM): 5 minutes, 10 minutes, 15 minutes?  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:11:53 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:11:54 PM): how long?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:12:14 PM): 15  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:12:21 PM): ok   
Lorne(10/16/07 9:12:26 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:12:35 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:12:45 PM): you should be alot more comfortable with me in 15 minutes   
Lorne(10/16/07 9:12:50 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:13:22 PM): you know that i'm no different than what you see me like on here right?  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:13:42 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:13:46 PM): except in person i'll get to love you more and better:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:13:56 PM): :)  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:13:59 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:14:19 PM): you're really nervous now that it's going to be happening soon huh?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:14:30 PM): kinda  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:14:36 PM): but excited 2  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:14:47 PM): good@};-  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:15:34 PM): i'm excited, i'm not nervous because i'm VERY comfortable with you already, i feel like you're a little angel8->  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:15:47 PM): O:-)  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:15:55 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:16:15 PM): tell me what you're HONESTLY thinking about right now  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:17:13 PM): precious??  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:17:50 PM): daddy walked by  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:17:55 PM): oh  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:18:00 PM): wait hes coming back  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:18:06 PM): k  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:28:42 PM): im back  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:28:44 PM): sry  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:28:49 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:28:54 PM): what did he want?  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:29:30 PM): he was tellin me he was sry that he 4 got 2 call sum1 2 put a lock on my door lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:29:38 PM): he just been so busy  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:29:40 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:30:03 PM): he say he promise he will call b4 he leaves 4 trip  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:30:14 PM): good  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:30:19 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:30:54 PM): are you still anxious for me to touch your vagina?  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:31:08 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:31:13 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:31:24 PM): how long do you want me to wait before i do?  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:31:43 PM): gee idk  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:31:47 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:32:04 PM): how about i'll do it when i feel it's the right time? is that ok?  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:32:23 PM): k  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:32:26 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:32:29 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:32:34 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:32:37 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:32:43 PM): are you nervous about that?  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:33:10 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:33:15 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:33:28 PM): it will be me though so you WANT me to right?  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:33:42 PM): y u yellin  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:33:51 PM): i'm not yelling lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:34:16 PM): i just said that in big letters because i just want to make sure you're ready for me precious  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:34:34 PM): k  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:34:45 PM): typin in all cap means yellin  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:34:47 PM): u know  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:35:17 PM): i don't see it like that, i hardly ever yell so i guess that's why i don't see it like that lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:35:33 PM): u dont yell irl  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:35:37 PM): i was only emphasizing it  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:35:46 PM): no, hardly ever  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:35:51 PM): o good  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:36:02 PM): i dont like it when ppl yell  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:36:16 PM): me niether, i think it makes them look stupid when they do lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:36:32 PM): yeah and when big ppl yell it scares me  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:37:04 PM): well you don't have to worry about that with me precious because i'll never yell at you@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:37:13 PM): k  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:37:17 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:37:24 PM): that make me happy  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:37:33 PM): :D:-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:37:41 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:37:54 PM): i love you too@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:38:03 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:38:10 PM): but you do "want" me to touch your vagina right?  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:38:12 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:38:22 PM): yeah   
Lorne(10/16/07 9:38:28 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:38:49 PM): do you "want" to marry me too??;;)  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:38:56 PM): yes  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:39:01 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:39:03 PM): :D8->  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:39:07 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:39:17 PM): u ask me that alot  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:39:21 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:39:35 PM): yeah i know, i just like hearing you say yes alot lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:39:45 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:40:11 PM): you're my dream come true precious@};- and i love you@};-  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:40:31 PM): aww thats so sweet  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:40:45 PM): that's because you're a goddess  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:41:07 PM): and you're "all mine":D:x  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:41:37 PM): what are you "honestly" thinking about right now precious?  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:42:34 PM): :-?  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:42:44 PM): ??  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:43:14 PM): thinkin bout shoes  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:43:36 PM): hmmm............that's not quite what i was hoping to hear but ok lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:43:46 PM): why are you thinking about shoes?  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:43:53 PM): wat shoes am i gona whee  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:44:00 PM): oh lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:44:06 PM): hold on i gotta go check my shoes  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:44:11 PM): ok lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:49:38 PM): idk wat 1s im gona wear  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:49:54 PM): now i got a mess cuz i took a bunc out of the closet  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:50:12 PM): you don't have to wear anything fancy precious, i'm gonna love you no matter what you wear for shoes lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:50:16 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:50:29 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:50:31 PM): wear sneakers if you want to lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:50:34 PM): but i gotta look good  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:50:44 PM): hmmm   
Lorne(10/16/07 9:50:48 PM): you'll always look good to me:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:50:50 PM): wat color  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:50:59 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:51:04 PM): what color is your skirt?  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:51:13 PM): its a jean skirt  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:51:18 PM): wat color u think it is  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:51:33 PM): smarty tonight you are lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:51:40 PM): :-P  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:51:47 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:52:26 PM): white top and bra, blue jean skirt with no panties, so how about black shoes?  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:52:36 PM): hmm  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:52:48 PM): with white socks?  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:52:55 PM): or bllude  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:53:01 PM): yup, or blue  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:53:05 PM): blue  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:53:09 PM): k  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:53:17 PM): white socks k  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:53:28 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:53:51 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:54:01 PM): are you gonna feel wierd not wearing any panties?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:54:16 PM): yeah kinda  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:54:20 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:54:31 PM): do you want to wear panties?  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:54:44 PM): u think mayb i shuld  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:54:52 PM): nope lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:55:07 PM): thought ud say that  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:55:14 PM): i'm the only one that's gonna see anyway   
Lorne(10/16/07 9:55:25 PM): did you want me to say yes?  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:55:28 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:55:44 PM): yeah what?  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:55:57 PM): idk  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:55:59 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:56:03 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:56:27 PM): did you want me to say yes to if you should wear panties or not?  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:56:50 PM): i don't think i worded that right lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:57:11 PM): did you want me to say yes to if you should wear panties?  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:57:22 PM): there, that's better lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:57:28 PM): im confused  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:57:30 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:57:33 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:57:39 PM): nm lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:57:45 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:58:20 PM): you can wear panties if you want to precious, i don't want you to but if it makes you feel more comfortable then you can...........you wont be wearing them long anyway   
Kayla(10/16/07 9:58:44 PM): k i think ill wear them  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:59:13 PM): ok, good because i was just gonna say i changed my mind and want you to wear them because i want to take them off of you lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:59:18 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:59:27 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 9:59:29 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 9:59:40 PM): do you like the thought of that?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:00:01 PM): good cuz i wuld feel funny walkin around without them on and goin outside with out thme   
Lorne(10/16/07 10:00:11 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:00:26 PM): do you like the thought of me taking them off of you?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:00:58 PM): yeah i guess:">  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:01:04 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:01:18 PM): good, because i do too  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:01:22 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:01:31 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:01:54 PM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:02:05 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:02:27 PM): are you excited about being naked with me?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:03:20 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:03:26 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:03:29 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:03:36 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:03:43 PM): are you excited about the first kiss we have?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:04:12 PM): yes  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:04:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:04:45 PM): me too, i'm very anxious to touch my lips on your beautiful lips8->:x  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:05:26 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:05:36 PM): just a min  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:05:43 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:06:24 PM): what happened?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:06:46 PM): i 4got 2 make me invisble  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:07:20 PM): oh, is that what was taking you so long to reply back to me before because someone else was IMing you?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:07:41 PM): yeah jess maria and haley  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:07:47 PM): oh   
Lorne(10/16/07 10:08:01 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:08:15 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:08:32 PM): so what did you think about when you were in school today?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:09:12 PM): u mostly  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:09:23 PM): what thoughts did you have?  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:09:27 PM): tell me about them  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:10:08 PM): its gettin closer 2 when we get 2 meet and im gettin more excieted and happy everyday  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:10:20 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:10:49 PM): is that all you thought about or was there more?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:11:13 PM): yeah and wat shoes i was gona wear=))  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:11:18 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:11:24 PM): that was it??lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:11:40 PM): no  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:11:50 PM): ok, so tell me what else lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:12:21 PM): just was thinkin bout when we met like wats it gona b like when we kiss  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:12:35 PM): and thinkin   
Kayla(10/16/07 10:12:41 PM): u shur u wanna hear all this  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:12:51 PM): it's going to be like heaven when we kiss  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:12:58 PM): yes i do wanna hear all of this  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:12:59 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:13:04 PM): k  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:14:07 PM): and i was thinkin i hope u dont think im just a dumb little grl cuz idk know nothin bout all that stuff:">  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:15:40 PM): no i don't think you're a dumb little girl, i never thought you were dumb since i met you, i think you're quite intelligent actually and i'm VERY proud to be the one to teach you about all of this and i'm VERY happy that you want me to be the one to teach you all of this@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:16:07 PM): and also i'm VERY happy that i met you@};-:x:D  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:16:10 PM): k good   
Kayla(10/16/07 10:16:14 PM): cuz i was worried bout that  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:16:28 PM): im happy i met u  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:16:33 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:17:11 PM): well no need to wonder about that because if you really understood how i feel about you then you'd never feel the need to wonder............you're the most precious thing i've ever met in my life and i'm very much in love with you@};-  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:17:36 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:17:41 PM): i luv u 2  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:17:52 PM): don't ever wonder about the love that i have for you precious ok?   
Kayla(10/16/07 10:18:02 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:18:29 PM): so what else did you think about today when you thought about me? give me specifics too lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:18:49 PM): thats all i can think of  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:19:29 PM): so about that stuff that you don't know about.........what were you thinking about them things?  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:19:34 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:19:51 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:20:05 PM): idk all of it  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:20:14 PM): ok, tell me some of it then lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:20:17 PM): i just dont wanna look like dummie  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:20:50 PM): grrr brb  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:20:53 PM): believe me you're not, you're gonna be great precious don't worry, i'm not gonna let you look like some dummie  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:20:55 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:33:56 PM): boy i hate lectures  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:34:03 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:34:06 PM): what did they say?  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:34:31 PM): brb, coffee  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:35:22 PM): ;back  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:35:33 PM): Kayla wats this about a c on ur english quiz u know we dont like c u must study harder missy or ur nevr get in good college   
Lorne(10/16/07 10:35:47 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:35:55 PM): >:D<:-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:36:01 PM): when my name change 2 missy  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:36:09 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:36:31 PM): i know when it's gonna change to Armstrong:D:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:36:41 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:37:03 PM): yeah and now u need 2 settle down young lady   
Kayla(10/16/07 10:37:11 PM): geez it was just a little test  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:37:15 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:37:20 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:37:35 PM): ud think it was the end of the world  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:37:45 PM): how much time do you have left on your c card?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:37:54 PM): idk  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:37:58 PM): lot i think  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:38:04 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:38:17 PM): just don't want your card ending on us when you call me   
Kayla(10/16/07 10:38:34 PM): lol no  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:38:53 PM): your neighbors are leaving the same day too?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:39:05 PM): they already gone  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:39:15 PM): cool:D  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:39:17 PM): nobody else round here really  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:39:23 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:39:32 PM): yeah every1 gets vacation but Kayla  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:39:38 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:39:50 PM): would you rather have vacation or me?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:39:57 PM): YOU  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:40:02 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:40:28 PM): would you rather have vacation or do all the stuff we're gonna do with me?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:40:47 PM): all that stuff with u  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:40:54 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:40:59 PM): hey i am gettin vacation in nashville wit u  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:41:08 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:41:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:41:23 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:41:36 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:42:22 PM): is that why you want to talk first before kissing me? because you're afraid you might do something wrong?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:42:43 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:42:52 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:43:20 PM): don't worry precious, you'e gonna be perfect.........and i'll be right there with you@};-thank god lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:43:38 PM): :)  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:43:42 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:43:50 PM): god i want you right now  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:44:14 PM): :)  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:44:18 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:44:22 PM): i'm sad again because i can't have you with me right now:-<  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:44:46 PM): aww dont b sad   
Kayla(10/16/07 10:44:56 PM): wont b long  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:45:11 PM): 1 more day  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:45:15 PM): i can't wait, i want you so bad  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:45:16 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:45:24 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:45:35 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:45:59 PM): do you wish you could sleep with my penis tonight?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:46:26 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:46:32 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:46:46 PM): i wish i could sleep with your vagina tonight too  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:47:03 PM): i wish i could sleep with my penis "in" your vagina tonight lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:47:45 PM): :-<  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:47:51 PM): what's wrong precious?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:48:02 PM): i cant wait now  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:48:19 PM): want to touch my penis as soon as you see me now?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:48:34 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:48:44 PM): i mite wait 4 a few min  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:48:51 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:48:59 PM): still want me to wear shorts?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:49:21 PM): shorts huh  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:49:39 PM): yup, you told me you wanted me to wear shorts before?  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:49:51 PM): woops, didn't mean to put that ? in there lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:49:56 PM): i did  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:50:16 PM): yeah, i asked you if i should wear shorts and you said yes  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:50:28 PM): i dont remember  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:50:38 PM): must of been sum other grlX-(  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:50:50 PM): NOOOOOO  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:51:02 PM): i can look on my archives and show you  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:51:19 PM): you're the "only" girl i've been talking to on here precious  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:52:01 PM): i dont remember me saying i want u 2 wear shorts  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:52:39 PM): i asked you if i should wear shorts so they'd be easier to pull down while i was driving and you said yes lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:52:55 PM): o yeah now i remember  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:53:00 PM): i sowry  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:53:03 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:53:40 PM): i'm happy that you remember now because i started looking through my archives and realized it could take me forever to find it because we always talk so long lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:54:02 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:54:12 PM): i 4got  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:55:18 PM): it's alright precious, i would have found it if i would have had to look alnight because i don't "ever" want you think i was talking to another girl@};- i love you and "only you"@};->:D<:-\*:x8->  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:55:45 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:55:50 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:56:16 PM): does my penis's g/f miss me tonight?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:56:33 PM): huh  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:56:46 PM): your vagina, does she miss me tonight?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:57:04 PM): o yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:57:08 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:57:15 PM): good, do me a favor?  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:57:35 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:57:52 PM): kiss your finger and put it on your vagina for me:D  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:58:14 PM): umm can i tell u sumthin  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:58:21 PM): yes  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:58:32 PM): u wont get mad or nothin wil u  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:58:38 PM): no  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:59:30 PM): well   
Kayla(10/16/07 10:59:44 PM): u know how u always tell 2 do all that stuff  
Kayla(10/16/07 10:59:49 PM): stuff like that  
Lorne(10/16/07 10:59:56 PM): yeah, you never do it lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:00:06 PM): no  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:00:17 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:00:29 PM): why would i be mad about that precious?lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:00:40 PM): i had a feeling you weren't really doing it anyway lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:01:01 PM): o good  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:01:06 PM): i thought u wuld b mad  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:01:18 PM): so you never stuck your finger in it either?  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:01:23 PM): no  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:01:29 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:01:47 PM): that means my finger will be the first one to ever be in it??  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:01:58 PM): umm yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:02:04 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:02:35 PM): i was actually kind of hoping that you didn't stick your finger in it anyway because my finger was jealous lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:02:46 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:02:55 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:03:05 PM): i just felt kinda wierd 2 do that  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:03:16 PM): boy i was worry u wuld b mad  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:03:29 PM): i know, i could tell that from the first time i asked you to do it lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:03:44 PM): are you surprised at my reaction?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:04:07 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:04:11 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:04:24 PM): what were you thinking while you saw me typing?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:04:39 PM): o boy im in trbl  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:04:44 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:05:02 PM): what can i say?? i love you@};-  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:05:15 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:05:24 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:05:30 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:05:34 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:05:45 PM): so you're like "really" nervous about my finger being in you then huh?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:06:03 PM): lil  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:06:25 PM): ok, don't worry, i'll always be gentle with you precious@};-  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:06:32 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:06:47 PM): even when i stick my penis in you i'll be gentle i promise:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:07:05 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:07:23 PM): so how nervous are you "really"?  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:07:34 PM): real nervous  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:07:42 PM): ok, i thought so lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:08:11 PM): don't worry, i'll be right there with you and will calm your nervousness ok?@};-  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:08:19 PM): k  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:08:23 PM): i feel better  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:08:33 PM): good, me too  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:08:41 PM): know why i feel better?\  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:09:01 PM): y  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:09:32 PM): because i love you and my finger gets to be the first one to ever be inside of you:D  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:09:46 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:09:49 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:10:13 PM): i should say first and only one but i don't mind if your finger goes in you when i'm not there lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:10:34 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:11:17 PM): you're still "really nervous" huh? even though i told you i'd help you to calm your nervousness  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:11:22 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:11:37 PM): i know u will  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:12:09 PM): it's natural for you to be real nervous though precious so it's alright if you are even though i'll be there  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:12:29 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:12:45 PM): i am sooooooooo in love with you8->:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:13:10 PM): i luv u:D  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:13:13 PM): lots  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:13:19 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:13:28 PM): are you in your pj's now?  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:14:23 PM): no  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:14:35 PM): you know what time it is?  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:14:58 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:15:04 PM): :-<  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:15:06 PM): 10 15  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:15:26 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:15:39 PM): i don't wanna leave you:-<  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:16:12 PM): i dont wanna leave u:(  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:16:29 PM): can we stay another 15 minutes then??  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:16:43 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:16:49 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:16:57 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:17:02 PM): ok, let me get a cup of coffee again  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:17:13 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:17:17 PM): i love you too:D:-\*>:D<:x8->  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:17:21 PM): brb  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:17:39 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:18:12 PM): back  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:18:21 PM): YAY  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:18:23 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:18:26 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:18:35 PM): was you watching?:D  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:18:45 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:19:00 PM): was you trying to see my penis?:D  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:19:17 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:19:20 PM): nooo  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:19:26 PM): oh, hmm lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:19:41 PM): do you want to see my penis??:D  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:19:43 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:19:53 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:20:14 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:20:19 PM): hmm........was that a yes or a no?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:20:34 PM): yes  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:20:40 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:21:31 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:21:42 PM): how was that my precious princess?:D  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:21:52 PM): good  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:22:05 PM): do you love looking at my penis for real?  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:22:12 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:22:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:22:29 PM): ok, here's a question for you  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:22:45 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:22:54 PM): do you really get a wierd feeling in your vagina when you see my penis?  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:23:03 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:23:10 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:23:23 PM): did you get that feeling that time when you see it?  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:23:55 PM): idk i mean like not every time i c it  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:24:00 PM): cuz i c it lots  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:24:05 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:24:19 PM): do you like that you see it all the time?  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:24:29 PM): or i should say as often as you do?  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:24:36 PM): shur  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:24:42 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:25:07 PM): was your vagina really wet the other night when i asked you to feel and see if it was?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:25:23 PM): idk cuz i didnt do it   
Lorne(10/16/07 11:25:28 PM): lmao  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:25:33 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:25:41 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:25:50 PM): god i love you@};-:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:26:03 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:26:29 PM): i am sooooooooo anxious to be with you precious@};-:x8->  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:26:49 PM): me 2  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:26:55 PM): cant wait till thurs  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:27:00 PM): 8->  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:27:01 PM): me either  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:27:06 PM): 8->  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:27:27 PM): i wish i could marry you right now  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:27:41 PM): that wuld b kewl  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:28:04 PM): that would be awesome.........i'd be able to hold you every night :x  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:28:24 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:28:38 PM): i dont think my parents wuld let me  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:28:52 PM): i know they wouldn't, i wouldn't even ask them right now lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:29:08 PM): can't until you're 18 anyway   
Kayla(10/16/07 11:29:17 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:29:22 PM): how come  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:30:05 PM): because you have to be legal age, unless you have your parents permission and i "know for a fact" they wouldn't give you their permission right now  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:31:01 PM): god i want you Kayla8->:x  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:31:19 PM): you are soooooooooooo precious@};-  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:31:52 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:32:26 PM): nothin  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:32:28 PM): thinkin  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:32:31 PM): bout us  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:32:40 PM): y we cant get marry now  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:32:52 PM): because there's no way we can  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:33:23 PM): unless we had your permission and that's not going to happen, i know they would "never" let you right now  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:33:34 PM): k  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:33:47 PM): brb i gota go p  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:38:05 PM): that doesn't mean that we can't say our wedding vows to eachother when we're together though:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:39:52 PM): really  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:39:57 PM): yup  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:40:20 PM): we can only do it when we're together so do you want to do it with me?  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:40:46 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:40:48 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:40:50 PM): it will only be me and you saying them to eachother  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:40:54 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:41:03 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:41:09 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:41:15 PM): i love you@};-  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:41:54 PM): know what time it is now precious?:-<  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:42:03 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:42:06 PM): i know   
Kayla(10/16/07 11:42:20 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:42:33 PM): ok, we better get off of here, we're gonna need the rest for what we have coming up anyway   
Lorne(10/16/07 11:42:51 PM): we "both" have to be healthy and not sick lol  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:43:19 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:43:28 PM): thinkin  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:43:36 PM): about what?  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:43:57 PM): gettin married  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:44:04 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:44:27 PM): what are you thinking in that beautiful head of you?;;)  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:44:49 PM): i wish it was 4 real  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:44:59 PM): me too  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:45:09 PM): it will be real to us  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:45:16 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:45:50 PM): just because nobody else will know doesn't matter, as long as you and me know  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:45:55 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:46:25 PM): talk to me precious  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:46:28 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:46:42 PM): i gues ur rite  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:46:57 PM): i cant wait till it real  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:47:04 PM): i can't either  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:47:31 PM): but atleast you and me will know that we'll be married, and that's what matters to me most  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:48:08 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:48:41 PM): we need to get off of here precious and go to bed before one of us ends up getting sick ok?  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:48:49 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:49:03 PM): this is "definately" not the time for either of us to get sick  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:49:22 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:49:46 PM): i "am" going to think naughty thoughts about you before i go to bed though:">  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:50:03 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:50:06 PM): u always do  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:50:36 PM): i know, and i love it.........and i also know that you love that i do too lol:D  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:50:40 PM): am i right??lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:50:58 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:51:05 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:51:18 PM): do you think naughty thoughts about me before you go to sleep? (Actually,I think about you in a jail cell.  
)  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:51:29 PM): not really  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:51:42 PM): wow, i thought you might, i'm surprised  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:51:51 PM): what do you think about before you go to sleep? (You getting arrested soon.)  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:52:03 PM): i think  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:52:21 PM): i luv Lorne and he luvs me :)  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:52:29 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:52:54 PM): i think about that while i'm having naughty thoughts about you:">  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:53:10 PM): i say that 2 myself every nite (I say Lorne is going to jail, haha.  
)  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:53:16 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:53:40 PM): you're soooooooooooooooooooo right when you say that to yourself too:x  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:53:56 PM): you "really" don't want to leave me right now huh?lol  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:54:22 PM): no but i better  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:54:38 PM): yeah, because it's almost 11 now:-<  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:54:48 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:54:57 PM): i wish it was 6:30 thursday  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:55:10 PM): that when u b here  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:55:16 PM): mite b 2 early  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:55:31 PM): no, that's when i'll be getting home and waiting for your call  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:55:37 PM): o  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:55:38 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:55:53 PM): so don't forget about that either ok??  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:55:59 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:56:03 PM): that's "very" important  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:56:10 PM): k  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:56:30 PM): i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:56:38 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:56:46 PM): i better go  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:56:50 PM): delete your archives  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:56:58 PM): k   
Lorne(10/16/07 11:57:25 PM): i love you and dream about us Mrs. Kayla Marie Armstrong@};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:57:34 PM): k done  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:57:38 PM): nite   
Kayla(10/16/07 11:57:43 PM): dream bout me  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:57:53 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:58:03 PM): good night my precious princess, i always dream about you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/16/07 11:58:46 PM): :)  
Lorne(10/16/07 11:58:58 PM): :-\*

October 17, 2007

Kayla(10/17/07 4:40:34 PM): cant wait till u get home:-<  
Kayla(10/17/07 5:14:15 PM): doing my homework so i get it done b4 u get home  
Kayla(10/17/07 5:14:18 PM): miss u  
Kayla(10/17/07 5:37:23 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/17/07 5:37:29 PM): misses u  
Kayla(10/17/07 5:45:29 PM): i hate homework>:P  
Kayla(10/17/07 5:45:41 PM): i luvs Lorne:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 5:46:19 PM): k back 2 work on it gotta get this done so i can talk 2 my bf u know:)  
Kayla(10/17/07 6:46:32 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/17/07 6:46:41 PM): 8-}  
Kayla(10/17/07 6:46:50 PM): =))  
Kayla(10/17/07 6:46:57 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 6:47:08 PM): im almost done with my homework  
Kayla(10/17/07 6:47:25 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 6:47:34 PM): hurry up and get home  
Kayla(10/17/07 6:47:36 PM): i miss u  
Kayla(10/17/07 6:47:45 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 6:56:02 PM): im done YAY  
Kayla(10/17/07 6:56:23 PM): i gotta go eat but ill b back b4 u get home:-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 6:56:29 PM): @-)  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:19:13 PM): hi my precious princess@};-:-\*>:D<:x  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:21:52 PM): i know you're probably eating right now precious, i'm gonna get me something to eat while i'm waiting for you, my cam is on for you, i love you@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:27:05 PM): YAY ur here  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:27:36 PM): i've been here precious for about 5 minutes now, i sent you a message when i first got home did you get it?  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:27:46 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:27:51 PM): ok good  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:27:54 PM): i love yo  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:27:55 PM): you  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:28:02 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:28:10 PM): and i missed you too@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:28:19 PM): how did your day go?  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:28:37 PM): awful cuz i miss u  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:28:47 PM): :-\*;;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:28:48 PM): sooo much  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:28:56 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:28:59 PM): i missed you the same amount i bet lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:29:04 PM): :-P  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:29:19 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:29:27 PM): want a bite of my balogna sandwich?  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:29:41 PM): no  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:29:45 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:29:48 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:29:53 PM): im not hungry now  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:29:59 PM): what did you have to eat?  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:30:49 PM): spagetti  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:31:00 PM): yum............wish i could have had some  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:31:12 PM): i didn't feel like cooking anything and i'm hot too  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:31:38 PM): o  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:32:12 PM): so what did you think about when you thought about me today?;;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:32:50 PM): how i cant wait till 2morrow (when you get arrested  
)Kayla(10/17/07 7:32:57 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:32:59 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:33:03 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:33:08 PM): im sooo excited  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:33:08 PM): r u  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:33:21 PM): yes i am:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:33:22 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:33:30 PM): very:x8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:33:33 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:33:43 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:33:52 PM): are you more excited about me or my penis?lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:34:02 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:34:13 PM): umm both  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:34:19 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:34:23 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:34:34 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:34:51 PM): i told bud how excited i was about tomorrow too lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:34:59 PM): i told him at lunch time today lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:35:16 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:35:18 PM): i didn't get much of a response from him though, just a kiss lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:35:31 PM): or maybe i should say a lap lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:35:39 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:35:52 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:35:56 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:36:11 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:36:20 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:36:27 PM): we're "both" going to bed early tonight ok?  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:36:43 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:37:12 PM): we both have a big day tomorrow and we'll need our rest:D:x  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:37:21 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:37:24 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:37:42 PM): so 9:00 is when we're going to bed tonight ok?  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:37:54 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:38:01 PM): thats pretty early  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:38:14 PM): and as much as we're gonna hate it, we "have" to ok?  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:38:22 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:38:38 PM): yeah it is, but.........we both have to do this so we're not too tired for eachother tomorrow night  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:38:40 PM): ok?  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:38:49 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:38:53 PM): promise?  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:39:05 PM): promise  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:39:12 PM): ty precious  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:39:17 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:39:22 PM): wat i tell my parents y im goin so early  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:39:26 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:39:41 PM): just tell them that you're really tired and you feel like going to sleep   
Kayla(10/17/07 7:39:51 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:40:09 PM): omg i'm soooooooo anxious:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:40:15 PM): i know  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:40:19 PM): me 2  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:40:26 PM): u need sumthin  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:40:27 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:40:43 PM): what do i need? besides you  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:40:52 PM): 2833  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:41:05 PM): tell me when you call me tomorrow  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:41:21 PM): that's one reason you're calling me  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:41:35 PM): but u dont understand  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:41:38 PM): and there's another reason but we're not saying it over this thing  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:41:58 PM): you will but you have to wait until you call me tomorrow for me to explain it  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:42:18 PM): but theres no map i try  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:42:31 PM): when i told you i was thinking about everything i was, that's why i wanted you to call me  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:42:44 PM): believe me, just wait until you call me ok?  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:42:50 PM): please??   
Lorne(10/17/07 7:42:58 PM): make it easier for both of us  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:43:01 PM): please?  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:43:45 PM): but i know a website u gotta look at for it  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:43:51 PM): i do too lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:43:53 PM): gawd brb  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:43:57 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:43:57 PM): no u dont  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:44:09 PM): then tell me tomorrow when you call me  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:44:17 PM): "not" on here though  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:44:25 PM): ok? please??  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:44:42 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:44:51 PM): ty precious  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:44:52 PM): cant i tell u on myspace  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:44:54 PM): @};-  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:44:57 PM): nope  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:45:06 PM): just trust me, i'll tell you why tomorrow  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:45:15 PM): something i found out about myspace  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:45:21 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:45:49 PM): i will tell you tomorrow ok?? please just wait until you call me tomorrow ok??  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:46:03 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:46:32 PM): ty very much precious, you'll understand alot better tomorrow i promise@};-:x  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:46:40 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:46:45 PM): how bout email  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:46:49 PM): no lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:46:53 PM): y  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:47:09 PM): because mine is yahoo email  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:47:10 PM): i was gona send u happy bday 1  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:47:59 PM): send me a happy b-day thing if you want but don't send abything about what we're talking about ok? baby please just trust me on this, you'll realize why tomorrow when you call me  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:48:15 PM): think about what you say on here too before you say it ok?  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:48:23 PM): cant i put my u know wat in it  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:48:29 PM): think "hard" about what you say ok?  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:48:36 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:48:45 PM): nope, not even that, that has to wait for tomorrow too  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:49:09 PM): believe me, i want it but you can't do it until tomorrow on the phone  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:49:17 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:49:25 PM): ur prolly not really comin huh  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:49:47 PM): see, that's why i said think "hard" about what you say before you say it  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:49:53 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:50:00 PM): sowry  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:50:05 PM): :(  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:50:26 PM): you said you trust me so just keep trusting me and call me tomorrow when at the time we talked about ok?  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:50:37 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:50:43 PM): i love you@};-  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:50:51 PM): wat time i 4get:(  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:50:52 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:51:00 PM): when jessie leaves  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:51:12 PM): right after jessie leaves too please??  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:51:14 PM): she not coming   
Lorne(10/17/07 7:51:20 PM): oh really??  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:51:26 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:51:34 PM): yep she not allowed  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:51:38 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:51:40 PM): why?  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:51:46 PM): idk  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:52:02 PM): she said her parents said not cuz school nite  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:52:10 PM): oh  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:52:17 PM): 4 her  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:52:24 PM): ;)  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:52:33 PM): ok, so call me at 6:30 ok?  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:52:40 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:53:02 PM): make sure you're on here too ok? that way if i get home earlier like i did tonight then you'll know  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:53:11 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:53:13 PM): i will  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:53:18 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:53:25 PM): brb, need a drink  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:53:26 PM): that wuld b kewl  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:53:30 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:53:33 PM): me 2  
Kayla(10/17/07 7:53:38 PM): brb  
Lorne(10/17/07 7:54:18 PM): i'm back precious@};-  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:05:25 PM): are you back yet precious?  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:05:44 PM): hey  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:05:50 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:05:56 PM): parents r packin  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:06:01 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:06:04 PM): :D:D  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:06:23 PM): did you start smiling when you see them packing?lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:06:30 PM): yeah   
Lorne(10/17/07 8:06:34 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:06:38 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:06:48 PM): but i didnt wanna look 2 happy  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:06:49 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:06:56 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:07:06 PM): that's right, that could ge them to wondering  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:07:17 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:07:45 PM): i was like gee u guys r lucky u get 2 go i never get 2 do nothin then i make a sad face  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:07:55 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:08:16 PM): then they say well take u sumwhere after we get back mayb the next weekend we promise  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:08:25 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:08:29 PM): i was like ok cool  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:08:32 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:08:37 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:08:41 PM): did i do good  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:08:58 PM): you did awesome precious@};-:-\*:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:09:05 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:09:07 PM): wanna see something?  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:09:13 PM): wat  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:09:44 PM): i c that all the time  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:09:58 PM): i know, but he's excited too lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:09:59 PM): thought u mite have a present 4 me  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:10:14 PM): you mean you didn't like seeing that?:(  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:10:22 PM): yeah i did  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:10:31 PM): ok, good:D  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:10:47 PM): if i had a present for you precious i wouldn't be showing you what it is right now lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:10:58 PM): o  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:11:23 PM): you haven't shown or told me what my present is so i wont tell or show you either lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:11:29 PM): :-P  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:11:44 PM): o>:P  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:11:50 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:11:54 PM): i love you  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:11:59 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:12:01 PM): i luvs u  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:12:06 PM): LOTS  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:12:33 PM): there's no words for how much i love you@};->:D<:-\*:x8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:12:41 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:12:46 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:12:50 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:12:58 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:13:12 PM): i'm sooooooo anxious precious:D  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:13:32 PM): :D:D:D:D:D:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:13:41 PM): i am 2  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:13:51 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:13:52 PM): wat time u leavin 2morrow  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:14:41 PM): i'm leaving here at 6:00 tomorrow to go to work, remember what i said about thinking about what you say? i'm obviously not going anywhere until you call me lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:14:44 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:15:32 PM): i know you want to talk about it and i do too but we can't until the phone  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:15:49 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:16:10 PM): ty Mrs Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:16:32 PM): did you go invisible to everyone else yet?  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:16:45 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:16:51 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:16:54 PM): ok, good  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:16:59 PM): ty:D  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:17:14 PM): what are you wearing today?  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:17:41 PM): jeans and a blue top  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:17:52 PM): white bra and u know white panties  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:17:58 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:18:02 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:18:06 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:18:10 PM): =P~  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:18:19 PM): i had to add that last face too lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:18:49 PM): wish i could take them all off of you8->  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:19:12 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:18:27 PM): precious   
Lorne(10/17/07 8:18:34 PM): you still have my cam on lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:19:29 PM): :-"  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:20:21 PM): my cam is froze so i guess you got booted, i'll turn it off then  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:25:10 PM): i got booted precious, are you here now?  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:27:19 PM): where's my girl??  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:27:27 PM): :-<  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:31:00 PM): i guess you don't want to talk to me any more tonight:-<:(  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:33:13 PM): i got booted 2  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:33:16 PM): u hee  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:33:18 PM): here  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:33:25 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:33:50 PM): why did it take you so long to get back on?  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:34:40 PM): precious??  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:35:01 PM): :-"  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:35:24 PM): idk  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:35:30 PM): my puter being weird  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:35:43 PM): and daddy being buggy  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:36:26 PM): u here  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:36:27 PM): where r u  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:36:33 PM): u there i c u  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:36:46 PM): i'm right here precious, you can see me, i was making a cigarette lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:36:51 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:37:03 PM): u and ur dumb old cigaretts  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:37:09 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:37:11 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:37:15 PM): i love you@};-  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:37:48 PM): are you ready for me and my penis?;;) (are you ready for handcuffs and jail?  
)  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:37:49 PM): i lluvs u LOTS  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:37:55 PM): YES  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:38:00 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:38:00 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:38:17 PM): i'm ready for you and your vagina too:">  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:38:28 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:38:38 PM): does that make you happy?  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:38:43 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:38:47 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:38:50 PM): u make me happy  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:39:08 PM): you make me very happy too@};-:x8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:39:21 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:39:26 PM): i am soooooooo in love with you@};-  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:39:36 PM): i luv u 2  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:39:50 PM): 2morrow is gona b a loooooooooooooooong day  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:40:11 PM): till sumbody gets home  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:40:13 PM): yup, and we need to get "plenty" of sleep for it lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:40:21 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:40:47 PM): is sumbody gona leave when they get home  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:41:06 PM): you need to call me.........duh lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:41:17 PM): i know  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:41:40 PM): ok then, and remember to think about what you say on here "pretty please"??  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:41:48 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:41:55 PM): ty:-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:42:11 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:42:13 PM): god i wish i could be with you right now8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:42:20 PM): me 2  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:42:26 PM): 1   
Kayla(10/17/07 8:42:28 PM): more  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:42:30 PM): shhh  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:42:34 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:42:38 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:42:48 PM): i love you precious  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:43:12 PM): 2morrow nite will b fun 4 me and my friend  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:43:29 PM): yes it will:D  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:43:40 PM): you mean mr penis?lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:43:46 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:43:52 PM): i was talkin bout u   
Lorne(10/17/07 8:43:57 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:44:01 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:44:16 PM): ur friend can come 2  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:44:24 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:44:32 PM): do you want to play with him too?  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:44:34 PM): well i guess he has 2 lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:44:40 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:44:48 PM): do u want me 2  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:45:00 PM): yes:D  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:45:05 PM): do you want to?  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:45:06 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:45:09 PM): i will then  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:45:13 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:45:31 PM): will his g/f be there too?  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:45:37 PM): hey mayb u culd bring bud  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:45:52 PM): does he have a gf here  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:46:00 PM): you're starting to say too much precious lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:46:10 PM): think about what you say lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:46:12 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:46:25 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:46:26 PM): i luvs u  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:46:27 PM): yes he has a g/f there, she's attached to you lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:46:31 PM): LOTS  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:46:58 PM): i love you too, for more than words@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:47:14 PM): huh  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:47:23 PM): whos his gf  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:47:58 PM): you know who mr. penis g/f is, you walk with her between your legs everyday lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:48:23 PM): o lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:48:26 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:48:27 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:48:36 PM): i was talkin bout bud  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:48:59 PM): oh, well mr. penis wants to know if he gets to play with his g/f too  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:49:09 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:49:23 PM): yes mr penis  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:49:33 PM): :Dhe's happy lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:49:43 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:49:55 PM): u happy me happy mr penis happy  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:49:56 PM): no talking about bud like that on here ok?  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:49:59 PM): evry body happy  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:50:15 PM): what about ms. vagina? is she happy too?  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:50:24 PM): oh yeah shes happy 2  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:50:29 PM): 4got bout her  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:50:30 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:50:36 PM): where is bud   
Lorne(10/17/07 8:50:43 PM): me and mr. penis didn't forget about her lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:50:53 PM): he's right here, want to see him?  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:51:03 PM): yes  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:51:44 PM): gawd brb  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:51:49 PM): ok  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:56:12 PM): geez   
Kayla(10/17/07 8:56:26 PM): Kayla wheres this Kayla wheres that  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:56:28 PM): what did they want?  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:56:30 PM): how i know  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:56:33 PM): oh lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:56:37 PM): my mom  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:56:38 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:57:06 PM): well i did kinda take her nail polish  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:57:25 PM): Kayla where's ms. vaginas best friend?  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:57:35 PM): why did you take her nail polist?lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:57:50 PM): polish  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:58:12 PM): cua  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:58:18 PM): cuz  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:58:22 PM): i liked it  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:58:26 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:58:42 PM): and i did kinda take her fav bracelet  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:58:49 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:59:00 PM): let me guess, you liked that too?lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:59:08 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:59:12 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:59:15 PM): then i culdnt remember where i put it  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:59:23 PM): nice lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 8:59:27 PM): i found it#:-S  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:59:31 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 8:59:54 PM): so who is ms. vaginas best friend?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:00:06 PM): ummm ummm  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:00:14 PM): i know  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:00:17 PM): ummm  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:00:20 PM): wait   
Kayla(10/17/07 9:00:23 PM): ummm  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:00:26 PM): mr penis  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:00:33 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:00:46 PM): who's Kaylas b/f?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:00:56 PM): U R  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:01:01 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:01:24 PM): who besides ms. vagina wants to touch mr. penis?;;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:01:35 PM): Kayla  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:01:41 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:02:07 PM): who besides mr penis wants to touch ms. vagina?:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:02:16 PM): Kayla  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:02:39 PM): hey, wait a minute.......don't be hogging her, i want to touch her too lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:02:43 PM): wait that wrong  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:02:48 PM): yeah lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:02:54 PM): =))  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:02:58 PM): Lorne  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:03:03 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:03:15 PM): whos Lornes gf  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:03:35 PM): Kayla Marie Armstrong:D:x8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:03:40 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:03:46 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:03:54 PM): who's gonna marry Kayla?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:04:02 PM): Lorne  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:04:05 PM): i hope  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:04:10 PM): :D:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:04:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:04:19 PM): no i hope about it, i'm going to  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:04:23 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:04:31 PM): :DYAY  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:04:48 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:04:56 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:05:01 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:05:05 PM): my prince  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:05:11 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:05:40 PM): are you gonna give mr penis a big kiss when you see him?;;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:06:10 PM): u want me 2  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:06:18 PM): yes:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:06:22 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:06:24 PM): do you want to?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:06:26 PM): i will  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:06:31 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:06:33 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:06:35 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:06:40 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:06:52 PM): how long does he have to wait before you see him?  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:06:57 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:07:09 PM): i day  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:07:16 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:07:19 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:07:26 PM): 1 loooooooooooong day  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:07:42 PM): how long does he have to wait when your b/f gets there?  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:07:51 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:07:53 PM): hmm idk  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:07:58 PM): up 2 my bf  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:08:03 PM): i guess  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:08:06 PM): really??  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:08:07 PM): wat u think  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:08:09 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:08:24 PM): i think that's a good idea, then you'd be able to see him right away lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:08:33 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:08:36 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:08:57 PM): so you don't want to wait the 15 minutes now?:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:09:06 PM): hmm  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:09:14 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:09:17 PM): 14 min  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:09:22 PM): no  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:09:26 PM): 10   
Lorne(10/17/07 9:09:36 PM): how about 5 minutes??:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:09:41 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:09:43 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:09:50 PM): :D:D:D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:10:05 PM): mr penis is very happy:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:10:18 PM): mayb we shuld say hi 1st  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:10:21 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:10:42 PM): ok, we'll say hi, then make out and hug and then you can see him lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:10:51 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:10:57 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:10:58 PM): sound like a plan  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:11:09 PM): and wat r u bringing ur gf  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:11:23 PM): i can't tell you that lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:11:27 PM): nice try though lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:11:34 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:11:47 PM): u get me a present or sumthin  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:11:59 PM): :-"  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:12:01 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:12:07 PM): u did   
Lorne(10/17/07 9:12:14 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:12:15 PM): hmmm  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:12:26 PM): i was think bout sumthin else  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:12:31 PM): how long does your b/f have to wait to see ms. vagina?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:12:32 PM): not a present  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:12:40 PM): hmm idk  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:13:21 PM): i think the same amount of time as you and mr. penis...........don't want to make your b/f or ms. vagina jealous;;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:13:33 PM): lol k  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:13:39 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:13:48 PM): did u guess yet wat else ur suppose 2 bring   
Kayla(10/17/07 9:13:53 PM): or dont u remember  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:13:57 PM): yes  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:14:01 PM): i remember precious  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:14:25 PM): but the first time we're not using it because of skin on skin remember?:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:14:36 PM): o yeah  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:14:43 PM): wat that mean  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:14:46 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:15:17 PM): that means to touch you with nothing between us  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:15:24 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:15:29 PM): with nothing covering me lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:15:34 PM): o  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:15:51 PM): but u shur ur gf wont get u know wat  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:16:04 PM): i'm positive, i wont let her  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:16:09 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:16:12 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:16:17 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:16:32 PM): i know what to do so that she wont so there's no need to worry about that ok?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:16:34 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:16:43 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:16:46 PM): :-\*8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:16:54 PM): im thinking  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:17:08 PM): god i am sooooooooo in love with you@};-:-\*:x8->  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:17:20 PM): what are you thinking about my precious princess?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:17:30 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:17:40 PM): wat u do then  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:17:55 PM): take it out before it does you know what  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:18:21 PM): remember you said you were gonna taste and swallow it?  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:18:26 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:18:33 PM): o ok  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:18:40 PM): i c  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:18:42 PM): i think  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:18:44 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:19:14 PM): just trust me ok, i'll tell you on the phone tomorrow when you call if you want me to  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:19:38 PM): no i get it  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:19:46 PM): i had 2 think  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:19:47 PM): ok, good:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:19:51 PM): but i get it now  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:19:52 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:19:53 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:19:57 PM): ok lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:19:58 PM): good lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:20:04 PM): do you like that idea?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:20:08 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:20:19 PM): yeah   
Lorne(10/17/07 9:20:23 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:20:33 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:20:44 PM): are you anxious to touch mr. penis?;;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:20:58 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:21:02 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:21:17 PM): what are you gonna wear tomorrow?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:21:34 PM): i thought i told u  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:21:46 PM): you did, but i want to hear it again lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:22:13 PM): blue jean skirt white top white bra white panties  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:22:23 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:22:40 PM): i'm having second thoughts about the panties again though precious lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:23:02 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:23:05 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:23:09 PM): no panties  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:23:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:23:22 PM): :-\*:x  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:23:27 PM): 8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:23:29 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:23:37 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:23:49 PM): i love you@};-:x:-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:24:07 PM): still want me to wear shorts?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:24:11 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:24:12 PM): LOTS  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:24:27 PM): yes  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:24:32 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:25:09 PM): hey did i tell u  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:25:18 PM): tell me what?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:25:43 PM): I LUV U LOTS  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:25:56 PM): did i tell you?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:26:03 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:26:25 PM): i love you more than anything in the world@};-:x8->  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:26:36 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:26:38 PM): aww really  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:26:46 PM): u mean taht 4real  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:27:04 PM): yes i do.......well, except my mom, you're right there with her lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:27:14 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:27:31 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:27:47 PM): what are you thinking about right now precious?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:27:48 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:28:06 PM): how lucky i am  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:28:25 PM): that's funny, i was thinking that i was the lucky one:x  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:28:27 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:28:38 PM): god i want you right now  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:28:43 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:28:58 PM): 1 more day  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:29:01 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:29:11 PM): i miss your voice ALOT  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:29:13 PM): i prolly wont b able 2 sleep  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:29:30 PM): that's another reason why we're BOTH going to bed early lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:29:44 PM): y  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:29:54 PM): as much as i hate to because i just looked at the time  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:30:09 PM): because we "really" need to precious  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:30:59 PM): i know i need to because i didn't get enough sleep last night because every time my screen saver came on i would get out of bed and move my mouse again so i could keep looking at you:x  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:31:07 PM): its only 830  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:31:54 PM): i know, i want it to be 8:30 tomorrow night though  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:32:09 PM): and i don't want to end up sick and i don't want you to either  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:32:13 PM): is that when my bf will b here  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:32:25 PM): shhhh  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:32:32 PM): hope it sooner  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:32:34 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:32:36 PM): sowry  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:32:42 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:32:44 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:32:51 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:32:56 PM): i love you too@};-:-\*:x  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:33:00 PM): 8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:33:21 PM): hey   
Lorne(10/17/07 9:33:32 PM): you want to touch mr. penis just as soon as you possibly can huh?;;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:33:44 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:33:48 PM): hey   
Lorne(10/17/07 9:33:49 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:33:52 PM): u know  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:33:54 PM): hey what/  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:33:56 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:34:04 PM): no, not yet because you haven't told me lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:34:19 PM): theres a really kewl place here  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:34:31 PM): what's that?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:34:45 PM): umm  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:34:53 PM): its on a website  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:34:58 PM): u wanna go look at it  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:35:11 PM): not until tomorrow when you call me lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:35:31 PM): do i want to yes..........will i no........and i don't want you to tell me until tomorrow lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:35:34 PM): but i cant give u the link on the phone silly  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:35:47 PM): how i gona do that  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:35:49 PM): yes you can  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:35:54 PM): its just a place i want u 2 c  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:35:59 PM): ur bein silly  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:36:03 PM): you can tell me what it is  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:36:05 PM): on the phone  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:36:09 PM): oh ok  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:36:14 PM): what is it then  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:36:22 PM): u dont understand  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:36:25 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:36:28 PM): u wanna look at it  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:36:31 PM): yes i do  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:36:33 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:36:36 PM): yes  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:36:45 PM): i saw my dad looking at it  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:36:58 PM): he said they need 2 take it off there pretty soon geesh  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:37:06 PM): hold on i get it  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:37:10 PM): ok  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:37:48 PM): god i love you:x8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:38:13 PM):\*edit\*theres big red letters on sumthin but u can c it   
Kayla(10/17/07 9:38:25 PM): its the kewlest place  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:38:29 PM): brand new 2  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:38:38 PM): cool  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:38:52 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:38:54 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:39:05 PM): now u know wat im talkin bout  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:39:22 PM): u shuld bookmark that 1 then u can go look at it  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:39:30 PM): hang on, i want to look at it for a minute, and yes i do;):-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:40:02 PM): k and theres a link at the bottom tells u everything  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:40:11 PM): i know lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:40:33 PM): c the big red letters on that pic  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:40:58 PM): i know precious, i'm ahead of you lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:41:33 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:42:08 PM): :-\*:x  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:42:41 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:42:48 PM): i love you@};-  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:42:59 PM): that 1 with the big red letters is real pretty  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:43:14 PM): don't say too much lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:43:22 PM): but i saw it the other day well i saw it 2day lol u know the yellow 1  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:43:36 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:43:46 PM): just tellin u wat i saw  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:44:02 PM): it has a big ghost in the yard lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:44:14 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:44:15 PM): and a big witch by the driveway  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:44:24 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:44:27 PM): pretty kewl  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:45:10 PM): sounds like someone likes halloween alot lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:45:14 PM): ;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:45:33 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:45:45 PM): they got pumpkins on the front porch 2  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:45:56 PM): its really kewl lookin  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:46:06 PM): cool   
Lorne(10/17/07 9:46:11 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:46:41 PM): u like that 1 in the middle the yellow 1 with the big red letters on the pic  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:46:57 PM): yes i do, it looks cool  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:47:16 PM): u shuld go there sumtime lol and c the kewl decoration   
Lorne(10/17/07 9:47:19 PM): look at me lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:47:29 PM): i c u  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:47:31 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:47:34 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:47:36 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:47:40 PM): u look funny doing that\  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:47:47 PM): do that again  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:47:49 PM): well, i had to lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:47:55 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:48:11 PM): see that?lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:48:15 PM): =))  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:48:16 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:48:17 PM): now u look really funny  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:48:28 PM): aww back 2 u  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:48:35 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:48:48 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:48:59 PM): want to see something else that you love?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:49:33 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:50:19 PM): did you love seeing that?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:50:32 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:50:37 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:50:46 PM): want to see it again tomorrow?  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:52:12 PM): what are you doing precious?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:53:10 PM): my puter freez up again  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:53:17 PM): oh  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:53:34 PM): so........do you want to see that thing you love again tomorow?  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:53:37 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:53:44 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:53:50 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:54:28 PM): brb, i'm gonna have one more drink then we need to go to bed lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:54:36 PM): i dont know wat wrong with this thing keeps doing that  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:54:59 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:55:00 PM): back  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:55:10 PM): my cam just froze again   
Lorne(10/17/07 9:55:18 PM): i hate it when it does that  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:55:27 PM): it got all froze up when i went 2 this website i was looking at  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:55:30 PM): i do 2  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:55:49 PM): there, it's back to normal again thank god lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:56:02 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:56:15 PM): try this and c if it does it 2 ur puter  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:56:49 PM): no.........i'm still looking at that place you showed me, it's pretty cool;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:57:02 PM): http://maps.google.com/maps?\*edit\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:57:09 PM): yeah it is pretty kewl  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:57:25 PM): all yellow even a brown roof looks real prety  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:57:48 PM): don't send me any more links ok? i want to look at only this one lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:57:58 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:58:02 PM): i might want to see it someday  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:58:04 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:58:10 PM): tat 1 freeze my puter   
Kayla(10/17/07 9:58:12 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:58:24 PM): are you looking at me?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:58:32 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:58:34 PM): ur cute  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:58:44 PM): ur cute when u do that   
Kayla(10/17/07 9:58:50 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:58:54 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:58:56 PM): do it again  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:59:01 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:59:10 PM): ;p;  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:59:13 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:59:15 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:59:23 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 9:59:34 PM): so what are you having to eat tomorrow night?  
Kayla(10/17/07 9:59:49 PM): idk   
Kayla(10/17/07 9:59:55 PM): pizza i was thinking  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:00:09 PM): want a hot dog instead?lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:00:27 PM): hot dogs r ok but i like pizza better  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:00:45 PM): you didn't get it lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:00:59 PM): no  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:01:14 PM): let me try this instead and pay attention, are you looking at me?  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:01:29 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:01:40 PM): u gona tell me 2 b quiet again  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:01:48 PM): ok, do you want a hot dog to eat tomorrow night?  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:02:21 PM): get it now??lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:02:22 PM): :">  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:02:25 PM): k now i get it  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:02:32 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:02:41 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:02:52 PM): so.......want a hot dog tomorrow night??  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:03:11 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:03:17 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:03:27 PM): i love you  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:03:34 PM): i luv u  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:04:44 PM): 8-|  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:04:50 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:04:57 PM): are you in your pj's yet?  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:04:58 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:05:06 PM): no  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:05:15 PM): get in them right now please?  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:05:31 PM): but i didnt take a shower yet  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:05:51 PM): hurry up and go take one right now then.........we're BOTH going to bed at 10 (bossy perv)  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:06:05 PM): o darn  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:06:08 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:06:11 PM): >:P  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:06:12 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:06:18 PM): ok, hurry too please?  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:06:22 PM): 8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:06:24 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:06:33 PM): wish i could help you8->  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:06:37 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:06:53 PM): 8-}  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:07:00 PM): hurry please?  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:07:01 PM): going  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:07:06 PM): rite now  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:07:07 PM): ty lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:07:11 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:07:12 PM): hurrying  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:07:21 PM): :-h  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:07:26 PM): brb  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:07:30 PM): hurry, lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:07:32 PM): dont go nowhere  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:07:39 PM): i'm not precious now go lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:07:52 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:08:01 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:08:03 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:20:57 PM): k im back  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:21:09 PM): i love you:x  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:21:19 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:21:23 PM): what are you wearing right now?  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:21:34 PM): jamies  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:21:58 PM): damn, i was hoping you were naked, but i just remembered you don't have a lock on your door yet lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:22:10 PM): omg  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:22:17 PM): what?lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:22:47 PM): my parents walk an c me sittin here naked thay wuld prolly freak  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:23:16 PM): wat u do when i was gone  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:23:29 PM): yeah, they probably would lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:23:32 PM): smoke hundred cig  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:23:38 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:23:45 PM): you better not or i'll be mad too  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:24:04 PM): no u prolly smoke hundred cig  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:24:28 PM): oh, actually no.........i didn't smoke any because i was studying lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:24:40 PM): studying   
Kayla(10/17/07 10:24:43 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:24:55 PM): some place that i might want to go see some day lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:25:05 PM): kewl  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:25:09 PM): :-"  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:25:11 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:25:13 PM): hope u find the rite place (so you can get arrested  
)Lorne(10/17/07 10:25:54 PM): i don't think it will be very hard, i use to drive a big truck and have to find different places all the time so i know i'll find it easy   
Kayla(10/17/07 10:26:14 PM): kewl  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:26:21 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:26:23 PM): did you get what i just sent you?  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:26:26 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:26:35 PM): yep  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:26:44 PM): no, i mean did you see me?lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:26:57 PM): u send a kiss  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:27:02 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:27:09 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:27:36 PM): so did you and ms. vagina think about me when you were in the shower?;;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:27:38 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:28:07 PM): of course  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:28:13 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:28:29 PM): woops, mr. penis is upset now because i didn't mention him lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:28:49 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:28:58 PM): did you think about him too?  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:29:07 PM): yeah  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:29:14 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:29:25 PM): tell us both what you both thought  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:29:27 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:29:35 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:29:56 PM): we r real happy cuz we get 2 c our bf irl   
Lorne(10/17/07 10:30:06 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:30:22 PM): whenever that might be right??lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:30:32 PM): umm yeah  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:30:40 PM): did you see me?lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:30:42 PM): i think its real soon  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:30:53 PM): i know  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:30:55 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:30:59 PM): ok lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:31:18 PM): i just cant blieve its almost here8->  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:31:29 PM): grr lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:31:37 PM): kk  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:31:40 PM): i luvs u  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:31:52 PM): i love you too:x8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:32:00 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:32:30 PM): you're amazing to me precious@};-.........i'm very much in love with you:x:-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:32:47 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:32:53 PM): and i luv u LOTS  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:32:59 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:33:16 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:33:21 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:33:23 PM): you're staring at me..........what are you thinking lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:33:31 PM): don't say too much thoughl ol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:33:37 PM): how u know  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:33:43 PM): atleast think about what you're saying before you do lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:33:55 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:33:58 PM): i try  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:34:05 PM): because i'm staring at our message box just so i can look at you typing to me lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:34:09 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:34:21 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:34:30 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:34:35 PM): 8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:35:00 PM): ;;)  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:35:07 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:35:21 PM): god i want you  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:35:24 PM): <:-P  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:35:26 PM): 8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:35:28 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:35:46 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:36:06 PM): is ms. vagina thinking about mr. penis?  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:36:28 PM): yeah:">  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:36:35 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:36:45 PM): what is she thinking?;;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:36:53 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:37:21 PM): what is she thinking?  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:37:33 PM): :Dbout her bf  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:37:51 PM): and what is she thinking about her b/f?;;)  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:38:11 PM): which 1  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:38:19 PM): mr. penis lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:38:39 PM): o  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:38:41 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:38:45 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:38:51 PM): she likes both of them  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:39:13 PM): which one does ms. vagina like the most?  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:39:29 PM): umm she likes mr penis  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:39:31 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:39:39 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:39:49 PM): he loves her:x  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:40:36 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:40:38 PM): Lorne loves his g/f even more though:x8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:41:16 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:42:02 PM): what are you thinking about while you're staring at me precious?  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:42:30 PM): how lucky i am 2 have such an awesum bf  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:42:44 PM): :D:x  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:43:05 PM): i think the same thing about my g/f:x  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:43:21 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:43:58 PM): sucks that we both want to talk but you're too busy staring at me and i'm too busy staring at the box waiting for you to type something to me lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:44:15 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:44:23 PM): i just cant stop lookin at u  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:44:28 PM): :">  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:44:45 PM): i know the feeling, i couldn't stop looking at you last night when i was in bed lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:44:51 PM): :x8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:45:36 PM): how u do that  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:46:19 PM): i think ur cam freez  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:46:43 PM): u there  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:48:02 PM): wat happen how come u not talkin  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:48:13 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:48:41 PM): where my bf  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:49:35 PM): guess u dont wanna talk anymore 2 me 2nite  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:50:19 PM): :(  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:53:52 PM): wat r u doin  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:55:21 PM): where u go  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:55:34 PM): u here???  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:55:40 PM): yes  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:55:44 PM): wat happen  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:55:55 PM): i lost power  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:56:01 PM): the power went out  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:56:17 PM): if i ever leave fast like that you'll know the power must have gone out  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:56:18 PM): o  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:56:34 PM): i was freaking because i was afraid of what you might think lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:56:40 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:56:43 PM): i was pissedlol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:56:56 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:57:06 PM): i love you my precious princess  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:57:15 PM): @};->:D<:-\*:x  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:57:24 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:57:30 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:57:32 PM): i was afraid when u went away  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:57:42 PM): that's why i was freaking out lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:58:10 PM): it's a little windy here tonight and that's why it went out, i never thought to tell you that it might because i didn't think it would  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:58:20 PM): actually i just never thought about it lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:58:34 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:58:35 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 10:58:50 PM): i'm so sorry that happened precious@};-  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:59:20 PM): its ok  
Kayla(10/17/07 10:59:28 PM): long as i know ur ok  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:01:31 PM): it's not ok because i was afraid of what you might think  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:01:36 PM): what are you doing?  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:02:05 PM): waitin 4 u  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:02:19 PM): oh, ok, i was afraid you might be talking to someone else lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:02:33 PM): no  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:02:43 PM): im painting my toe nails 2  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:02:44 PM): good:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:02:45 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:02:48 PM): oh lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:03:07 PM): hmm........wonder why you're doing that:-?  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:03:09 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:03:17 PM): hope u like pink  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:03:35 PM): i love pink, especially on you:x  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:03:38 PM): 8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:03:44 PM): good  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:03:51 PM): cuz there getting pink  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:03:56 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:04:10 PM): how long does it take you to paint them?  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:04:34 PM): a while well this time cuz they gotta b perfect  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:05:07 PM): well you're gonna have to do the other toe tomorrow because we "both" still have to go to bed lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:05:12 PM): :-P  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:05:34 PM): i cant walk around with sum painted and sum not  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:05:43 PM): u crazy  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:05:58 PM): geesh bfs  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:06:01 PM): precious, why did you start painting them tonight??  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:06:18 PM): cuz i just remember  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:06:38 PM): i wish you would have waited until tomorrow, we NEED to go to bed  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:06:57 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:06:58 PM): ill finish 2morrow  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:07:00 PM): and go 2 bed  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:07:08 PM): ty@};-:-\*  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:07:17 PM): :x  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:07:22 PM): this is very important to me too you know?lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:07:37 PM): wat  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:07:46 PM): :-"  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:07:57 PM): o yeah   
Kayla(10/17/07 11:08:00 PM): i remember  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:08:01 PM): ty lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:08:05 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:08:12 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:08:15 PM): 8->  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:08:26 PM): i love you@};-  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:08:29 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:08:36 PM): i luvs u LOTS  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:09:03 PM): i'm soooooooooooooo happy:D:D:D:D:D:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:09:21 PM): i am 2:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:09:24 PM): YAY  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:09:39 PM): :x8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:09:57 PM): u know wat  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:10:03 PM): what?  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:10:21 PM): i think 2morrow gona b bestest day of my whole life  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:10:42 PM): mine too:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:10:55 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:11:12 PM): are you looking at me?lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:11:21 PM): yeah  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:11:27 PM): i know  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:11:39 PM): :-\*back at ya  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:11:46 PM): ha, you was waiting for something else huh?lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:11:54 PM): like this??lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:12:01 PM): yeah lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:12:05 PM): lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:12:51 PM): ok Mrs. Kayla Marie Armstrong.........it's time for us to go to bed tonight........only we'll be a little happier going to bed tonight:D  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:12:56 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:13:06 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:13:15 PM): yeah i know  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:13:17 PM): y  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:13:45 PM): i love you@};-sooooooooooooooo much@};->:D<:-\*:x8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:13:55 PM): i luv u 2  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:13:57 PM): LOTS  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:14:07 PM): delete your archives  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:14:22 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:14:24 PM): and promise me you'll go straight to bed please??  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:14:30 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:14:31 PM): i wil (I do have to work in the morning, lol.  
)Lorne(10/17/07 11:14:40 PM): say "i promise"  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:14:40 PM): lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:14:45 PM): :(time 2 go  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:14:48 PM): i promise  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:15:07 PM): ty my precious princess@};->:D<:-\*:x8->  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:15:17 PM): no sad faces tonight ok?  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:15:21 PM): im gona have a hard time going 2 sleep  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:15:33 PM): me too, but we have to do it lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:15:39 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:15:43 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:15:45 PM): i'm soooo happy right now lol  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:15:48 PM): that better  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:15:54 PM): me 2  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:15:58 PM): yes, much:D  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:16:05 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:16:12 PM): ok precious, lets go to bed ok?  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:16:20 PM): k  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:16:38 PM): i love you, delete your archives again@};- and kiss me@};->:D<:-\*:x8->  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:16:47 PM): k  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:16:54 PM): :-\*  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:16:59 PM): :D  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:17:27 PM): goodnight my precious princess@};-i love you@};-:x  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:17:38 PM): im done  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:17:45 PM): nite my prince i luv u  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:18:03 PM): ok, good night and i love you my precious princess@};-:-\*:x8->  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:18:18 PM): and "straight" to bed  
Kayla(10/17/07 11:18:43 PM): kk  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:18:51 PM): ok, one more look before bed lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:19:00 PM): woops, you turned it off already lol  
Lorne(10/17/07 11:19:15 PM): ok, tomorrow precious, i love you@};-:-\*:x

October 18, 2007

Kayla(10/18/07 4:23:45 PM): hey im here:D  
Kayla(10/18/07 4:23:58 PM): im really excited   
Kayla(10/18/07 4:24:19 PM): the will b leaving soon YAY and then i can start getting ready  
Kayla(10/18/07 4:24:30 PM): :D  
Kayla(10/18/07 4:24:45 PM): i cant wait   
Kayla(10/18/07 4:25:08 PM): :-\*:xluvs u  
Kayla(10/18/07 4:25:09 PM): LOTS  
Kayla(10/18/07 4:59:45 PM): i wish u was home  
Kayla(10/18/07 5:00:55 PM): 8-|  
Kayla(10/18/07 5:01:22 PM): i know:-$  
Kayla(10/18/07 5:01:49 PM): :-\*luvs u  
Kayla(10/18/07 6:32:37 PM): hi  
Kayla(10/18/07 6:32:54 PM): luv u  
Kayla(10/18/07 6:32:54 PM): :x  
Kayla(10/18/07 6:32:55 PM): :-\*  
Kayla(10/18/07 6:33:06 PM): wish my bf wuld get home from work soon  
Kayla(10/18/07 6:33:35 PM): im callin at 630  
Kayla(10/18/07 6:33:41 PM): hope ur there  
Kayla(10/18/07 6:35:03 PM): ;;)  
Kayla(10/18/07 6:43:39 PM): :-<  
Kayla(10/18/07 6:44:28 PM): :-S  
Kayla(10/18/07 6:44:49 PM): 8->  
Kayla(10/18/07 6:57:49 PM): wheres my bf:-\*  
Kayla(10/18/07 7:04:19 PM): 8->  
Kayla(10/18/07 7:10:26 PM): hey i was so excited i almost 4got  
Kayla(10/18/07 7:10:52 PM): HAPPY BDAY!!!!:D:-\*>:D<:x  
Lorne(10/18/07 7:11:35 PM): have i told you lately that i love you?@};->:D<:-\*:x8->  
Kayla(10/18/07 7:11:59 PM): YAY  
Lorne(10/18/07 7:12:05 PM): hi my precious princess@{;-  
Lorne(10/18/07 7:12:08 PM): @};-  
Lorne(10/18/07 7:12:15 PM): :-\*:D  
Kayla(10/18/07 7:12:15 PM): i luv u  
Lorne(10/18/07 7:12:33 PM): i love you too8->  
Lorne(10/18/07 7:12:49 PM): i need to get out of my clothes  
Kayla(10/18/07 7:12:54 PM): k  
Kayla(10/18/07 7:13:03 PM): u want me 2 call u  
Lorne(10/18/07 7:13:16 PM): yes  
Kayla(10/18/07 7:13:37 PM): now  
Lorne(10/18/07 7:13:49 PM): yes  
Kayla(10/18/07 7:13:55 PM): k  
Lorne(10/18/07 7:35:14 PM): :-\*:x:D  
Kayla(10/18/07 7:37:28 PM): im gona take my shower  
Kayla(10/18/07 7:37:38 PM): getting off here  
Kayla(10/18/07 7:37:41 PM): luv uBottom of Form